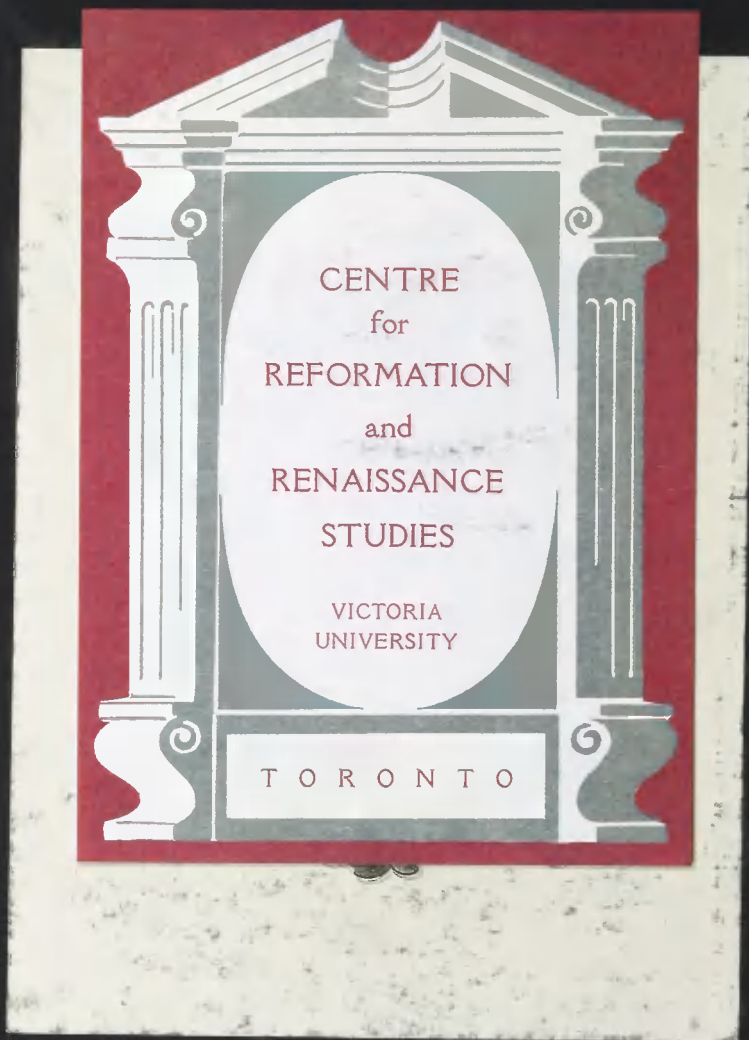


<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>









A TRANSCRIPT  
OF THE  
First Volume, 1538-1636,  
OF THE  
PARISH REGISTER  
OF CHESHAM,

in the county of Buckingham;

*WITH INTRODUCTORY NOTES, APPENDICES,  
AND INDEX;*

BY

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

**London :**

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster Row.

1904.

CS

436

C59

REF. & REN.

7178

# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY NOTES - - - - -	- iii—xvi
TRANSCRIPT OF THE REGISTER :	
PREFACES - - - - -	I
BAPTISMS - - - - -	3
MARRIAGES - - - - -	171
BURIALS - - - - -	233
APPENDICES :	
I. COPY OF A DEED AND A MEMORANDUM RELATING TO CHENEY'S CHARITY - - - - -	339
II. VICARS FROM 1538 TO 1636 - - - - -	344
III. CHURCHWARDENS - - - - -	344
IV. PLACE-NAMES - - - - -	345
V. OCCUPATIONS - - - - -	347
VI. SURVIVING SURNAMES - - - - -	348
VII. CHRISTIAN-NAMES - - - - -	349
VIII. ENTRIES IN WHICH SURNAMES ARE NOT STATED -	351
INDEX - - - - -	353



## INTRODUCTORY NOTES.

It is remarkable that a practice so obviously useful, both politically and socially, as public registration of births, deaths and marriages, should ever have been suffered to die out in any organized community in which it had once been established. Yet, though such registration was more or less observed in some form by most of the civilized nations of antiquity, nothing of the kind seems to have existed in Europe during the middle ages. The monastic records, which have sometimes been spoken of as analogous, were of a private rather than a public character, and related mostly to members of the respective orders, to their benefactors, tenants and servants, and to matters connected with their estates.

Modern systems of registration date only from 1497. In that year, Ximenes, Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain, introduced baptismal registers in his diocese in order to remedy a social evil which was then prevalent. A child and its godparents being all regarded as spiritually related to one another within the prohibited degrees, a custom had arisen among married couples of easy morals of alleging the discovery of a previously unsuspected relationship of this kind as an excuse for separating, and contracting new ties. The want of records made it very difficult to disprove these allegations, and divorces had become scandalously frequent. The Archbishop, therefore, issued an ordinance requiring a register to be kept in every parish of the names of the infants there baptized and of their sponsors. The ecclesiastical influence of Ximenes was second to that of the Pope only; and the example set in the diocese of Toledo was speedily followed elsewhere, so that baptismal registration soon became common on the continent.

Introduction of registration in modern Europe.

Thomas Cromwell, Vicar-General to King Henry VIII., appears to have noticed, while residing in the Low Countries in early life, the registers that had been introduced there by the Spanish priests. When he came into office as the King's chief minister, and deputy-head of the English Church, he saw how useful similar registers would be in this country, though for purposes other than that which had mainly actuated Ximenes. Cromwell saw, too, that records of births alone would be incomplete, and that any scheme of national registration ought to include also marriages and burials. The result was that on September 5th, 1538, he issued an edict imposing upon the parochial clergy, under penalty of a fine for neglect, the duty of keeping parish registers in a form which remained without much alteration for three hundred years.

Its introduction in England.

Less than 800 of our extant registers begin in the year 1538. Here and there is to be found one that dates back somewhat earlier, perhaps through anticipation of Cromwell's injunction,

Less than 800 extant registers begin in 1538.

Very few are complete, or contain original entries prior to 1597, when transcripts were ordered to be made on parchment.

or, possibly, through entries in family or local records having been copied into the register. Very few, however, of the old registers are complete. And very few contain original entries prior to the year 1597; for Convocation then made an ordinance, confirmed in 1603, and on each occasion ratified under the great seal, requiring every parish to provide itself with a parchment book, into which the entries in the old paper books were to be fairly and legibly transcribed, authenticated on each page by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens. Almost all the records of years earlier than 1597 are, therefore, transcripts made at that time, or in 1603, and this fact is notified in many of the registers.

A copy of each year's entries was to be sent to the bishop of the diocese.

The ordinance required a copy of the entries of each year to be sent to the bishop of the diocese, for preservation in the diocesan registry. An order to the same effect appears, however, to have been issued previously, for transcripts of much earlier date than 1597 are found in some of the registries. Such transcripts have the advantage over the copied registers of being contemporary records. Unfortunately, this important provision against loss or falsification of the registers was somewhat negligently observed; and, what with default in making the returns, lack of suitable accommodation at the registries, and carelessness of custodians, few, if any, complete bishop's transcripts now exist in a readable condition.

Other noteworthy enactments as to registers before 1812.

Other noteworthy enactments made as to the keeping of registers between 1538 and 1812, when the first of the Registration Acts now in force was passed, were the following, most of them being of a temporary character:—(1) From 1555 to 1558, the names of sponsors were required to be stated in the baptismal entries; a provision which was of course an essential feature in Spanish registration, but which in England was only partially insisted upon, even during the short time it was obligatory by law. (2) As the result of an ordinance of 1644, the date of birth was for some years stated, as well as that of baptism. (3) During the Protectorate, laymen were appointed in place of the clergy as registrars,—or “registers,” as they were then called; and marriages were solemnized before Justices of the Peace. (4) In 1678, an act was passed requiring ministers to notify in the register the receipt within eight days of each burial of an affidavit certifying that the corpse had been wrapped in sheep's wool, in accordance with a law to that effect passed in 1666 for the encouragement of the woollen manufactures of the country. (5) A tax was imposed in 1694, and again in 1783, upon marriages, births and burials, as entered in the registers. (6) In 1753, an act was passed making it felony to destroy or tamper with any register of marriage.

Parish of Chesham has been large and populous from early times.

The parish of Chesham, or Great Chesham, so called to distinguish it from the adjoining parish of Chesham Bois, was, until lately divided, one of the largest in England; and, as far back as its records go, it seems to have been more populous than would be inferred from its secluded situation. But the manufacture of leather, leather goods, cloth, woodenware and lace, and the mills for which the river Chess has supplied motive-power since the time of the Domesday Survey, have from an early period drawn labour to the town, and made it more or less a centre of local business.



The parish Register of baptisms and burials affords almost the only means we have of estimating the population of the place in the sixteenth century, and an estimate formed on this basis must necessarily be a very general one. Even if the lists are approximately correct, the baptisms cannot be taken to represent all the births, and the rate of mortality at the time can only be conjectured. So that the most that can be said with any confidence is that the population from 1538 to 1552 was probably about 1000: that in the ten years ended 1600 it appears to have been 1400 or 1500: and that by 1636 it had risen to something like 2000. But these last-mentioned figures are inconsistent with a return made at a bishop's visitation in 1605 by the then vicar, that there were 1000 communicants in the parish.

Estimates of population.

As bearing upon the population at the date last mentioned, it may be remarked that in an interesting contemporary MS. preserved in the church at Chesham, and further adverted to on page xi., 347 parishioners are named as sufficiently substantial to be specially rated to meet the cost of certain repairs and alterations in the church in the year 1606.

Anyhow, though the known facts are not sufficient to enable us to form any definite estimates of the population, it has evidently been large, for a mere market-town, from very early times; and the lists of the local baptisms, marriages and burials, for the period beginning 1538 and ending 1812, fill as many as eleven folio volumes, some of which are closely written.

Registration was begun at Chesham on October 10th, 1538; and the first volume of the Register contains the records down to the end of the year 1636, with one baptismal entry dated 1641.

Registration at Chesham dates from 1538.

The book is in a very good state of preservation, but it has been rebound. It contains 136 parchment leaves, size  $11\frac{3}{4}$  by  $7\frac{7}{8}$  in., closely written on both sides. The number of baptisms recorded is 4415; that of marriages, 1100; that of burials, 3013: total number of entries, 8528. The first part of the book contains the baptisms to the end of 1633; then come the marriages, and, after them, the burials; followed by the baptisms for the last three years of the period, 1634-1636, for which room in their proper place, before the marriages, seems not to have been left when the space was at first apportioned among the three classes of entries. Chronological order obtains throughout. The arrangement is in contrast with that of many registers, in which the baptisms, marriages and burials, sometimes of periods far apart, are mixed up together in a way that is very perplexing to a searcher.

Description of first volume of Register.

The earliest registers were commonly kept in Latin, but in the book under notice that language is used only in a prefatory note and in a few words here and there.

The records from 1538 to 1598 were copied from the original Register, in accordance with the enactment of 1597, already mentioned, which required transcripts to be made on parchment. The transcription seems for the most part to have been carefully done.

Entries to 1598 not original.

The handwriting in this part of the book, and of the subsequent entries to the end of 1604, is that of William Saunders, vicar from 1572 to 1607. The style is particularly clear, neat and scholarly,—so much so that on many pages it might serve as a good model of what we may suppose

Writers and handwriting.

Elizabethan copy-book smallhand to have been. From 1605 to 1622, excepting two or three short intervals, the entries appear to have been made by the next vicar, Richard Woodcock; and it is probable that his successors wrote most, if not all, of the remainder. The identity of the writers can only be inferred, however, from incidental references, and from the handwriting; and it is possible that the entries of some of the later years were made by the parish clerks, who, if so, were less erratic in their spelling than was usual with their class. Some of the writing quite at the end of the period is irregular and cramped, but the book as a whole may be said to have been exceedingly well posted up, and, excepting a word here and there, it is easily legible throughout by any one who is familiar with the handwriting of the time.

Mode of posting up registers.

None of the entries appears to have been made when the baptism, marriage or burial took place. The early registers were generally made up periodically. Cromwell's edict required that the records of each week should be entered in the register on the following Sunday, in the presence of one of the churchwardens. The custom was for the minister or the clerk to put down the particulars of the ceremony at the time in an ordinary day-book or on loose slips of paper, and for the rough draft so made to be copied into the register, at first weekly, and afterwards at longer and irregular intervals. Many mistakes and omissions occurred, no doubt, through this practice, the names of persons being not infrequently misspelt by the clerk, and the notes being sometimes lost or forgotten, and often not fully or accurately copied.

Bishop's transcripts.

The requirement that a copy of the entries of each year should be sent to the bishop of the diocese to be preserved in the diocesan registry was complied with at Chesham—in part, at least; for a note of registration occurs yearly in the margin of the Register from 1573 or 1574 to about 1606, and transcripts of the years 1575 (October)—1576 (September), 1600 (in part), 1605 (in part), 1609-1613, 1617, 1620, 1625-1628, 1634 and 1636 are preserved in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Buckingham at Aylesbury. Those of the intervening years are missing. The transcripts are written on long strips of parchment or paper, and they are mostly in fairly good condition. The writing is the same as that of the corresponding year in the Register, and the correctness of the record is generally attested by the signatures of the vicar and churchwardens for the time being. Some of the transcripts, however, show considerable variation from the Register. Several of the entries in the latter do not appear in the former, and *vice versa*. Occasionally, too, the names are not the same in both. These differences are in some years so numerous as to point either to such carelessness on the part of the transcriber as seems in the circumstances unlikely, or to his having had before him to copy, not the Register, but the day-book or notes from which, as has been mentioned, the Register itself was made up. It would seem, therefore, that there is generally little reason to prefer the reading of one of the two records to that of the other: but it should be observed that the earliest of the transcripts, for the year 1575-1576, is contemporary, having been written at the end of the year to which it relates, whereas the entries of that year as they appear in the Register itself were copied from the original Register in 1598, twenty-two years later; so that in this case

there is a presumption in favour of the transcript. I have carefully collated all the readings, and the noteworthy discrepancies are indicated where they occur.

The ordinance of 1597 required each page of the new registers to be authenticated by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens, but this has not been done anywhere in the book under notice.

Entries not attested.

There are a few gaps here and there in the early years, but the only great omission is that of the records during the reign of Queen Mary. This omission is mentioned in the last prefatory note, and again where the break occurs in the baptisms, and a reason for it is suggested in both places; but it is not unlikely that the change in the national religion at the time had more to do with the discontinuity than anything else. It will be noticed that in the list of burials the year 1557 occurs in the margin, with at least one entry ascribed to that year: other entries follow with no other year stated, but it seems probable that they belong to 1558 or 1559, and were subsequent to Queen Mary's death.

Omissions.

The dates of the marriages and burials are denoted by the years of the reigning sovereign up to the end of Edward VI. I have entered the *annus Domini* in brackets for convenience of reference.

Dates.

In some places the year seems to have been wrongly stated, perhaps by mistake of the copyist. I have entered in brackets what may be assumed to be the right figures, after those that appear to be erroneous.

In regard to the dates, it must be borne in mind that the old style, under which the legal year began on March 25th, obtained throughout the period. The usage was not invariable, however, and the transcriber of 1598 treated the years 1560-1572, among the marriages, and 1561 and 1562, among the burials, as beginning on January 1st. For the sake of uniformity, I have indicated the beginning of these years according to the old style by figures in brackets.

In several entries it is stated that the baptism, marriage or burial took place in another parish. The words "by leave" or "by my consent" are added in some of these cases; and two children are said to have been baptized at Berkhamsted "without my consent." The ceremonies to which such entries relate were in ordinary course recorded in the registers of the parishes in which they were performed, as well as in that of Chesham. In like manner, baptisms, marriages and burials at Chesham of persons belonging to other parishes are frequently found recorded in the registers of those parishes.

Persons belonging to other parishes.

Among the persons buried, a considerable number of "nurse-children" from London are mentioned. This illustrates a curious difference in the family relations of the time from those which now prevail. Children received little attention at home, and were generally sent away as soon as possible to spend their early years elsewhere. Londoners who could afford it put them out at nurse with people in the country, ostensibly for the sake of the benefit supposed to be derivable from country air. But that so many of these children should die away from their parents and be buried unnamed, affords ground for conjecture as to the real motives which prompted the sending of them to a place so far from London and so out of the way as Chesham was; and it does not require

Nurse-children.



Exceptional mortality.

a very imaginative mind to read an occasional tragedy between the lines of these simple entries.

In some years the burials are noticeably much more numerous than in others. In a few instances, several members of the same family seem to have died within a very short time of one another, which suggests the prevalence of some epidemic disease, probably the plague or, towards the end of the period, the small-pox, but there is no mention of this or of any other cause of exceptional mortality; nor do the years when the greatest number of deaths occurred at Chesham coincide with those in which the plague is known to have been especially fatal in London.

Inference as to general health.

That Chesham was generally a very healthy place during the century covered by this volume of the Register may be assumed from the large excess of baptisms over burials. This on the whole period was 46 per cent., and in many years it was at the rate of more than 100 per cent. In 1580, 1581, and 1604 the burials numbered less than one-third of the baptisms. Towards the end of the period, the proportion of baptisms to burials shows some decline.

Description of persons named.

A considerable number of the persons named are described by mention of their places of residence or their occupations. This was probably done in most cases only for the purpose of distinguishing the persons referred to from others of the same name, and the descriptions are therefore very incomplete. But even partial information as to local nomenclature, and as to the industries of the town at the time may be presumed to have some interest, and I give in Appendices IV. and V. complete lists of all the place-names and all the occupations that are mentioned. In the latter case, I have added the number of persons to whom each occupation seems to be ascribed, but the numbers may not be strictly accurate, because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between persons of the same name—as father and son, for instance—engaged in the same occupation at or about the same time. And it must be borne in mind that, as the great majority of persons are not described at all, these numbers afford a merely conjectural basis on which to estimate the comparative prevalence of the several callings to which they relate.

Local industries & occupations.

Setting aside servants and labourers, who together constitute probably the majority of all the persons described, shoemakers seem to have been then, as now, the most numerous class of the community. They doubtless obtained their leather from the local tanners and curriers. Large quantities of material from the same source were probably consumed also by the glovers, who in those times used leather for making not only gloves, but also many other articles of dress or personal utility, such as shirts, breeches and leggings, bags, purses and the like. There were in Chesham 300 years ago many of this trade, but it has long been extinct in the district. Next to the shoemakers, in numerical order, come the weavers and the tailors. Cloth was one of the most important manufactures of Chesham at the time, and the tailors no doubt found it advantageous to settle where they could procure and make up on the spot the materials required for the supply of the London market. No cloth is made in the neighbourhood now, and the only tailors are those who meet the purely local wants. The wheelers, or wheelwrights, are frequently mentioned. Their

trade was needed for the large traffic that was carried on in manufactured goods, as well as for some of the simple agricultural operations of the period. The tanners are numerous; and so are the workers in woodenware, described as "turners," "shovelmakers," and "trenchermakers." The woodenware industry is still one of the most important in the town, but the last of the tanneries was done away with about fifty years ago. The millers, the maltmen or maltsters, and the tile-makers and potters represent occupations still carried on in or near Chesham; the dyers, the curriers and the cutlers have passed away. The number of smiths, and carpenters or joiners, seems to point to a considerable demand for craftsmen of these trades. It is somewhat remarkable that only two persons are described as "husbandman," for this class must have been a very large one. Those members of it, however, who needed to be distinguished from other persons of the same name were probably described as of Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, etc., which would sufficiently identify them. The term "yoman," which is applied to three persons, has not been included in the list, because it probably implied social position rather than manner of livelihood. The occupations of pinner and sayer may be noticed as unfamiliar to us now. The pinner was the poundmaster, "pounder" or "pinder,"—the officer charged with the duty of impounding stray cattle on behalf of the lord of the manor. The sayer seems to have been the market-assayer, "sayman" or "saymaster," whose business was to prevent unwholesome food from being sold in the market.

Local surnames.

More than 900 distinct family names are found in the volume. The following are those which most frequently occur:—Byrch, Weedon, Cocke, Ga(a)te, Dell, Gardner, Grover, Harding, and Ware. Of these, Byrch is much the most common, having—counting all the instances of every Christian name—786 entries; and the others range in number of occurrences from 668 for Weedon to 343 for Ware. That these names should be so widely spread affords some indication of the prevalence of local inter-marriage, which has always been characteristic of the neighbourhood.

For the purpose of comparing the family names existent in the district from 1538 to 1636 with those found there at the present time, I append (Appendix VI.) a list of the names which occur both in this volume and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the parochial electors of the parishes of Chesham, Chartridge, Latimer, Ashley Green and Chesham Bois. The original parish of Chesham was in 1897 and 1899 divided into the four parishes first named, and the parish of Chesham Bois is included by me in the district because the connexion and intercommunication between Chesham and Chesham Bois has always been very intimate.

Comparison with those of the present time.

Of the nine names above mentioned as those which are most frequently found in this transcript, Birch is still common; Dell and Harding are fairly numerous; Weedon, Gardner, Grover and Ware have now few representatives; Cocke survives only in the patronymic Cox; and Ga(a)te has quite died out.

Of the other names now most common in the district, Gomm, Dwight and Brandom(n) do not occur at all in the transcript; Howard occurs in one entry; Darvell, Reynolds and Bates are found twice; there are a few instances in each

case of Barnes, Wright, Puddephatt, Pearce, How, Mead, Webb, Hearn, Palmer and Brown; while Reading, Smith, Batchelor and Hawkes are of frequent occurrence.

Remarkable names.

On looking through the Index, a few names will be found that are somewhat remarkable in form. Some are very primitive, as Raakestrawe, Watercaryer, and Roughbeard,—of which last it may be noted that its evolution can be traced far enough to suggest a double derivation for Roberts. Sarvegood, Sweetsur, and perhaps Horsnaile, appear to have advanced one stage in development. The curious name Puddephatt, which is now common in the district, first presents itself, as Padifatt, in 1617. Of the other unusual forms, Silfew or Silfo occurs at the beginning of the period, and Lochremas from 1572 to 1601.

Noteworthy persons and families.

Few families of any note are mentioned. That of Cavendish, which is now represented by Lord Chesham, and to which have belonged since 1615 the manor of Latimer, and three adjoining manors, comprising most of the original parish of Chesham, makes its appearance in 1617, when Sir John Cavendish, "soonne of the R. H. the Lord & La. Cavendish," was buried, January 20th. He was a Knight of the Bath, though not quite eleven years of age when he died. In the south transept of Chesham church there is a monument to his memory, with a laudatory inscription, which describes him as son of the Earl of Devonshire. His father, however, did not receive this title until 1618.

Three members are named of the family of Sandys, or Sandes, from whom the Cavendishes acquired the estates above-mentioned. Myles Sandys was one of the knights of the shire in 1585, and he is said to have been a "Master" of the King's Bench. He was a younger brother of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York. Sir Edwin Sandys, whose name occurs next, was the son of Myles, and his successor at Latimer. Hester Sandys, daughter of Myles, was baptized January 21st, 1569. She married Sir Thomas Temple, of Stowe, and is celebrated by Fuller, in his "History of the Worthies of England," as having lived to see 700 of her descendants.

The name of Cheney, or Chenye, occurs from 1538 to 1576, and probably represents the notable Buckinghamshire family who owned, with other manors in that county, those of Chenies, Chesham Bois, and the Grove, Chesham; and from whom by marriage the Russells acquired their Buckinghamshire estates. John Cheney, of Chesham Bois, by deed dated November 21st, 1577, founded a charity for the benefit of the poor of the "townes" of Chesham, Amersham and Drayton Beauchamp. A copy of the deed, and a memorandum recording the appointment of new trustees of the charity in 1618, are entered at the end of this volume of the Chesham Register; and they are here transcribed (Appendix I.). Six members of the Cheney family are therein named.

In the same deed and memorandum occur the names of Myles Sandys, already mentioned; Doctor Robert C(h)aloner, Rector of Amersham, and the founder of the Grammar School in that town; Wm. Dracke, probably also of Amersham, and afterwards head of the well-known family which has held a predominant position there for about 300 years; and Thomas Ash(e)feild, who represents the chief family resident in Chesham



during the latter part of the sixteenth and the former part of the seventeenth centuries.

The Ashfeilds were the impropiators of the rectorial manor of Chesham Leicester, and presented their nominees to the corresponding mediety of the vicarage. Their place of residence was the rectory-house, referred to in the Register as the "upper parsonage." Twelve members of the family are named in this book, the dates of the entries ranging between the years 1564-1631.

The "m<sup>r</sup> D. Atslow of London, phisitian," whose son was buried May 26, 1575, was probably Dr. Edward Atslowe, who was twice imprisoned for alleged connexion with conspiracies in behalf of Mary Queen of Scots.

Thomas Weedon, citizen and draper of London, who by his will founded and endowed the almshouses in the Waterside, Chesham, appears to have been baptized August 26th, 1571.

The virtues of Richard Woodcock, vicar of Chesham from 1607 to 1623, and previously vice-provost of King's College, Cambridge, are commemorated by a monument with quaint inscriptions in Chesham church; and he is further eulogized in the Register in a long entry relating to his burial on October 22nd, 1623.

Sir Wm. Fleetwood, Knight, is named as having attended the funeral just referred to. This was Sir Wm. Fleetwood of Missenden Abbey, high sheriff of Bucks in 1621 (not 1623, as appears in the Register). He was son of the well-known recorder of London of the same name.

Mention should be made of Richard Bowle, who was buried December 20th, 1626, and whose name occurs in some previous entries. There is a mural tablet to his memory in the chancel of the church; in the restoration of the interior of which in 1606 he took a prominent part. In this he probably acted as the local representative of the Earl of Bedford, the impropiator of the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, of which Mr. Bowle was the lessee, or farmer. The latter has left us in a curious MS. book, beautifully written by his own hand, an interesting record of the work; which appears to have comprised, besides general repairs, re-seating the body of the church, building a new gallery, and re-casting and re-hanging bells. Lists are given of the ratable parishioners "of abillitie," and of their respective assessments; there are detailed accounts of the expenditure, and of the receipts in money and in kind; and there is a schedule showing the position of all the new and reconstructed pews, and the names of the persons to whom seats were assigned. Particulars are added of proceedings taken before the Court of the King's Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical against certain persons who refused to pay the rate that was levied. It may be remarked, as evidence of the exactness of Mr. Bowle's work, that from the schedule above-mentioned, the arrangement of the seats can be identified as that which, within the recollection of many persons, obtained in the church before it was restored in the year 1869.

The Doctor Bowle who is named in three entries of burials, was probably Mr. Richard Bowle's son, Dr. John Bowle, sometime Dean of Salisbury, and afterwards Bishop of Rochester. He is mentioned as having officiated at the funeral of Mr. Woodcock in 1623.

Connexion of  
surnames with  
localities.

Before leaving the subject of surnames, it may be noticed that the memory of not a few families, especially of the yeoman and agricultural classes, who long ago ceased to be personally represented in the district, has been perpetuated in the local nomenclature. Among the names of farms, houses, woods, and fields, those of former owners and occupiers are of frequent occurrence; and a comparison of the early names in the Register with those in the ordnance-plans or the tithe-terrier throws light upon some obscure forms, and suggests local associations which have long been forgotten.

Christian names.

Appendix VII. contains the Christian names that are found in this volume of the Register. The list is much more comprehensive than might be expected, since an out-of-the-way country district, where the inhabitants mostly marry among themselves, is not generally productive of variety of pre-nominal forms. Some of the names are very unusual, if not unique. Most of those that are common now seem to have been common three hundred years ago. It may be noted, however, that "Charles" does not occur before 1611, and that only four persons of this name are mentioned. There is one instance of the use of two Christian names together.

Incidental entries  
in registers.

At the beginning and end of the early volumes of the parish registers, or inserted among the ordinary contents, are often found incidental notes of various matters that concerned the respective parishes or the parishioners. The propriety of using the registers as depositories for memoranda on many subjects of local interest was, indeed, officially recognized. Dr. White Kennett, Bishop of Peterborough from 1718 to 1728, said, in charging his clergy at his first visitation, with respect to the keeping of registers:—"One thing more I would intimate to you, that you are not only obliged to enter the day and year of every christening, wedding or burial, but it is left to your discretion to enter down any notable incident of times and seasons, especially relating to your own parish, and the neighbourhood of it, such as storms and lightning, contagion, and mortality, drought, scarcity, plenty, longevity, robbery, murders, or the like casualties. If such memorable things were fairly entered, your parish registers would become chronicles of many strange occurrences that would not otherwise be known, and would be of great use and service for posterity to know." Many of the old registers contain notes of the matters mentioned by the Bishop. In the same way were also put on record:—visitations of bishops and archdeacons; confirmations; presentation, institution and induction of clerks; penances imposed; the names of persons excommunicated; licences granted to eat flesh in Lent; inventories of church goods; assignments of burial-places in the church or churchyard; collections, or "gatherings," on briefs or otherwise for charitable purposes; notable facts about persons baptized, married or buried; and, occasionally, punishments suffered for offences such as vagrancy, and breach of the law as to burial in wool. Events of national importance, too, were sometimes noticed. Entries of a different character related to benefactions to the church or parish. Wills and deeds by which endowments were given for charitable purposes, or for the preaching of memorial sermons, or for the observance of periodical customs, and the like, were frequently copied into the registers.

The Chesham Register does not contain very much of interest in the way of incidental information, although there are entries relating to several of the matters just adverted to. The first volume offers little that is noteworthy, excepting a copy of a deed of endowment, already mentioned (p. x.); a memorandum, also already mentioned, relating to the same endowment; and a few entries respecting changes in the vicariate. These will be found in the transcript in the places corresponding to those in which they occur in the Register.

In the Chesham Register.

The literary usages of the period from 1538 to 1636 are of interest, as illustrating the final emergence of our language from its Middle English stage, and its gradual settlement under the influence of the development of literature into a fixed modern form; but the very limited vocabulary of a parish register affords little scope for evidence of the changes that were in progress. In the book under notice, the old form "myllne" occurs in 1601 instead of *mill*: the article *a* is sometimes used with the apostrophe (*ă*), which does not appear as the sign of the possessive case: the false construction represented in "Abraham Preist his daughter" is found. But, in the main, the language is that of our own day, with such variances as result from the interchangeability of the letters *i* and *j*, *i* and *y*, *u* and *v*, the use of superfluous letters, and the omission of insignificant ones. It is possible that some old forms were modernized when the transcription of 1598 was written, for though the copyist may have adhered to the original spelling of the names in the early entries, it is not likely that he felt bound to follow closely that of other words.

Verbal forms and Archaisms.

It should be observed, however, that while the verbal forms of the period were approximately those now in use, the pronunciation was very different. Spelling was then mainly phonetic, sounds being represented by combinations of the letters which most nearly expressed them, according to the pronunciation of the time. Now, since the fashion of speech has undergone continual change during the last 300 years, while the forms of words have remained almost unaltered, many of those letters and combinations have acquired different values, and the sounds they formerly symbolized seem to us quite foreign to them.

Pronunciation.

These differences have a bearing upon the forms of names as compared with those of the present time, and it may therefore not be out of place to give a few examples of the generally accepted pronunciation of 1600. Long *a* had the sound of our *a* in *father*, the name "Jane" being pronounced as if spelt *Jahn*; *ea* and long *e* represented our *a* in *fate*, "Jeames" being *James* as now; "preacher," *pracher*; and "complete," *complate*, often with the accent on the first syllable; long *i* was like our *e* in *she*, "give" being *geev*; the word "son" may perhaps be rendered by *soon*; "one" had the sound of the same three letters in "atone," and "none" corresponded with it; "just" was *joost*; "daughter" approximated to *dahter*, *gh* being sounded as a guttural; "receive" was *resave*; "poor," *paur*; "join" resembled *jine*; and "house," *hoos*; "serve" was *sarve*, and "servant" was *sarvant*; *k* in "know," and *l* in "should" and "would" were sounded; while the *l* in "fault," and, generally, the *c* in "perfect," were silent.



Ecclesiastical living of Chesham formerly held in medietyes.

It will be noticed that the Latin prefatory note mentions two vicars as holding office in 1538, and that the vicarages of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn are severally referred to many times in the book. This is due to the fact that the living of Chesham formerly consisted of medietyes, the tithes of which were appropriated to the abbeys of Leicester and Woburn respectively; each of these religious houses appointing a vicar. In early times, two different ministers seem generally to have been chosen, who appear from the note in the Register to have officiated in turn at the parish church. It frequently happened subsequently that the same minister was inducted to both vicarages; and ultimately, in 1767, the medietyes of the living, having by purchase come into possession of the Duke of Bedford as sole lay owner, were consolidated by Act of Parliament as the vicarage of Chesham.

Alleged early existence of two Churches at Chesham.

It is doubtful whether the religious houses of Leicester and Woburn ever had separate churches at Chesham. It has been affirmed with some assurance that the present church formerly belonged solely to the abbey of Leicester, and that another church, connected with the abbey of Woburn, once stood near where the National Infant-School now is. But the evidence supporting this assertion appears somewhat inadequate, and there are facts which tend to rebut it. It is not inconceivable that the former existence of a parsonage-house at the place mentioned may have given rise to the supposition that there was once a church there too.

Parsonage-houses, &c.

Of parsonage-houses, properly so called, there seem to have been two in the parish—the rectory-house of Chesham Leicester, in subsequent volumes of the Register called “the upper parsonage,” which, until the beginning of the last century, stood in the park, near the church, and was the residence successively of the families of Ashfield, Whichcote, and Skottowe; and the rectory-house of Chesham Woburn, the site of which has just been referred to. The former house having been occupied by the Ashfields at the date of the entries, it is presumably the latter that is frequently mentioned in the Register as “the parsonage.” It is distinctively called “<sup>y</sup> parsonage howse of Chesham woborn” in one place. From these references to it, it would appear that, like “the upper parsonage,” it was generally used as a lay residence.

In the obituary notice of Mr. Woodcock, already adverted to, “his Vicaridge howse of Chesham woborn” is mentioned as the place of his decease. There was a vicarage-house at Bellingdon, on land that is now part of Mount Nugent Farm; and, as this land was comprised within the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, the vicarage-house upon it would seem to have belonged to the Woburn vicar. But its situation on a hill at a distance of nearly two miles from the church appears somewhat incompatible with the supposition that it was from there that Mr. Woodcock’s mortal remains were “carried by divers & sundry worthy Ministers by turnes to the Church. Accompanied . . . with all his late Parishioners men and wemen.” It may be, therefore, that the parsonage-house of Chesham Woburn was at that time the abode of the vicar, and hence is called the vicarage-house.

The present vicarage, built in the course of the eighteenth century, took the place of the house last mentioned and of that

at Bellingdon. The latter was pulled down before 1766. The former seems to have been occupied as a lay residence as lately as 1793. There is some ground for the conjecture that soon afterwards, having become too dilapidated to live in, it was used for a time as a substitute for a tithe-barn. The remains of the building disappeared long ago.

The former holding of the benefice in mediæties probably explains a peculiarity in this volume of the Register. For the years 1630, 1632, 1634-1636, during which time two vicars were in office, the entries are written in two distinct hands. The writer of the first entries of each month in these years appears to have left space for the completion of the record for that month by a collaborator—a space which in some cases was insufficient, so that the second writer had to put his final entries in the margin. It would seem that at this period the vicars, or, possibly, their respective clerks, severally posted up the Register at different times.

Alternate entries  
in Register.

In this connexion, it may be noticed that of six parish-clerks who are named in the book, five are described either as clerk of Chesham Leicester or as clerk of Chesham Woburn; whence it may be inferred that there were usually two clerks in office, one of whom was attached to each of the vicarages. This would seem to have been the case even when both vicarages were held by the same minister.

The contents of some of the appendices have been already mentioned. In others will be found a list of the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn for the period covered by the volume; a list of the churchwardens whose names occur; and a list of entries in which no surnames are stated.

Appendices.

The Index records all the occurrences of every name, the total number of references being not far short of 20,000. The variants of surnames are given with them, and forms which differ much from their respective head-words are also entered in their own alphabetical order, with cross-references. Cross-references have likewise been added in all other cases in which they seemed needed for the guidance of searchers.

Index.

In the trimming of the leaves of the Register in the process of re-binding, a few names at the foot of pages were cut through. Two such entries are almost wholly excised, but enough remains of the others to make them decipherable with the probability of correctness. A very few names are not clearly legible by reason of fading of the ink, or bad or blotted writing, or some defect in the parchment. All these cases are noticed in the transcript where they occur.

Illegible names,  
&c.

In some places where words begin with the letters *d*, *k*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *w*, it is difficult to determine whether they were intended for capitals or small letters. I have been obliged to use my own judgment as to the form in which they should be entered in the transcript, and I cannot hope to have altogether avoided error and inconsistency.

With the exceptions to which the foregoing remarks relate, I venture to think that this transcript may be taken as a correct *verbatim et literatim* reproduction of the Register for the period.

In conclusion, I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to the Rev. Charles Eustace Boulbee, M.A., Vicar of Chesham, for his kindness in facilitating my work by giving me the

Acknowledgments

freest possible access to the Register; and, also, for information that has been helpful respecting some matters, connected with the ecclesiastical history of the parish, upon which I have touched in the foregoing Introductory Notes. On the same subject, and on some others to which I have adverted, I have consulted, I believe, all the historical works that are locally authoritative; among which should be particularly mentioned Lipscomb's "History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham," and the articles on Chesham and Latimer which were contributed respectively by the late Rev. Charles Lowndes, a member of a leading Chesham family, and the late Rev. Bryant Burgess, Rector of Latimer, to Vols. III. and VI. of the "Records of Buckinghamshire," the publication of the county Archæological Society.

In endeavouring to make these Notes comprehensive, in a cursory and necessarily fragmentary way, of the matters of interest that seem to be suggested by the Register, I have had recourse to many other sources of information; and I am especially beholden to Burn's "Registrum Ecclesiae Parochialis," and to Waters's "Parish Registers in England," for the help these works have afforded me in dealing with the general subject of registration.

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

Chesham House, Chesham Bois, Bucks.



THE REGESTER BOOKE OF GREATE  
CHESHAM IN THE COUNT. OF BUCK<sub>e</sub>

Liber iste pertinet ad eccliam parochialem S<sup>t</sup>ae mariae de Chesham Leicester et Owborn in Comit. Buck<sub>e</sub> in quo continentur no<sup>i</sup>a Baptizatorū matrimoniū solempnizantiū & morientiū in dicta ecclia parochiali a x<sup>o</sup> die mensis Octobris in A<sup>o</sup> Dni 158<sup>o</sup> v<sup>co</sup> tricesimo octauo. Et A<sup>o</sup> illustrissimi principis D<sup>n</sup>i n<sup>r</sup>i D<sup>n</sup>i henrici Octaui Dei grā Angliæ et Francie regis fidei defensoris D<sup>n</sup>i hiberniæ ac in terris sub xp̄to eccliae Anglicanæ sup<sup>r</sup>emi capitis tricesimo: tempore willmi daniel & Johannis at Slow vicarij ad invicem in ecclia prædicta & in tempore Johannis hunton & Roberti Bachilor Gardiani eccliae prædictæ.

Note, that this is the true copie of the old booke, or Register, which was by authoritie commaunded to be made the xl<sup>th</sup> yeare of our gracious Quene Elyzabeth, wrytten faythfully forth by william Saunders in the xxv<sup>th</sup> yeare of his ministerie in the Church of greate Chesham aforesaid being vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester A<sup>o</sup> ætatis suæ 66 Rychard wood, and Edward Saale being Churchwardens, and in the monyth of October in the yeare from thincarnation of our Lord & Sauour Jesus Christ the 1598 yeare.

Note also wheresoever there be any names omitted, they were not entered in the first copie or Register.

Moreover it is to be noted that in all the tyme of the raygne of Quene Mary there were none of the Baptized, married or Buried entered, by what occasion I know not, vnles by the negligence of the vicars then having the chardge.



## BAPTIZED

## OCTOBER

THE YEARE  
the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
yeare of ky  
henry the 8  
1538

Anne the daughter of John Chenney was  
baptized  
Jois daughter of John Alen  
William sonne of william Waare of Bois

DAYS

the x<sup>th</sup>  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxij<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

Rychard sonne of Robert Byrch of the hill  
Isbell daughter of henry Byrch  
Thomas the sonne of Robert Okeley  
Katherine daughter of John Gaate  
Rychard sonne of Willm Culverhowse  
Margarite daughter of John yonge

the first  
the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Isbell daughter of Rychard Chamber  
Isbell daughter of Edward Ashbye  
Margarite daughter of Thomas Gaate  
William sonne of Rychard Kyrby  
Rychard sonne of William Pegesworth  
Rychard sonne of Thomas weedon

the ix<sup>th</sup>  
the xij<sup>th</sup>  
the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
the xix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton  
Joan daughter of hugh Jones  
Rychard sonne of Simon Byshoppe

the first  
the xj<sup>th</sup>  
the xv<sup>th</sup>

## MARCHE

Agnes Daughter of Rychard Gaate  
Jois daughter of Edward Ferne  
Jone daughter of Willm Cocke  
John sonne of Thomas Browne  
Willm sonne of Nicholas Bennyng  
Mary daughter of Christopher Gardner  
Jaane daughter of willm woodhowse

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the same day  
the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxv<sup>th</sup>

1539

## APRILL

John sonne of willm Branch  
Jone daughter of Jeames Shefeild  
Thomas the sonne of Rychard Grover  
Robert sonne of John Gardner

the seconde  
the same day  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
the xxix<sup>th</sup>

the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of  
henry the 8

## MAYE

Rychard sonne of John Feilde  
George sonne of Thomas Gardner  
Jone Daughter of Jeames Byrch  
Christian daughter of Thomas Butt

the vj<sup>th</sup>  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Margarite daughter of Thomas Ayer  
William sonne of Thomas Grover

the vij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxx<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARE

[1539]

BAPTIZED

DAYES

## JULY

John sonne of John Silfew thelder the third  
 Jone daughter of Jeames Dell the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

henry Timberlaake the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 willm sonne of Robert Glym the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 willm sonne of John wynchester the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of willm Tayler the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jone daughter of John Lynold the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Margarite daughter of Willm Nash the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of Thomas Feilde the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

John sonne of Roger Axstell the thirde  
 Willm sonne of John Overstreete the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Nicholas sonne of John Cocke the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Maude daughter of John Lovet the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Margarite daughter of Thomas hardinge the viij<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Jone daughter of Edward Bampton the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Margarite daughter of Mathew Bachilor the xx<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

John sonne of willm Gardner the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jois daughter of Jeames weedon the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jeames sonne of willm Culverhowse the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes daughter of henry Byrch the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph sonne of Richard Loote the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Jaane daughter of John munke the seconde  
 Jaane daughter of Elyzabeth Kerkbye the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert sonne of John weedon the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Edward sonne of Edward Gibbes the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Jelion daughter of Robert Pleacher the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elyzabeth daughter of henry Atkins the xx<sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

1540 John sonne of Edward Gibbes the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of willm ware the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Rychard sonne of George Twytchell the same day  
 Christopher sonne of Thomas heydon the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jaane daughter of Thomas Overstreete the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

the xxxij  
 of k. henry  
 the 8

THE YEARE

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1540]

MAYE

Thomas sonne of wilfm Dell	the seconde
Jone daughter of Robert Grover	the same day
Cicely daughter of John Dell	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Isbell daughter of wilfm Gosham	the same daye
Ellen daughter of Robert Tookefeilde	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Margarit daughter of John Feilde	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

JULY

John sonne of Thomas Byrche	the x <sup>th</sup>
Robert sonne of John Gaate	the xij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Rychard Chamber	the xvj <sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Raufe sonne of Thomas Newton	the first
Ellen daughter of Robert Smyth	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Isbell daughter of Rychard Grover	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter of John Gardner	the xj <sup>th</sup>
Wilfm sonne of hugh Jones	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Jeames sonne of wilfm woodhowse	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
wilfm sonne of Nicholas Mereden	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
Jone daughter of Thomas Stoughton	the xxij <sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Bachilor	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of Edward hardinge	the xix <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Thomas Lynger	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

George sonne of wilfm Tayler	the v <sup>th</sup>
Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Frances the sonne of Thomas Mereden	the x <sup>th</sup>
henry sonne of Thomas Okeley	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of henry Cocke	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Elyzabeth daughter of John Abe	the iij <sup>de</sup>
Stephin sonne of John Allen	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of Rychard Partridge	the same day
John sonne of Rychard Gourney	the xv <sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of Joseph Turner	the viij <sup>th</sup>
wilfm sonne of John Browne	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of wilfm Burton	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Joseph sonne of John Bayly	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Thomas Chaase	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
wilfm sonne of Thomas Dell	the same day

JANUARY

Robert sonne of John Bab	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Richard sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xvj <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1540]	FEBRUARY	
	Joan daughter of wil <sup>m</sup> weedon	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Katherine daughter of John welles	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	fraunces sonne of John yonge	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of w <sup>m</sup> hughins of Bois	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Raufe Sutton	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
1541	Jone daughter of John Russell	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	APRILL	
	Ellen daughter of Robert Payne	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	MAYE	
the xxxiiij <sup>th</sup> of henry the 8	Agnes daughter of Thomas Browne	the thirde
	Rychard sonne of Robert Lovet	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Cicely daughter of wil <sup>m</sup> Gosham	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Mary daughter of John Chenye	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Robert sonne of Robert Dell	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Jaane daughter of henry Byrch	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Jone daughter of Thomas Butt	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Cicely daughter of Symon Byshopp	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Alice daughter of Thomas Chamberlayne	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes daughter of John Gaate	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> Fox	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of chartridge	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Jone daughter of Richard Dell	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Edward varney	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> hawkes	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth daughter of w <sup>m</sup> ware of Boys	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Robert hardinge	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Isbell daughter of Jeames Sheffeld	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Roger sonne of Rychard Dell	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of John Short	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Isbell daughter of John Lovet	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Robert Gardner	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	wil <sup>m</sup> sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> Culverhowse	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>
	Joan daughter of Thomas hawes	the vj



THE YEARE

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1541]

DECEMBER

Isbell daughter of Robert Grover	the ix <sup>th</sup>
mary daughter of wilfm Timberlaake	the x <sup>th</sup>
Raufe sonne of wilfm Cocke	the xj <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of wilfm weedon	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Robert sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers	the same day

JANUARY

John sonne of Thomas Feilde	the x <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of Jeames weedon	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>

---

Margarite daughter of Andrewe freise	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Jaane daughter of Rychard Gaate	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
margarite daughter of Edward harding	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
Joseph sonne of wilfm Gardner	the same day
Rychard sonne of Robt Pleacher	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

Jeames sonne of John Dell	the seconde
Symon sonne of John hawkes	the thirde
Agnes daughter of Edward Bampton	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Margarite daughter of wilfm Johnson	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of John Lynold	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Jone daughter of wilfm Nash	the same day

MARCH

Elyzabeth Daughter of John Fynch	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of John Overstreete	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Jaane daughter of wilfm Tayler	the xvij <sup>th</sup>

APRILL

1542	Elyzabeth Daughter of Edmond Surmon	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of x̄pofer Gardner	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Thomas Overstreete	the same day
	Elyzabeth daughter of John Silfewe	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

the xxxiiij  
of kynge  
henry the 8

MAYE

Jone daughter of Jeames Twytchell	the thirde
John sonne of Christofer Overstreete	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

JUNE

henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton	the x <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of John mower	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas Ayer	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Jaane Daughter of Roger Axstell	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

JULY

Symon sonne of John hutton	the v <sup>th</sup>
Stephin sonne of Robt weedon	the xix <sup>th</sup>

THE YEAR

[1542]

BAPTIZED

DAYES

## AUGUST

Agnes Daughter of Thomas Oakley	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
margarite daughter of John monke	the x <sup>th</sup>
Georg sonne of Thomas Byrch	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Jaane Daughter of wilhm Gaate	the same day
Rychard sonne of Thomas Chaase	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Jaane daughter of Thomas harding	the xxxvj <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Byrch	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of Edward Gibbes	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>

Christian daughter of Rychard Dell	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter of Rychard west	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

wilhm sonne of Rychard Chamber	the first
Jone daughter of Richard Looote	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

Jone daughter of Robert Byrch	the x <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of Rychard Gourney	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of John Allen	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Nicholas sonne of henry Cock	the thirde
henry sonne of Rychard Dell	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Alice daughter of Jone Butterfeilde	the xx <sup>th</sup>
henry sonne of peter Fowler	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of John Gaate	the vj <sup>th</sup>
wilhm sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xvj <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

1543 Alice daughter of Robert Gardner	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Isbell daughter of Joseph Turner	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Jone daughter of x̄pofer overstreete	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

Jone daughter of Robert Lovet	the first
-------------------------------	-----------

## MAYE

the xxxv <sup>th</sup> yeare of ky. henry the 8	Nicholas sonne of wilhm Johnson	the x <sup>th</sup>
---	---------------------------------	---------------------

## JUNE

Jone daughter of Edward Ashbye	the thirde
Rychard sonne of Thomas Feild	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

John sonne of Robert Bachilor	the thirde
John sonne of Richard Kyrbye	the v <sup>th</sup>
Jone Daughter of wilhm Burton	the vij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Thomas Lynger	the xj <sup>th</sup>
Agnes Daughter of Thomas Surmon	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
Alice Daughter of John Russell	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1543]	AUGUST	
	Joan Daughter of John hawkes	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Rychard haymond	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
xxxvj <sup>o</sup>	Jeames sonne of Jeames Byrch	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
1544	John sonne of willm Oldfeilde	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	NOVEMBER	
	John Robinson	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Cicely daughter of Robert Dell	the same day
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daughter of willm Nash	the thirde
	Nicholas sonne of Rychard Cocke	the v <sup>th</sup>
	willm sonne of Rychard chamber	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth daughter of John Overstreete	the xxiij <sup>th</sup>
	Jeames sonne of Thomas Byrch	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daughter of George Stepinson	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Jeames sonne of Jeames Sheffield	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Jone daughter of Thomas Munde	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	willm sonne of Edward Gibbes	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Nicholas sonne of willm Cocke	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Sibill daughter of willm Gosham	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of willm Byrch	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
	willm sonne of Robert Tredwaye	the second
	JUNE	
the xxxviij <sup>th</sup> yeare of ky henry the 8	Cicely daughter of henry Byrch	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
1545	JULY	
	Rychard sonne of Edward harding	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Ellen daughter of Thomas Gaate	the first
	OCTOBER	
	Christian daughter of Robert Gaate	the seconde
	willm sonne of John hutton	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of Rychard Partridge	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Cicely Daughter of . . . . Dell of Leyhill	the xvij <sup>th</sup>

In the raigne of Edward the sixt  
the first yeare & in the yeare of  
x̄pt. 1546 [1547]

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
	SEPTEMBER	
A°. 1. Ed. 6.	Symon sonne of Thomas Byrch	the v <sup>th</sup>
A°. D. 1546.	Symon sonne of willm Cocke	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
[1547]	Daniel sonne of Rychard hamonde	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Symon boothe	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>
	John the sonne of Georg . . . .	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	George the sonne of Robert Louet	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	Nicholas sonne of Thomas Gosbell	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of John Grace	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Nicholas sonne of John Cocke	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard & mary childrē of Rychard Grover	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
A°. 2. Ed. 6.	Elyzabeth daughter of Edward hardinge	the xix <sup>th</sup>
A°. 1547	Elyzabeth daughter of Richard Gourney	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Jone & Alice Daughters of Robert Gaate	the same day
	— the Daughter of Robert Bachilor	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
	Agnes Daughter of Robert Anthony	the xix <sup>th</sup>
[1548]	henry the sonne of x̄pofer overstreete	the same day
[1547]	Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard chamber	the last day
[1548]	Elyzabeth Daughter of John Garrard	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Robt Gardner	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	MAYE	
	— the sonne of John Raye	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Byrch	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Isbell the Daughter of willm Burton	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	willm sonne of willm Branche	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Chaase	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Joan the Daughter of Richard humfrey	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Richard the sonne of John Feild	the last day
	JUNE	
	Margarite daughter of henry Fox	the first
	JULY	
	Joan Daughter of John Gaate	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Richard sonne of willm Bachilor	the xv <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1548]

AUGUST

Joan the Daughter of Rychard Partridge	the xj <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of Thomas Grover	the same
Jois the Daughter of John Raye	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
willm sonne of Thomas mund of Chesham	
Boys	the xx <sup>th</sup>
— the Daughter of Edward Gibbes	—
Isbell the Daughter of Thomas Byrch	—

OCTOBER

margarite daughter of Rychard Edwardes	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
--	-------------------------

NOUEMBER

Agnes the Daughter of Rychard Cocke	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
-------------------------------------	------------------------

DECEMBER

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Alice daughter of Edward Bampton	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
willm sonne of Rychard Grace	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Joan Daughter of Jeames weeden	the xxvii <sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

John the sonne of Edward Shire	the v <sup>th</sup>
— the sonne of John hawkes	the same
— the sonne of willm weedon	the xv <sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Rychard Austin	the xj <sup>th</sup>
Anne daughter of Edward Ferne	the xvj <sup>th</sup>

MARCHE

George sonne of Thomas Gosham	the second
Rychard sonne of Robt Carter	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Christian Daughter of hugh Bachilor	the x <sup>th</sup>
Christian Daughter of Robt weedon	the xij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John Paxston	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Alice Daughter of Thomas lynger	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Roger weston	the xxj <sup>th</sup>

[1549]

APRILL

Anne the Daughter of Thomas weedon	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Joan the Daughter of henry Cock	the same
Rychard the sonne of Jeames Dell	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard Tookefeild	the xxvii <sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Joan the daughter of willm Gosham	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
— the Daughter of John Allen	the vj <sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Alice the Daughter of — Garrard	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Ric. sonne of John hewet	the xvj <sup>th</sup>

A<sup>o</sup>. E. 6. 3<sup>o</sup>.A<sup>o</sup>. 1548



THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1549]	OCTOBER	
	Symon sonne of henry hawkes	the v <sup>th</sup>
	George sonne of willm Byrch	xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Richard sonne of Rychard Gaate	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice Daughter of willm Newton	the x <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Jeames Byrche	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Robert Sutton	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	willm sonne of John Cocke	the xxxvij <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell	the same
	JANUARY	
	willm sonne of Jellion Geery	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Anne the Daughter of Rychard Loughton	the same
	— the sonne of Robert Gardner	
	FEBRUARY	
A <sup>o</sup> . 4 <sup>o</sup> . Ed. 6.	Richard sonne of willm Nash	the ix <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . 1549	willm sonne of John Feild	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Joan daughter of — hughins	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Robert sonne of Thomas Munde	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	MARCHE	
[1550]	Mary daughter of Richard Grover	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Jone daughter of willm Bachilor	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	APRILL	
	Rychard sonne of Symon Byshopp	the iij <sup>de</sup>
	George sonne of Robt Anthony	the v <sup>th</sup>
	MAYE	
	Elyzabeth daughter of peter Fowler	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Georg sonne of Stephin Rowberd	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of John Gaate	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Roger sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Arthur sonne of Thomas Byrche	the iij <sup>de</sup>
	— the sonne of John weeden	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard harding	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Margarit daughter of Thomas Gosnold	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of John Grace	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Georg sonne of Rychard Shorte	the last
	OCTOBER	
	Willm sonne of willm Burton	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Mary daughter of Rychard paynter	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice daughter of John Overstreete	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Alice daughter of Leerwod of Bois	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1550]

JANUARY

Jeames sonne of Robt Edwardes	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Tredwaye	the ix <sup>th</sup>
George sonne of Jeames weeden	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
willm sonne of Thomas Alden	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>

A<sup>o</sup>. 5, Ed. 6.A<sup>o</sup>. 1550

FEBRUARY

Willm sonne of Richard Cock	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Jone daughter of John hawes	the x <sup>th</sup>
Mathilda daughter of John Gaate of Leyhill	the x <sup>th</sup>
Agnes daughter of John hutton	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Katherine daughter of — hickman	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
henry sonne of John Gardner	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Richard hamond	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Joan daughter of henry Byrch	the xij <sup>th</sup>

MARCH

Agnes daughter of Thomas Gosham	the viij <sup>th</sup>
willm sonne of Thomas Ayer	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeild	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Cicely daughter of Thomas Gosham	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Alice daughter of willm Gardner	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Christian the daughter of Okeley of Latymers	the same day
Agnes daughter of Thomas Grover	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Rychard Gardner	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

[1551]

APRILL

Elyzabeth daughter of Jeames Twytchell	the v <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John hawkes	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth daughter of John Gourney	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Jaane daughter of henry Cocke	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Stephin sonne of Edward Gibbes	the same

MAYE

John sonne of Thomas Gaate	the x <sup>th</sup>
Isbell daughter of willm Moores	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of John Gaate	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Anne Daughter of Robert	the same
̃xp̃tian Daughter of henry Byrch	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

JULY

Elyzabeth daughter of willm Pratt	the second
Rychard John of John marten	the v <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Lynger	the second
Elyzabeth Daughter of John wilson	the x <sup>th</sup>
̃xp̃ofer sonne of Thomas Feild	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Margarit daughter of willm holting	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of Thomas ware	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas harding	the last day
Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1551]	AUGUST	
	Roger sonne of John Okeley	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of John Larken	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes Daughter of Robt Gaate	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Margarite Daughter of Edward Bampton	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Roger weston	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of John Gaate	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	xpofer sonne of willm Potter	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt weeden	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of henry Throstill	the x <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	helene daught. of willm weeden	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of John Grace	the same
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes Daught. of willm Byrch	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . 6. Ed. 6.	Isbell daught. of Edward Ferne	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . 1551	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth Daught. of willm Newet	the same
	MARCH	
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Chaase	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth daught. of John Paxson	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
[1552]	Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	APRILL	
	Christopher sonne of Thomas weeden	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Thomas moores	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth daught. of Symon Byshopp	the last
	MAYE	
	Agnes daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Nash	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	— the sonne of Thomas Byrch	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Robt sonne of John Gaate	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	— the daught. of Rychard Shorte	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Alice daught. of Rychard Grace	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	— the sonne of Thomas Munde	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Boyer	the xx <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1552]

OCTOBER

Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas Gosham	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Alice daught. of x̄pofer Overstreete	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth daught. of willm Oldfeild	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
Stephin sonne of henry Byrch	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Alice the daughter of hugh Bachilor	the xx <sup>th</sup>
-------------------------------------	----------------------

DECEMBER

— the sonne of Jeames wharton	the third
John sonne of willm holting	the viij <sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

Jeames sonne of Alice Grouer widoe	the viij <sup>th</sup>
------------------------------------	------------------------

FEBRUARY

Roger sonne of John weeden	the xv <sup>th</sup>
----------------------------	----------------------

MARCH

— the sonne of Robert Anthony of Bois	the v <sup>th</sup>
---------------------------------------	---------------------

It is to be observed that none of the names of the Baptized in all the tyme of the raigne of Quene mary were entered. Wheather it was by the negligence of the vicars then, or by what other occasion, I knowe not.

In the tyme of John Perynge vycar

A<sup>o</sup>. 1559

AUGUST

John the sonne of John Dell	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
Roger the sonne of Thomas Smyth	the same day

In the tyme of Sr John Smyth priest and vicar of Chesham Leicester & woborne, in the year of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1560. A<sup>o</sup>. R<sup>e</sup>. Elyzab. 1<sup>o</sup>. [ij]

A<sup>o</sup>. R<sup>e</sup>. Ely.  
seconde  
A. 1560  
[1559]

MARCHE

Thomas sonne of Robert Twytchell	the xxiiiij <sup>th</sup>
----------------------------------	---------------------------

A<sup>o</sup>. 1560

APRILL

Rychard sonne of Robert Austin of latymers	the vij <sup>th</sup>
--	-----------------------

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1560]	JULY	
	Roger sonne of John Gardner	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth daughter of wilfm Gold	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of John Gardner	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Mary daughter of John Smyth vicar of Chesham leicester & Owborne was borne the 17 & baptized the 18 Day being the lordes day	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Robert sonne of Thomas Gaate of the mose	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Willm sonne of Thomas Rudde	the first
	Agnes daughter of John Timberlake	the same
	henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Ashly greene	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Joan daughter of wylfride wright	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	henry sonne of Rychard Allen	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Jane daughter of John Grover	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Jone daughter of henry Geery	the same
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Byrch	the same
	Agnes dawght. of Edward feild of ly grene	the v <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Robt sonne of wilfm Sewell of Botley	the first
	Elyzabeth Daught. of John waare	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	William sonne of wilfm lovet	the first
	Alice daughter of Andrew Bachilor of Belend.	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of water Shermadyn	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	wilfm sonne of Anthony Grymsdale	the same
	JUNE	
	Jone daughter of George Gaate	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Jone daught. of George Baatemā	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Byrch	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	henry sonne of Thomas Butt	the first
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Robt Rowberd of Chartridge	} the same day
	Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters of Adultery	
	John sonne of wilfm Gate of Dongrove	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of John Gaate of whealp- leyhill	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of wilfm Smyth	the second
	John sonne of John Atkins of Chesham	} the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Joan Daughter of Richard Tookefeild of Asheridge	

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz  
the thirde



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1560]

Thomas sonne of henry wheatley the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elyzabeth and x̄ptian children of Tho.  
 Blackwell the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Joan daughter of willm holtynge the second  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Awby of Bois the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of John Grover of latymersh the x<sup>th</sup>  
 willm sonne of — Sayer of Chartridge the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jeames sonne of Rychard wynchester the same  
 Elyzabeth Daught. of John Longe of Bois the xxv<sup>th</sup>

A°. 1561

## APRILL

John sonne of Roger weston }  
 Joan Daught. of Ric. Edwardes of laty- } the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 m<sup>sh</sup> }

## MAY

Richard sonne of henry Cock } the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daught. of Fearne }  
 henry sonne of henry Farfeld of }  
 latym<sup>sh</sup> } the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 margarite Daughter of willm Bachilor }  
 of belend. }

## JUNE

Agnes Daughter of henry Twytchell the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Daughter of Robt newton of water-  
 side the xx<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Jaane & Joan Daught. of nicholas  
 Timberlaake the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosham the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Daughter of Robt Bennynge }  
 Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. Gosbell } the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 — the sonne of Richard weeden of  
 Belend. the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of Thomas Dell of leyhill the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Robert sonne of Edward Sawcocke the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Ame Daughter of Thomas morse of Belend. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Marian daughter of henry Dell of Bois the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes Daughter of willm overstreete of  
 waterside the same  
 Elyzabeth Daught. of Robt Gate of  
 whealpleyhill the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Cicely Daughter of Rychard hamond the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Rychard Tookefeild  
 thelder the viij<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1561]	Agnes Daught. of Arthur hamond of Chartridg Robt sonne of John Dell	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice Daughter of John Penlee	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes Daughter of John Gourney	} the xvj <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz. the fourth	Agnes Daughter of wilfm Nash Cicely daught. of Robt Dell of waterside Agnes Daught. of Robt Slaator	} the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of wilfm Edmond	} the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	henry sonne of Edmond Austin of leyhill	} the first
	Katherine Daught. of x̃pofer Overstreete	} the v <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	wilfm sonne of John Exon of latym <sup>sh</sup> Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of latym <sup>sh</sup>	} the xx <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
	Katherine daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Edwardes	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Richard daught. of Rych. hutton	
	Jois Daught. of Robert Smyth	
	Anne daught. of x̃pofer lovet	} the first
A <sup>o</sup> . 1562	APRILL	
	John sonne of henry Jaanes	} the xx <sup>th</sup>
	MAYE	
	wilfm sonne of Ric. heyden of Bois	} the x <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of wilfm Silles	} the xix <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Edward sonne of Thomas Gourney	} the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Belend.	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes daughter of Robt Twytchell	} the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Alice daughter of wilfm Grove	
	Jois daughter of w <sup>m</sup> mereden of Bois	
	AUGUST	
	hugh sonne of Nicho. Cock of whelpley-hill	} the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes Daught. of John gardner of whitend	
	Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1562]	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of John weedon of Botley Edward sonne of George Baatemā Robt sonne of henry wheatley Jois Daughter of John Longe of Bois Katherine harding of Bois Jone daughter of nicholas Timberlaake	} the xij <sup>th</sup> the xx <sup>th</sup> the xxij <sup>th</sup> the same the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend. Alice daught. of Thomas Byrch of Belend. Richard sonne of John Dell Thomas sonne of John ware	the xj <sup>th</sup> the vj <sup>th</sup> the xx <sup>th</sup> the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Ellen daughter of Edward Feild of ly greene margarite Daughter of Richard harding of Tomlins	the viij <sup>th</sup> the xxij <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>e</sup> Ely. the v <sup>th</sup>	DECEMBER	
	Susan Daughter of Thomas munde Agnes Daughter of John Branche willm sonne of Robert Rowberd henry sonne of Robt Austin of latym <sup>sh</sup> mary Daughter of Edward harding	} the xiiij <sup>th</sup> the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of John Smyth Jois Daughter of Rychard Johnson Katherine daughter of Thomas norland hugh sonne of Thomas Smyth Joan Daughter of Rychard Doked of Botley	the first the third the xiiij <sup>th</sup> the xvij <sup>th</sup> the xxxj <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Robert sonne of Robert Bennyng of Ashly grene Rychard sonne of willm Buns Alice Daughter of henry Caater	} the vij <sup>th</sup> the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	MARCHE	
	Joan Daughter of Thomas Belgraue Thomas sonne of henry pratt willm sonne of John Atkins Agnes Daught. of Edward Sawcocke	the vij <sup>th</sup> the xiiij <sup>th</sup> the xxj <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . 1563	APRILL	
	Edward sonne of John Saale Jaane Daughter of Edward Shier willm sonne of willm Oldfeild	the iiij <sup>th</sup> the xj <sup>th</sup> the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	MAYE	
	willm sonne of Richard Tookefeild th'elder Robt sonne of Rychard Byrch of th'ashe	} the second

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1563]	Thomas sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> myner Elyzabeth Daughter of John Page Jaane Daught. of Robt Dell chartridg Agnes Daughter of wil <sup>m</sup> Gaate Ame Daughter of w <sup>m</sup> Bachilor wil <sup>m</sup> sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> Beeson of latym <sup>d</sup> sh	the xvj <sup>th</sup> the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Willm sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> newet John sonne of John Gaate of whealpleyhill	the second the xx <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Jois Daughter of Thomas Gosbell w <sup>m</sup> sonne of John Cocke of ly greene wil <sup>m</sup> & Rychard sonnes of w <sup>m</sup> Smyth at Rederidge	the vj <sup>th</sup> the xj <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of henry Cock Rychard sonne of Arthur hamond Agnes Daughter of John Gardner Joan Daughter of Anthony Grymsdale	the first the xxij <sup>th</sup> the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jeames sonne of Thomas Bernard Roase Daughter of John Chapmā	the xix <sup>th</sup> the xxij
	OCTOBER	
	Frances sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> Nashe Alice Daught. of Jeames Twytchell Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe Feild mary Daughter of John lovet Agnes Daughter of Thomas morse of Belend.	the iij <sup>de</sup> the x <sup>th</sup> the xvij <sup>th</sup> the xxv <sup>th</sup> the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
[A <sup>o</sup> .] R Elyz. the vj <sup>th</sup>	wil <sup>m</sup> sonne of wil <sup>m</sup> moores Frances sonne of Rychard Anderson of Bois	the first the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Robt Byrch Robt sonne of John west John sonne of Edward Feild	the xij <sup>th</sup> the same the xix <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Tho. Butt	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	henry sonne of henry Dell of Botley Cicely Daughter of John Dell Christian Daught. of Rychard Tookfeild of cherytrees	the xiiij <sup>th</sup> the xx <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1563]	MARCHE	
	Mary Daughter of Thomas Gaate of Botley	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Jaane Daughter of John Bennet	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Comyn	
	Edward sonne of henry pratt	} the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Anne Daughter of Robt Gaate	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1564	Agnes Daughter of Rychard ware	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of hugh Bachilor	the thirde
	Jois Daughter of Robt Anthony of Bois	} the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Alice Daughter of Robt Slaator	
	Richard sonne of willm Cock of ly grene	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	MAYE	
	hugh sonne of John Belgrauce	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	willm sonne of John ware	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Cicely Daughter of henry Geery	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of chartridge	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of william Oldfeild	} the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Joan Daughter of John Randoll	
	John sonne of John Bannyster	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	John sonne of Thomas Bawldwin	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Dell of Bois	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Alice Daughter of Robt Tompson	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard son of henry Jaanes	} the xxviij <sup>th</sup>
	Jaane Daughter of w <sup>m</sup> Gardner	
	mary Daught. of m <sup>r</sup> xpofer lawrence	
	SEPTEMBER	
	— of fraunces Okeley	} the third
	henry sonne of Richard hutton	
	Jaane Daught. of Thomas moores	} the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Mathew sonne of xpofer Groue	
	Emme Daughter of John weedon	the last
	OCTOBER	
	willm sonne of willm Sewell	the first
	willm sonne of Rychard Gardner	} the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosbell	
	Chrystian Daught. of John wyatt	
	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . B. Elyz.	the vij <sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Sale	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1564]

## DECEMBER

John sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Austin of Bois margarite daughter of Ric. Cock of Botl. }	the x <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John Gardner of whiteend willm sonne of John Dell	the xvij <sup>th</sup> the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

John sonne of Rychard wynchester John sonne of henry wheatley }	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas Cocke hugh sonne of John Atkins the child of the myller at latym <sup>m</sup> sh }	the vij <sup>th</sup> the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Jaane Daughter of Thomas Byrche John sonne of Edmond Austin }	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth Daughter of John Penlee	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Jeames sonne of Rychard Byrch Joan Daughter of Thomas Smyth Mary Daughter of henry wryght Jeames sonne of Robt Bennynge willm sonne of willm myler Agnes Daught. of Ric. Caward a stranger }	the second the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Richard Johnson Isbell Daught. of John hovye Christian Daughter of willm Pawmer curryer	the xxv <sup>th</sup> the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

A<sup>o</sup>. 1565

William sonne of John Chase Frances sonne of Ric. Tookfeild thelder Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Gaate }	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
---	-----------------------

## APRILL

George sonne of willm Buns Roase Daughter of Nicholas Dell Anne Daughter of Rychard harding	the viij <sup>th</sup> the xxj <sup>th</sup> the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
---	---

## MAYE

Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer willm sonne of willm morse willm sonne of George Tayler John sonne of John Smyth }	the xx <sup>th</sup> the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
--	---

## JUNE

John sonne of henry Geery	the xv <sup>th</sup>
---------------------------	----------------------

## JULY

Alice daughter of Rychard hamond Jaane daughter of John Sutton Agnes daughter of Raufe Feild Robt sonne of Rychard weeden of pednar	the viij <sup>th</sup> the xv <sup>th</sup> the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> the xxix <sup>th</sup>
--	--

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1565]

AUGUST

John sonne of Tho. Belgrauē	}	the v <sup>th</sup>
Jois Daughter of Tho. Rudd		
Jois daughter of henry Caater		the xix <sup>th</sup>
Richard sonne of John Edwardes of Latym <sup>sh</sup>		the first
Rychard & Raufe sonnes of John wager		the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Raufe sonne of John Gourney of Bois		the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Robert sonne of Richard Chaase	}	the second
Elenor Daught. of Tho. Munde		
Joan Daughter of George Gaate		the ix <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of John Cock of ly grene	}	the last
Elyzabeth Daughter of wilim Bachilor		

NOUEMBER

A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>e</sup> Ely. the viij <sup>th</sup>	Joan Daughter of w <sup>m</sup> Oldfeild	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Jeames sonne of John Lovet	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes Daughter of John Belgrauē	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Wilim sonne of Ric. Settell		the second
Joan Daughter of Richard ware	}	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Joan Daught <sup>r</sup> of John Sparkes stranger		
Richard sonne of John Edall	}	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of Thomas Dell		

JANUARY

Joan Daughter of John Saale	}	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
w <sup>m</sup> sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Burton of whealpley- hill		
Thomas sonne of Richard Byrch of the Ash		the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

Emme Daughter of John hawkes		the x <sup>th</sup>
Richard sonne of wilim newet		the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

MARCH

A <sup>o</sup> . 1566	Thomas sonne of John wynter	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes Daughter of Robert Rowberd	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes Daughter of Nicholas Dell	the last

APRILL

Edmond sonne of Robert Ashfeild gentl		the ix <sup>th</sup>
---------------------------------------	--	----------------------

MAYE

Rychard sonne of Robt Smyth	}	the xij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Tho. Awby of Bois		
Christian Daughter of Robt Byrch		

JUNE

Rychard sonne of Robert Claator		the ix <sup>th</sup>
Robt sonne of John Lyttelpaage		the xvj <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1566]	Christian Daughter of John Gourney of Botley	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth Daught. of henry wheatley hugh sonne of Rychard Smyth	the same the last
	JULY	
	John sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Smyth	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden of Belend.	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Christopher Gravet	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jaane daughter of wilhm Bayly	the first
	Joan daught. of John Caator	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Ric. sonne of henry Jaanes the second of that name	
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes daught. of Rychard Byrch of Chartridge	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes daught. of John Bannyster	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas hilles	
	John sonne of Robt Dell of the waterside	the xix
	Thomas sonne of Rychard Bawldwin	
	Thomas sonne of Raufe Feild	the xxvij Septeb
	Jois Daughter of wilhm weeden	the xxvij
	Jois Daught. of John ware shomaker	
	Mary Daught. of John Branche	the xxvij
	Ric. sonne of Ric. Anderson of Bois	
	NOUEMBER	
	Agnes daught. of John harding	the x
	Mary daught. of John Chaase	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of wilhm Buns	the xxiiij
	hugh sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Smyth at Rederidg	
	DECEMBER	
	Ame daughter of Thomas Bawldwin	the xvij
	Rychard sonne of henry Randoll	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	Joan Daught. of wilhm Overstreete	the v
	Joan daught. of henry Caator	the xix
	James sonne of henry Dell	the xxvj
	FEBRUARY	
	Margery daught. of wilhm Comyn	the seconde
	Rychard sonne of John Belgrave	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Tho. Gold of Bois	the xvij
	MARCHE	
	Walter sonne of Thomas Butt	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of henry Cocke	xxv <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . 1567		

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz.  
the ix<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1567] Agnes daught. of John Gaate of wheal-  
leyhill the xxx

## APRILL

Elyzabeth daught. of J<sup>o</sup>. Atkins the first  
Joan daught. of wil<sup>m</sup> mereden of Bois the same  
Robt sonne of Thomas Dell the vj  
Susanna Daught. of John hawkes the xiiij  
Wil<sup>m</sup> sonne of wil<sup>m</sup> Nashe the xx

## MAYE

Mary daught. of wil<sup>m</sup> Oldfeild the first  
helenor daught. of Ryc. Tookefeild th' elder the viij  
Thomas sonne of Richard Gardner the xvij

## JUNE

John sonne of henry pratt the first  
helenor daughter of Thomas Cocke the xxij

## JULY

Mary daught. of Robt Steans the xxv

## AUGUST

henry sonne of Richard Chaase } the x  
Ric. sonne of Thomas Gosbell }  
Alice daughter of John Gardner the xvij  
Edward sonne of John Byrch the xxiiij

## SEPTEMBER

Margery daught. of Thomas Buckmaster the vij  
Elyzabeth Daught. of Ryc. Smyth the xiiij  
Alice daught. of Ric. Dell of hemstead }  
— of Robt mereden of latym<sup>d</sup>sh } the xxj  
Jeames sonne of wil<sup>m</sup> midnall the xxviiij

## OCTOBER

Agnes Daught. of Raufe Gourney the xij  
henry sonne of Georg Tayler the xix  
henry sonne of Robt Bennyng } the xxvj  
John sonne of w<sup>m</sup> Edmond<sup>e</sup> of Bois }  
mary daught. of Rychard Greene the xxviiij

## NOUEMBER

John sonne of John Saale the first  
Jois Daught. of Ric. Gardner the ix  
Robt sonne of Ryc. Johnson }  
Dorothe Daught. of Joseph Gardner } the xvj

## DECEMBER

Thomas sonne of John Caator } the vij  
henry sonne of Andrew francklin }  
John sonne of Jeames Dell the xxj  
Alice Daught. of margery meretrix the xxv<sup>th</sup>

A<sup>o</sup>. R<sup>o</sup> Elyz.  
the x<sup>th</sup>



THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1567]	JANUARY	
	Jois daughter of Thomas hilles	the first
	willm sonne of willm Tookefeld	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of John Cocke	the xj
	Ame daught. of Rychard weeden of Pednar	the xviiij
	FEBRUARY	
	helenor Daught. of Thomas Belgrauē	the first
	Rychard sonne of willm Gardner	
	John sonne of x̄pofer Gravett	} the vij
	Edward sonne of helene Bury meretrix	
	Isbell daught. of Ric. harding of Tomlins	the xv
	Agnes Daught. of henry Cocke	the xxij
	Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar, was borne the xxvij of february & Baptized the xxix <sup>th</sup> being the Lordes Daye	} the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Rychard waare	the xiiij
	Elyzabeth Daughter of John Dell	} the xxj
	Joan Daught. of Thomas Penlee	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1568	Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe weeden	the xxviiij
	APRILL	
	Jois Daught. of Thomas Lovet of Bois	} the iiij
	Isbell Daught. of Rychard weeden of Belend.	
	Georg sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of Belend.	the xvj
	MAYE	
	Isbell daught. of Robt Dell	the xvj
	John sonne of John Fysher of latym <sup>sh</sup>	} the xxiiij
	Richard & } children of Anthony	
	Elyzabeth } Grymsdale	
	JUNE	
	w <sup>m</sup> sonne of Ric. wynchester	the xiiij
	Alice Daughter of henry pratt	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd	the xxiiij
	willm sonne of Edmonde mereden	the xxv
	AUGUST	
	Jois Daughter of John weeden	the xviiij
	Thomas sonne of Rychard hamond	the xxij
	Thomas sonne of Robt Claator	} the xxix
	mary Daughter of w <sup>m</sup> Gaate	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary Daught. of Rychard Byrche of Botley	the v

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1568]	Margarit Daught. of Thomas Smyth Jois Daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl Emme daught. of wilfm woodcocke	the xij the xix <sup>th</sup> the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
OCTOBER		
	Agnes daughter of Georg Gaate Mary daught. of John hust Robt sonne of John weeden of the box bush	} the x <sup>th</sup> the last
NOUEMBER		
	Ellen daught. of J <sup>o</sup> . Saale John sonne of Tho. Bachilor Agnes Daught. of J <sup>o</sup> . Gourney Elyzab. Daught. of Tho. Dell A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz. helenor Daught. of Ric. Byrch of the the xj <sup>th</sup> Ashe	} the vij the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzab. Daught. of Roger waare of Bois Alice Daught. of wilfm Buns	} the xxviii
JANUARY		
	Alice daught. of Robt Gaate mary Daught. of John Buckmaster Isbell daught. of John Belgraue Wilfm sonne of Thomas hilles Richard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois	} the first the vj the xvj the xxx
FEBRUARY		
	Thomas sonne of John waare tayler John sonne of wilfm Buckley Joan daught. of Tho. Cock of Belend. Isbell daughter of Jo. Bawldwin Robt sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl Thomas sonne of Rychard Byrche of Chartridg	} the vj the xiiij <sup>th</sup> the xx the same
MARCHE		
A <sup>o</sup> . 1569	Robt sonne of Robt Smyth Mary Daughter of Thomas Gould of Bois Christopher sonne of John Burton	the xiiij the xx the xxviiij
APRILL		
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Tookefeild thelder mychael sonne of John Byrche John sonne of John waare thelder Thomas sonne of w <sup>m</sup> hamonde John sonne of John waager Robt sonne of Thomas Overstreete	} the third the xvij the xxiiij the xxx
MAYE		
	Symon sonne of henry Randoll Susanna & } daughters of John harding Bridgett	the first the xxviiij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES	
[1569]	JUNE		
	willm sonne of Jeames Dell	the v <sup>th</sup>	
	Mary Daughter of Thomas Nash	the xij	
	Thomas sonne of John Atkins	the xix <sup>th</sup>	
	JULY		
	Robt sonne of Robt Byrch	the third	
	henry sonne of willm Oldfeild	}	
	Robt sonne of John Lovett		
	Robt sonne of George Tayler		the x <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST		
	Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeilde	}	
	Edward sonne of Stephin weeden		the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of John Gifford	}	
	Elyzabeth daught. of henry Caator		the xxviiij
	Sara daught. of John hawkes		
	SEPTEMBER		
	Jois daught. of Robt heern Chapleyn of Bois	the iiij	
	Agnes daught. of Edward Sawcock	the xviiij	
	John sonne of willm Gourney	the xxv	
	Mary daught. of Rychard Smyth	the xxix	
	OCTOBER		
	Willm sonne of henry Jaanes	}	
	̃ptian daught. of Robt Dell		the ix
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt Arthur		the xvj
	NOUEMBER		
	John sonne of Thomas Gaate of Leyhill	the xiiij	
	DECEMBER		
	John sonne of henry Dell of Botley	the xvij	
	Anne daught. of Rychard Cock of Botley	the xxiiij	
	Agnes daught. of henry Dell of Bois	the xxvj	
	JANUARY		
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt	the first	
	John sonne of Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill	the vj	
	Thomas sonne of Robt Bennyng	the xv	
	hester daughter of Myles Sandes of Latym <sup>n</sup> sh esquier	the xxj	
	Jeames sonne of Nicholas Johnson	}	
	John sonne of willm Overstreete		the xxix
	Jeames the baase borne son of Joan Newet		
	FEBRUARY		
	Mary daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl at Cholesbury	the xxvj	
	Alice daught. of Rychard Gardner	the xxix <sup>th</sup>	

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz.  
the xij<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1569]

MARCHE

A°. 1570

Andrew sonne of John Lyttelpaage	the v
Rahab the baase borne daught. of Joan whealpley	xij <sup>th</sup>
Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latym <sup>d</sup> sh	} the xxvj
Mary daught. of John Gardner of whiteende	
Rychard sonne of Ryc. weedon of Belend.	the xxviiij

APRILL

Agnes daught. of John waare weuer	the seconde
Rychard sonne of John waare shomaker	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of willm Nashe	the xvj
John sonne of m <sup>r</sup> John Barker minister & fellowe of Eaton Col.	the xxiiij
henry sonne of willm Tookefeild	the xxv
Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner	the last

MAYE

Robert sonne of willm woodcocke	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Nathanael sonne of John Smyth vicar was borne the Moneday in whitsonweeke & baptized the Tuesdaye being	} the xvj <sup>th</sup>
hugh and Elyzabeth } children of Anthony Grymsdale	
	the xxix

JUNE

Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of the psonage	} the iiij
Rychard sonne of willm hamond	
John sonne of Arthur hamond	the xj
willm sonne of Rychard Johnson	} the xviiij
Rychard sonne of Tho. Bawldwin	
willm sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Campaigne	
Anne daughter of Tho. penlee	the xxiiij

JULY

Stephin sonne of Rychard Bawldwin	the xxx
-----------------------------------	---------

AUGUST

willm sonne of Rychard weston	the xiiij
willm sonne of willm Comyn	the xx
willm sonne of henry Cocke	} the xxviij
Jaane daught. of Edward Atkins	

SEPTEMBER

Alice daught. of Richard moreton	the thirde
x̄ptian daught. of Rychard wynchester	the xvij
Thomas sonne of willm Edmond <sup>e</sup> of Bois	} the xxj
x̄ptian Daught. of John — of latym/sh	
Rychard sonne of Rychard waare	the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1570]	OCTOBER	
	Jois daughter of Thomas hilles Rychard sonne of henry Caator Joan Daught. of Tho. Overstreete henry sonne of Ric. Rampton of latym <sup>d</sup> sh Robt sonne of John Dell of September the Josias sonne of John Saale	} the viij xv <sup>th</sup> the xxviiij
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyza. the xiiij <sup>th</sup>	NOUEMBER	
	henry sonne of John Cock of ly greene Rychard sonne of wilfm Byrch	} the xxvj
	DECEMBER	
	wilfm sonne of Thomas Gosbell Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeede	the xviiij the xxj
	JANUARY	
	Christian daught. of Raufe weeden wilfm sonne of Thomas Dell	the vij the xiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Robt sonne of John Caator of Bois	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of Andrew francklin John sonne of Thomas Buckmaster wilfm sonne of Frances Exton Cicely daughter of Thomas Bachilor Rychard sonne of Rychard harding	} the xj <sup>th</sup> the xxv <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . 1571	APRILL	
	Joan daughter of henry pratt Joan daught. of John hawkes Agnes daught. of Stephin norys	the first the viij the xxix
	MAYE	
	Rychard sonne of wilfm Munde Agnes daught. of Robt Dell Agnes daught. of John Bawldwin Joan daughter of John Bampton	the v the xiiij the xxvij
	JULY	
	wilfm sonne of John Gourney Robt sonne of Robt Claator margarit daught. of wilfm Bayly	the viij the xxij the xxix
	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of henry Dell Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden	the v <sup>th</sup> the xxvj



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1571]

SEPTEMBER

Richard sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl	}	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Josias sonne of m <sup>r</sup> John Barker minister & fellow of Eaton		
Avelin daughter of Rychard Bawldwin		

OCTOBER

henry sonne of John Dell	the xxviiij
--------------------------	-------------

NOUEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R<sup>y</sup> Elyza.  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Joan daught. of Robt Steanes	}	the iiij <sup>th</sup>	
Rychard sonne of John Greene		the xviiij	
Thomas sonne of Roger waare of Bois		}	the xxiiij
Alice daughter of Rychard weeden			

DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of John Gifford	}	the second	
Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover		the ix <sup>th</sup>	
x̄ptian daught. of John Grene tayler	}	the xxiiij	
Alice daughter of Thomas Cocke of Belend.		the xxv	
Jeames sonne of willm Gourney		}	the xxviiij
willm sonne of Thomas Gaate			

JANUARY

Rychard sonne of willm Campaigne	the first
Isbell daughter of John Overstreete of tylers hill	the xij

FEBRUARY

Georg sonne of Jeames Dell	}	the x <sup>th</sup>
Joan daughter of John harding		
Thomas sonne of Stephin weeden	}	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth daught. of John waare weu		

MARCHE

Anne daughter of Rychard hill	}	the second
Elyzabeth daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Myler		
Emme daught. of Thomas Gosbell	}	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Nicholas sonne of John waare shomaker		the xvj
helenor daught. of John lovet		the xxiiij

A<sup>o</sup>. 1572

APRILL

Jeames sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Oldfeild	}	the vj
Jois daught. of John Burton		
willm sonne of Rychard Smyth		

MAYE

Margarit daught. of Tho. hawkes	}	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Alice daught. of Tho. Twytchell		
Rychard sonne of Robt Gaate	}	the xxv
Elyzabeth daugh. of henry Tookefeild		

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1572]	JUNE	
	Thomas sonne of Ric. Dell of Bois Elyzabeth daught. of w <sup>m</sup> mereden	the xv the xxij
	JULY	
	wilfm sonne of Georg Gaate Thomas sonne of wilfm Buns walter the baase borne sonne of Alice Lyngard	the vj the xiiij the xx <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of John Chaase Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch	the thirde the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	In the tyme of Thomas Martin Minister and Curate vnder m <sup>r</sup> John Barker minister, vicar of Chesham Leicester & fellow of Eaton Colledg	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of william Pratt	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. Grover Alice daught. of Ryc. Turner	the v <sup>th</sup> the viij
	NOUEMBER	
	Roger sonne of Edward Atkins Alice Daughter of Thomas Bachilor Rychard sonne of Rychard moreton Cicely Daught. of Thomas Dell Rychard sonne of John Lochrimas	the ix the x the xvj the xxij <sup>th</sup> the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> Elyza. the xv <sup>th</sup>	DECEMBER	
	Lawrence sonne of wilfm woodcocke henry sonne of Rychard weeden John sonne of william Trumper Joan Daughter of Rychard lewys	the seconde the vij the xj <sup>th</sup> the xiiij
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Andrew francklin Susan daught. of Ryc. weeden of pednar Joan daught. of Georg Tayler Agnes Daught. of John Smyth Alice daught. of wilfm Edmondes	the second the xj the xviiij the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Anne daughter of william Grover Rychard sonne of Thomas Overstreete Myles sonne of Robt. Ashfeilde gentl Alice daughter of Rychard waare	the seconde the v <sup>th</sup> the ix the xvj

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1572]

Anne daught. of henry Overstreete	}	the xxiiij
Thomas sonne of Thomas Fysher		

## MARCH

Willm sonne of willm Overstreete	the seconde
----------------------------------	-------------

In the time of the ministerie of  
m<sup>r</sup> william Saunders preacher of  
the word of God, and vicar of  
Chesham Leicester and wooborne.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1573

Margarite daughter of John & Joan Turner	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
willm sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteende	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

John sonne of Nicholas & x̃ptian Johnson	the v
Sara daughter of m <sup>r</sup> John Barker vicar of Chesham Leicester & fellowe of Eaton Colledge at that tyme and of Margarite his wyfe	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter of Arthur & Isbell hamond	
x̃ptian daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Ellen Nash	the xix

## MAYE

Christian daught. of willm & Jaane Gaate	} the xxiiiij
Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Caator	
w <sup>m</sup> sonne of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage	

## JUNE

Agnes daughter of Richard & Agnes Grace	the xiiiij
---	------------

## JULY

Jeames sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch of th'ashe	the xij
Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth weeden tayler	} the same
Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Nash	
hugh sonne of John & xptian waare weu	the xix <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Willm sonne of henry & petronel kyne	the ix
Rychard sonne of John & Joan Bampton	} the xxx
henry sonne of Robt & Anne Austin at mereden	

## SEPTEMBER

henry sonne of willm & Isbell Chaase	the vj
Ellen daughter of Rychard & Agnes Gardner th'elder	the xx <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1573]	Agnes daught. of Thomas & Agnes Belgraue	the xxiiij
	Agnes daught. of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grouer	the xxvij
OCTOBER		
	Lidia daughter of Rychard & Joan Chaase	the iiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Joan daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	the xj
	Thomas the baase borne sonne of Joan newet	the xxvij
NOUEMBER		
	John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Cocke of Iyegreene	the first
	helene daughter of henry & Cicely Tooke- feild	the xv <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz. the xvj <sup>th</sup>	Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Norwood	} the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	mercie daught. of Rychard & mercie weston	
	w <sup>m</sup> sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & x̃tian waare sho- maker	
DECEMBER		
	Elyzabeth } daughters of Alice Greene } & Alice } widoe & of John Greene } her husband deceased }	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Christiā daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Tookefeild of the wood	} the xiiij
	Fraunces sonne of Robt & Avis Bennynges	
	Andrew sonne of Thomas & maude Smyth smyth	the xx <sup>th</sup>
JANUARY		
	Joan daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin of Belend.	the first
	Christian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator	the vj
	Thomas sonne of willm & Elyzab. Comyn	the x
	Joan daughter of Raufe & Joan weeden	} the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane Rederidg al Smyth	
	Agnes the baase borne daught. of Elyzabeth Myles	
	Susanna daught. of Rychard & Elyzab. Johnson	the xxiiij
FEBRUARY		
	Thomas sonne of John & Ellen Francklin	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton	the xv
	willm sonne of Thomas & margery Tayler	the xxj <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1573]

MARCHE

Cicely daught. of John & Joan Gifford }  
 Elenor daughter of John & Joan weeden } the vij<sup>th</sup>

Baptized this yeare xlv children

A<sup>o</sup>. 1574

Willm & } sonnes of Ryc. & Joan }  
 Thomas } weeden of Ashlygreene } the xxv<sup>th</sup>

APRILL

Willm sonne of Thomas & Constance }  
 hawkes } the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephin sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden }  
 Willm sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl }  
 & of Tomazin }  
 mary daught. of John & Mary harding }  
 smyth } the xvij<sup>th</sup>

MAYE

Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock }  
 of Belend. } the xvj  
 henry sonne of w<sup>m</sup> & x<sup>p</sup>tiā Gourney }  
 Rychard sonne of Edmond & Joan kylbye } the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 James sonne of Thomas & x<sup>p</sup>tian hawkins }  
 Thomas sonne of John & Jois harding }  
 shomaker } the xxij<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Christopher sonne of Robt Ashfeild gentl }  
 & Elenor } the xxix<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Mary daughter of John & Agnes Gourney } the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes daught. of Ric. & x<sup>p</sup>tiā Gardner }  
 the yonger } the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, Jaane } daughters of Ric. & Elyza- }  
 & Joan } beth Greenewaye } the xxxj

AUGUST

Isbell daught. of hugh & Joan Longe } the first  
 Elyzab. daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Elyzabeth }  
 hamonde } the viij  
 Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of }  
 Chartridg pond }  
 Joan Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. & katherine Over- }  
 streete } the xxij  
 Elyzab. Daught. of Symon & Joan Clerc }  
 Sibill daught. of Simon & Joan Martin }



THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1574]	SEPTEMBER	
	Margarite daught. of henry & Joan Gardner	} the v <sup>th</sup>
	Raufe sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley	
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth lovet	
	Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Susan daught. of Tho. & Jaane Dell labor	the thirde
	Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzab. hawkes	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Sara daught. of John & Agnes lyttelpaage	the xvij
	Willm sonne of John & Cicely Burton	the xxvij
	Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxxj
	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz. the xvij <sup>th</sup>	Agnes daught. of Thomas & Alice Cocke of Lygreene	} the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Ayer	
	DECEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Robt & Avis Bennynge	} the v
	Christian daught. of Ric. & Joan Good-child	
	John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of John & Joan lewys	the first
	John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden of Chartridg	the vj
	Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Cornelius sonne of John & Alice Birch of Asheridg	the same
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover	the xvj
	mary daught. of willm & margery Bayly	the xxij
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	<b>Baptized this yeare xliij children.</b>	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1575	Emme daught. of David & xp̄tian Saunder	} the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Mary daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner	
	Joan daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Joan Campaigne	
	APRILL	
	Mary & Elyzab. daught <sup>rs</sup> of Elyz. Cock widoe & of henry Cocke her husband deceased	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Overstreete	} the xxiiij
	Elenor daught. of Thomas & Agnes hilles	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1575]	MAYE	
	John sonne of John & Jaane Lovet	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Richard sonne of Rychard & mercie weston	the xxix
	JUNE	
	John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Sara daught. of m <sup>r</sup> John Smyth of Eaton and late vicar of Chesham	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Margery daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild	} the xvij
	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan Greene	
	Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chartridge	the xxiii <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Mary daught. of willm & margarite Grover	the vij
	Thomas sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke	the xiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jois daught. of willm & Agnes Oldfeild	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate laborer	the xiiij
	Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weeden of Belend.	} the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Barnes	
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Rebecca daught. of John & Alice heath	the seconde
	NOUEMBER	
	Georg sonne of John and mary harding smyth	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	the xiiij
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the xviiij <sup>th</sup>	JANUARY	
	Symeon sonne of John & Jaane waare weu <sup>d</sup>	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	<sup>1</sup> Josias sonne of Richard & mary weeden of pedner <sup>1</sup>	the xv
	Moyes sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill paynter	} the xxij
	Nathanael sonne of John & Jois harding shomaker	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1575]	Agnes daught. of John & Agnes East henry sonne of Andrew & Joan Francklin Nathanael sonne of John & Isbel Lochrimas	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Lazarus sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover	the seconde
	Rychard sonne of Jeames & mary Dell Thomas sonne of John & <sup>1</sup> Jaane <sup>1</sup> Edwardes turn <sup>2</sup>	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Elenor daught. of Tho. & Jaane Fysher hugh sonne of Rychard & Agnes waare Roger sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Triamour sonne of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin Alice daught. of wilfm & Sibill Over- strete	the xxvj
	MARCHE	
	Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch Elenor daught. of Robt Ashf. gentl & Elenor was baptized at Cholesbury by my consent	the iiij <sup>th</sup> the xvij
	Baptized this yeare xl children.	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1576	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. and Joan Moreton	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	APRILL	
	Abraham sonne of J <sup>o</sup> & Elyzab. Cocke of Ly greene Ezechiell sonne of Rychard & Joan Chaase	the first the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes daught. of Ric. & <sup>2</sup> Roase <sup>2</sup> newton Susan Daught. of Rychard & Alice Byrch of chartridg ponde	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	MAY	
	Mercie daughter of Wilfm & Elenor marshall	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Mary daught. of Nicholas & x̄ptian Johnson	the x <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Joan daught. of Simon & Joan Clerc Ellen daught. of Ryc. & Margarite Burton	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Robt sonne of <sup>3</sup> Robt <sup>3</sup> & Agnes weeden	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup>" Mary " in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup>" Ame " in B.T.

<sup>3</sup>" Roger " in B.T.

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1576]

## AUGUST

Martha daught. of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend	}	the xij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John & Joan Gifford hester daughter of Robt & Anne meredē at Austin of latym)		
Thomas sonne of Georg & Anne Tayler Clement sonne of henry & Joan pratt theld <sup>r</sup>	}	the xxix

## SEPTEMBER

Christian daught. of henry & Joan Over- streete	}	the second
John sonne of Thomas & Margery Taylor		
Tho. sonne of <sup>1</sup> Tho. & Jaane Dell <sup>1</sup> laborer	}	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Ellen daught. of willm & Ellen Nashe		
Samuel sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & x <sup>p</sup> tian waare shomaker	}	the xxiiij
Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Good- childe		

Regestred

## OCTOBER

Willm sonne of willm & Eeden waare of whiteend	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
---	---------------------------

## NOUEMBER

Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace of ly greene	}	the first
Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Emme Byrch of the psonage		

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz.  
the xix<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Robt sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock of Belend.	}	the second
John sonne of Thomas & Constance Grover		
John sonne of John & katherine Bampton		the xxv <sup>th</sup> the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Emme daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Johnson	}	the first
Mathew sonne of John & Alice Chaase		
Jeremiah sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden	}	the xiiij
Jois daught. of willm & Elyzab. Comyn		
Jeames sonne of John & Joan Over- streete	}	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of hugh & Joan longe Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by the waye		

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1576]

## FEBRUARY

John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate labor	}	the third
Nicholas sonne of Robt & Avys Bennynges		the x <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner		

## MARCH

John sonne of hugh & Anne ovyot	}	the thirde
Jeames sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover		the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Susan daught. of John & Joan waare weu		

Baptized this yeare xl children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1577

Alice daught. of Edward & Agnes Sawcot	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>
--	------------------------

## APRILL

Alice daught. of willm & Elyzabeth hamond	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth daught. of Alexander Cotton gentl & Tomazin	the xv <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Zachary sonne of John & Elyzabeth hawkes	the v <sup>th</sup>
hester daughter of henry & Jaane Cater	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Joan Ayle- borne	the xxvj
Isbell daught. of Rychard & Ame Bawldwyn	the xxviiij

## JUNE

Zachary the baase borne sonne of Joan Meredē al Austin s <sup>v</sup> vaunte to Tho. Ashfeild gentl	}	the second
henry the baase borne sonne of Alice <b>Lynger</b>		the same
Thomas sonne of w <sup>m</sup> and Margarite haw- thorne		the xvj
Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Ju <sup>r</sup> butcher		the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan Good- child		the xiiij
John sonne of Rychard & mercie weston	}	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler		
Susan daught. of Nic. & Isbell Cocke J <sup>r</sup> of ly grene		
hugh sonne of Thomas & Margarite Pratt		
Agnes the baase borne daught. of Elyzab. Dell		the xxv <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch		the xxviiij



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1577]

## SEPTEMBER

Dyna daught. of John & Cicely Burton	}	the first
Rychard sonne of Tho. & Agnes Ayer		
Jaane daught. of Jaane & x̃ptian Saunder		the same
Robt sonne of Rychard & x̃ptian Gardner		the viij
Willm sonne of John & Agnes how	}	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheeler		
Jaane daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley		the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Jeremyah sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weeden tayler		the xxij
Emme daught. of Ryc. & Joan wynchester		the xxix <sup>th</sup>

Regestred

## OCTOBER

John sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley		the vj <sup>th</sup>
Zacheus sonne of willm & Margarite Grover		the xx
Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Lochrimas		the xxvij

## NOUEMBER

Nathanael sonne of henry & x̃ptian Atkins		the first
Susan daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete		the x <sup>th</sup>
Richard sonne of henry & Cicely Tooke- feild		the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz.  
the xx<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner		the viij <sup>th</sup>
--------------------------------------	--	------------------------

## JANUARY

John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Bachilor	}	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Rebecca daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardoll		
Anne daught. of Clement & Elyzabeth Crowder		the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Saraa daught. of John and Agnes Bawldwin	}	the seconde
Damaris daught. of Ric. & wenefrede knevet		
Susan daught. of John & Joan Lewys		the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham		the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Dorcas Daughter of Rychard & Joan Chaase		the second
Elyzabeth daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge		the ix <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Byrch of Chartridge		the xxij

Baptized this yeare xliij children.

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

A. 1578

Thomas sonne of John & Joan weeden	}	the xxv <sup>th</sup> the xxx
Jaane daught. of willm & Anne Burton		
Susan daught. of John & Alice heath		
Sara daught. of Richard & Elyzabeth hill		

## APRILL

Edmond sonne of Rychard & Roase Newton	}	the xiiij <sup>th</sup> the xxvij
martha daught. of John & Agnes Gourney of Botley		
Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton		
Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice weeden		
Martha daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden		
Martha daught. of willm & Elyzabeth Reeding		

## JUNE

Susan daught. of willm & Agnes Babb	}	the viij <sup>th</sup> the xxij
Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch tayler		
John sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt		the xxix <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Ashlygreene		

## JULY

John sonne of John & Elenor Turner	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Edward sonne of Richard & x̃ptian Dell	the xxvij

## AUGUST

John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes	}	the thirde
Margarite daught. of Tho. & katherine Overstreete		
Anne daught. of Thomas & Jaane Dell laborer		the x <sup>th</sup>
Martha daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden		the xvij
Mary daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall		the xxiiij

## SEPTEMBER

Cicely daught. of Robt & katherine Bachilor	}	the xiiij <sup>th</sup> the xxj
Mary daught. of Jeames & Mary Dell		
Jaane daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cock labor		
Thomas sonne of Anthony & Elyzab. moores	}	the xxiiij
Jaane daught. of Tho. & Constance hawkes		

Regestred

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1578]

OCTOBER

hugh sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston } Robt sonne of John and Joan Gifford }	the v <sup>th</sup>
Simon sonne of John & Anne Grover mercier	the xix <sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.  
the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Georg sonne of Bennet & Elyzabeth Cocke	the seconde
Richard sonne of John & Jois harding shomaker	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Anne daught. of Symon & Joan Martin	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Isaac sonnes of Thomas & Elyzabeth Butt	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth daught. of peter & Elyzabeth marnam	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan harding of Botley	the xxviiij

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Alice Tayler at Smyth butcher	the xviiij
Lidia daught. of Nicholas & x̃ptian Johnson	the xxv <sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

henry daught. of henry & Agnes Reedinge } Martha daught. of Tho. & Bridget Gaate } labor }	the first
Raufe sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Stephin sonne of John & Jaane lovet	the xxij
Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Munde	the xxiiij

MARCH

Elyzabeth daught. of wilfm & x̃ptian meredē at Austen	the viij <sup>th</sup>
martha daught. of wilfm & Sibill Over- streete	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Abraham sonne of Richard & Joan } moreton }	
John sonne of John & Ellen hawkens	the xxij <sup>th</sup>

Baptized this yeare xlviij [46] children.

A<sup>o</sup> 1579

APRILL

Alice daught. of John & Joan Greene	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse	the xix <sup>th</sup>

MAY

Thomas sonne of John & Katherine Bampton	the thirde
---	------------

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1579]	Stephin sonne of wilfm & Elyzab. wood- cocke	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Bridget daught. of Robt & Elyz. Allē aī Ellis aī Allison	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate J <sup>r</sup> butcher	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Emme daught. of henry & Joan Gardner Ame daught. of Edward & Avis humphrey	
JUNE		
	Sara daught. of wilfm & Elyzabeth Spicer	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Nicodemus sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth waare	the xiiij
	John sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover	the xxiiij
	Mary daught. of Rychard & Mary weeden of pedner	the xxviiij
JULY		
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. weeden of Belend.	the xix <sup>th</sup>
AUGUST		
	Susan daught. of John & margery Fysher of Latym <sup>sh</sup>	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden	the xxxj
SEPTEMBER		
	John sonne of John & Alice west	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Josias sonne of Thomas & Constance Grover	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Richard & Elyzab. Johnson	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margery Tayler	
	Jaane daughter of Rychard & Jaane waarde	
Regestred		
OCTOBER		
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Emme Byrch of the psonage	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
NOVEMBER		
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz. the xxiij <sup>th</sup>	Anne daught. of Rychard & Bridget Grafton gentl	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	Willm sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin	
	Symon sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover	
DECEMBER		
	Joan daughter of Robt & Katherine Bachilor	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of John & Margery Russell of Latym <sup>sh</sup>	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1579]

JANUARY

Elyzabeth daught. of Michael & Alice Deane	the thirde
Thomas sonne of henry & Alice Gosham	} the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Ezechiel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Norwod	
Elyzabeth daught. & Ric. & mercie weston	
John sonne of willm & x̄ptiā waare shomaker	} the xxij <sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

Willm sonne of Ric. & x̄ptiā Dell	} the vij <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner	
John sonne of Edward & Agnes Sawcocke	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Damaris daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & margarite Grover	} the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
x̄ptiā daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	

MARCH

Agnes the baase borne daught. of Petronel white	the vj <sup>th</sup>
hugh sonne of George & Margarite hawkes	} the xx <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of George & Anne Tayler	
Margarite daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. Comyn	
Jemime daught. of David & x̄ptiā Saunder	

Baptized this yeare xlij [41] children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1580

Saraa daught. of John & Cicely Burton	} the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
Saraa daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall	

APRILL

Saraa daught. of Rych. & Elyzabeth Kyne	the thirde
Jaane daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell	the v <sup>th</sup>
Jemini daught. of John & Isbell Lochrimas	} the xvij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	

MAY

John sonne of Rychard & Roase newton	} the xxij <sup>th</sup>
Martha daught. of John Elenor Turn	
Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Alice daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge	the xxix <sup>th</sup>



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1580]

JUNE

Georg sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Anne Edwardes	}	the v <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. hill		
Willm sonne of Nic. & Isbell Cock of lygreene		
Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley	}	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Ric. & x̄ptiā Gardn) Ju <sup>r</sup>		
Jaane daught. of Thomas & Agnes Ayer		
Saraa daught. of Robt & Joan Pitkin		
Thomas sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Eeden waare of whiteend		the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
		the xxix <sup>th</sup>

JULY

Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin	}	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Susan daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. hamonde		
George sonne of John & Agnes howe		
hester daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	}	the xxiiiij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate J <sup>r</sup> of wheapl.		
Agnes Daught. of Tho. & Anne Cock of Belend.		
Ric. sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Twytchell labor)		
		the xxxj <sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of Ric. & Anne Smyth	}	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Aquila sonne of Ric. & Joane Chaase		
Gamaliel sonne of John & Jaane Gardn) of Botley		
Nathanael sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheeler		
Cicely daught. of Thom. & Constance hawkes	}	the xiiiij <sup>th</sup>
Joan daught. of John & Jaane Lewys		
		the xxviiiij <sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Jeames sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------

OCTOBER

John sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Alice Tayler & Smyth butcher	}	the second
Raphael sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Ellen Nashe		
Aaron sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Margery Bayly	}	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Robt sonne of Tho. & Margarite pratt		
Susan daught. of henry & Jaane Caator		the xvj <sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Joan daught. of Rych. & Agnes harding labor)	the first
Ezechiel sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch of chart.	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>

Regestred

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyza. the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> [1580]	Daniel sonne of Ryc. & mary weeden of pedner Nathanael sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. Reedinge Mary daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden Joan daught. of George & margarite Cowper Alice daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Joan Campaigne	the xx <sup>th</sup> the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley Zacheus sonne of John & Elyz. Bachilor tayler margarite daught. of John & wynefreede Edwardes turn	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Priscilla daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cock labor Nathanael the baase borne sonne of Elyzab. Dell Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab. Cocke of Lyegreene	the xv <sup>th</sup> the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of Thomas & Jaane Dell labor Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Over- streete Rychard sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Elenor marshall	the seconde the xij <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston Anne daught. of John & Alice Byrch of Asheridg Jemini daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton Robt sonne of Symon & Joan Clerc Daniel sonne of John & margarite Bachilor carpent Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary Dell Mary daught. of John & Joan Gifford	the v <sup>th</sup> the xij <sup>th</sup> the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Baptized this yeare lx children.	
A. 1581	henry sonne of John & Margarite Byrch John sonne of Robert & Phillis Dyllam	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	APRILL	
	Margarite daught. of Rychard & Agnes Shorte	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	MAY	
	Damaris daught. of Richard & Jaane Turner	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1581]	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse	} the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Jaane daught. of Robt & Katherine Bachilor	
	Mary daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann	the xxiiij
	Mary daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild	} the xxviiij
	Dorothe daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden	
	Ric. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Timothie sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Agnes Burton	the thirde
	henry sonne of John & Alice west	} the x
	Agnes daught. of Robt & Joan mund	
	Susan & } daughters of peter & Elyz.	
	Rebecca } marnā	
Regestred	Samuel sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xviiij
	OCTOBER	
	Joan daught. of Ric. & Joan waard	the viij
	Constance daught. of John & Katherine Bampton	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner	the viij
	Avelin daught. of David & Sibill Fryer	the xij
A <sup>o</sup> . R̄ Elyz. the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>	DECEMBER	
	Josias sonne of George & margarite Cock the seconde of that name	} the third
	John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes	
	John sonne of John & margarite Grover of whealpl.	the xvij
	mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate	the xxj
	Ric. sonne of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	} the xxxj <sup>th</sup>
	Lidia daught. of Ric. & x̄ptiā Dell	
	Anne daught. of John & Anne Grover m̄c.	
	JANUARY	
	Timothie sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Jur of lygreene	the vj
	Abell sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate	} the vij
	Martha daught. of Tho. & Jaane hare	
	Anne daught. of Edward & Avys vmphrey	
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elyzab. Rogers	the xiiij
	Priscilla daught. of Tho. & margarite hovyē	the xvij

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1581]

FEBRUARY

Alice daught. of Anthony & Elyzab. moores henry sonne of w <sup>m</sup> meredē aī Austin & x̄ptiā	}	the seconde
Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheler x̄ptiā Daught. of Nic. & x̄ptian Johnson		the xj
Paul sonne of hugh & Anne Ovyott Jaane Rychard & Anne Smyth		the xviiij the xxvj

MARCH

henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge martha Daught. of henry & Agnes pratt Robt sonne of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend Grace daught. of Jo. & Isbell gardner of whiteend	}	the iiij <sup>th</sup> the xj
		the same

Jeames } sonnes of Ric. & Joan Grover & John } of pippers Cicely daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete	}	the xv <sup>th</sup>

Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1582

Damaris daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovellmaker Stephin sonne of hugh & Joan Longe Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond Damaris daught. of John & Agnes Gaate Ju <sup>r</sup> butcher	}	the xxv <sup>th</sup> the viij
		the xvj <sup>th</sup>

MAY

Thomas sonne of Ryc. & mercie weston Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of Botl. labor Joseph sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu	}	the xix the xxvij

JUNE

Priscilla daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & margarite Grover John sonne of Willm & Elyzab. woodcocke John & } sonnes of Robert & Joan willm } Ayleborne	}	the thirde the v the x

JULY

George sonne of Thomas & katherine Overstreete Susan daught. of John & Ellen Over- streete Ju <sup>r</sup> Willm sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Sibill Overstreete Ric. sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler Timothie sonne of Clement & Elyz. Crowder John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham	}	the viij the xv the xxij the xxix

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1582]	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham	the xij
	Elenor Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Johnson	the xxvj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin	} the second
	Susan daught. of John & Jaane Atkins	
	Nathanael sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher	the ix
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	} the xxij
	Susan daught. of Ryc. & Jaane Turn	
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Rychard sonne of David & x̄ptiā Saunder	the vij
	Mary Daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage	the xiiij
	Ric. sonne of michael & Alice Deane	the xxj
	Susan Daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall	the xxviij
	NOVEMBER	
	Josias sonne of margarite the widoe of hugh feild Depted	the first
	Josias sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell	the xj
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>e</sup> Elyza. the xxv <sup>th</sup>	Ric. sonne of Jeames & Katherine weeden of the wat. side	the xvij
	DECEMBER	
	henry sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of slowland	the xvj
	John sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes	} the xxvj
	Debora Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Alice Tayler at Smyth butch	
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas & katherine weston	the first
	Agnes Daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher	} the vj
	hester Daught. of John & margar. Russell of latym <sup>m</sup> /sh	
	Jaason sonne of Rychard & Joan Chaase	} the xx
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Agnes norwood	
	Zacheus sonne of John & margarite Bachilor carpent.	} the xxviij
	Margarite dawght. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpl.	
	Judith daught. of John & Jaane lewys	the same
	Mary daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge	the xiiij



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1582]

## FEBRUARY

Bennajah sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby } the x  
 Wilfm sonne of w<sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. hamonde } the xxiiij

## MARCH

David sonne of Georg & margarite }  
 hawkes }  
 Anne Daught. of Tho. & Constance } the thirde  
 Grover }  
 George sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham }  
 Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of }  
 Botl. } the xxiiij  
 Katherine daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & x<sup>p</sup>tia ware }  
 sho. }

## Baptized this yeare L children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1583

Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Elyzab. } the xxv  
 Tookefeild }

## APRILL

Lazarus sonne of Roger & Agnes }  
 weeden }  
 Robt sonne of henry & Joan Dell of } the first  
 Botl. }  
 Susan Daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Eeden ware of }  
 whiteend }  
 wilfm sonne of Robt & Katherine }  
 Bachilor } the xiiij  
 Zippora Daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & marian Carter }

## JUNE

Margarite Daught. of Nicho. & Joan }  
 Smyth of latym<sup>n</sup>sh } the viij  
 John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of }  
 Botley }  
 Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyz Twytchel } the xvj  
 labor }

## JULY

Samuel sonne of Adria & Joan Goodchilde } the xxj

## AUGUST

Dorcas Daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Elenor marshall }  
 katherine Daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. } the xj  
 Comyn }  
 Rychard sonne of Anne widoe of Georg }  
 Tayler deceased } the xviiij  
 Margarite daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham } the xxv

## SEPTEMBER

Nathanael sonne of John & Alice Smyth }  
 tann } the first  
 Martha Daught. of henry & Cicely }  
 Tookefeild }

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1583]	Susan Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch J <sup>r</sup> of chart. laborer	the vij
	Rebecca Daught. of John & Agnes howe	the xv
	Elenor Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & mary Turn <sup>n</sup>	the xxij
Regestred	Phebee Daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turn <sup>n</sup>	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
OCTOBER		
	Daniel sonne of Robt & phillis Dillam	} the xiiij
	Elyzab. Daught. of John & Agnes pratt labor <sup>n</sup>	
	Lidia daught. of Jo. & wenefreed Edwardes turn <sup>n</sup>	the xx
NOUEMBER		
	martha Daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover	the thirde
	Agnes Daught. of Thomas & Elyzab. Rogers	the x
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz. the xxvj <sup>th</sup>	Jaane Daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch	} the xxiiij
	Lidia Daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cocke labor <sup>n</sup>	
DECEMBER		
	John sonne of John Jellion Edwardes shovelmaker	the first
	Simon sonne of Simon & Joane Clerc	} the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth Daught. of John & margarite Grover of whe.	
	Stephin sonne of Jerome & Jellion Englton at Adams	
	Martha Daught. of John & Elyzab. Bachilor tayler	the xv
	henry sonne of Ric. & Alice Gaate of whelpl.	} the xxij
	Dorcas } Daught. of John & Elyz. & Lidia } Byrch of chart.	
FEBRUARY		
	Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Alice Chaase	} the second
	Abigaill Daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton	
	Rychard sonne of Tho. & mary Gibbes	} the ix
	katherine daught. of John & Cicely Burton	
	Jaane Daught. of Tho. & Jaane Smyth, smyth	
	Lidia daught. of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend	the xvj

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1583]

Samuel sonne of John & Anne Grover  
m<sup>c</sup>.Rychard sonne of henry & Joan Gardn<sup>d</sup>  
John sonne of John & Joan Randollthe xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

MARCH

Willm sonne of Robt &amp; Joan Pitkin

Samuel sonne of John &amp; Alice west

Mary Daught. of Tho. &amp; margarite Pratt

the first

the xxij

Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

Susan Daught. of Tho. &amp; Isbell Graace

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

APRILL

Susan daught. of John & Isbell Gardn<sup>d</sup> of  
whiteend

the v

Tabitha Daught. of Giles & margery  
lyttelpaage

the xij

Rebecca Daught. of henry & Anne wood-  
howsethe xx<sup>th</sup>

Jaane Daughter of lawrence &amp; Anne lovet

Timothie & } childrē of David & Sibill }  
wynefreede } fryer }

the xxvj

MAYE

michael sonne of Ryc. & Cicely Gardn<sup>d</sup>  
J<sup>r</sup>

Gabiell sonne of Ric. &amp; mary Ghost

mary Daught. of henry &amp; Alice myles

mathew sonne of Jeames & Joan Grover  
weau<sup>d</sup>

the xvij

Thomas sonne of Ric. &amp; Agnes Butcher

the xxiiij  
the xxxj

JUNE

Nathanael sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock  
J<sup>r</sup> of lygreene

the viij

Daniel sonne of George &amp; margarite Cocke

the ix

Lidia Daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. Reeding

the xiiij

JULY

Jonas sonne of John &amp; Joan Gifford

the v<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

mary Daught. of Ryc. & Cicely Twytchell  
weau<sup>d</sup>

the second

henry sonne of Ric. &amp; Agnes Shorte

Joan Daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Anne Sop of }  
flaudē }the ix<sup>th</sup>Saraa daught. of Richard & Alice newton  
J<sup>u</sup><sup>r</sup>the xvj<sup>th</sup>Richard sonne of Nicho. & Isbell Cocke of  
lygreene

the xxiiij

A<sup>o</sup>. 1584

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1584]	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Agnes Gosham	the xxviiij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Rebecca daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding labor)	the iiij
	NOVEMBER	
	Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	} the viij
	Isaac sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden	
	Robt sonne of Robt & katherine Bachilor	
	Ahicham sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Jur <sup>r</sup> butcher	
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Awby	} the xxij
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>e</sup> Elyza. the xxvij <sup>th</sup>	John sonne of henry & Alice Dod	
	Mary daught. of Jo. & Elyzab. Tookefeild	
	Nathanael sonne of John & Joan Gaate of Botl. laborer	
	DECEMBER	
	Martha daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botley	} the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Susan the baase borne Daught. of the wyfe of John payne	
	hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace of ly greene	} the xiiij
	Mathias sonne of John & Agnes Rederidge at Smyth	
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of henry & Joan waarde	} the xxxj
	Susan daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	
	FEBRUARY	
	mathew sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of slowland	the vij
	Mary daught. of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	the xiiij
	Alice daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham	the xxj
	Joseph sonne of Ric. & mercie weston	the xxviiij
	MARCH	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. & Constance hawkes	the vij
	Timothie sonne of Tho. & Jaane Dell labor)	} the xiiij
	martha Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor)	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1584]	Timothie sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & x̄ptiā meredē al Austen Zacheus sonne of Tho. & Bridget Gaate labor) Elyzabeth Daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham	the xxj
Baptized this yeare xlvij children.		
A <sup>o</sup> . 1585	Joseph sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Sibill Overstreete Jaane Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Anne Edwardes	the xxviii
APRILL		
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpl. Zacharias sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby	the xj the xxvj
MAY		
	Susan daught. of Simon & Alice hawkes	the xvij
JUNE		
	Zippora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell Joseph sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. hamond Jeremy sonne of John & Cicely Burton mary Daught. of George & mary Byrch Elias sonne of Gilbert & Agnes wardall	the xiiij the xx <sup>th</sup> the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
JULY		
	Martha daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Chaase mary daught. of John & margarite Bachilor carpent. Anna Daught. of Tho. & margarite hovye Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann) Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	the xj <sup>th</sup> the xvij the xxv the xxx
AUGUST		
	Saraa daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley Mathew sonne of willm & Margarite Grover Joane daught. of George & Joan Gosham	the vij the same the xv the xxix
SEPTEMBER		
	Nathanael sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden Nehemiah sonne of John & Joan Grover tann)	the v



THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1585]	Nathanel sonne of Ric. & Avelin Buns	} the xix
Regestred	Mary daught. of John & Jellion	
	Edwardes shovelmaker	
	OCTOBER	
	Martha daught. of Jeames & Katherine weeden	} the third
	Jeames sonne of David & x̃ptian Saunder	
	Origen sonne of John & Katherine Bampton	
	John sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesbury	the x
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Ash ly grene	} the xvij
	Susan Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Mary Turner	
	Rebecca Daught. of John & Jaane Atkins	
	Susan Daught. of henry & Joan Dell of Botley	} the xxiiij
	Daniel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cocke wheler	
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton al Adams	the vij
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz. the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell	the xiiij
	Ric. sonne of Edward & Agnes Russell	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	Deborah Daught. of Olyver & Anne Dawbney	the v
	Mary the baase borne Daught. of Elyzab. Rutter	the xij
	Samuel sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & marian Carter	} the xix
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner	
	Rychard sonne of Robt & Ame Timberlake	the xxvj
	Susan Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	Priscilla Daught. of henry & Jaane Awby	} the xxiiij
	Nathanael sonne of Robt & Phillis Dillam	
	Nathan sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turner	the xxx
	FEBRUARY	
	Susan Daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham	} the xx
	Mary Daught. of George & Anne Ayer	
	Nathan sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Eeden ware of whiteend	
	the xxvij	
	MARCH	
	John sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the vj
	hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Baptized this yeare L children.	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
A <sup>c</sup> . 1586	APRILL	
	Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Norwood	the iiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Mary daught. of Robt & Jaane hilles of latym <sup>sh</sup>	the v
	Thomas sonne of Edward & x̄ptian Terry	the x
	John sonne of Stephin & margarite Grover	} the xvij
	Zecharia daught. of Tho. & Jaane Breeden	
	Daniel sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock J <sup>r</sup> of Ly greene	
	MAYE	
	Martha daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xij
	Anne Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Twyt- chell labor <sup>sh</sup>	the xxij
	JUNE	
	John sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Butcher	the xij
	Elyzab. Daught. of old w <sup>m</sup> & Ellenor Cock of Lygrene	} the xix
	Elyzab. Daught. of Ric. & mary Ghost	
	Agnes Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Joan Cam- paigne	
	Zephaniah sonne of Tho. & Jois Settell	} the xxvj
	Wilfm sonne of John & Isbell Gardn <sup>sh</sup> of whiteend	
	JULY	
	Anna daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & x̄ptian waare shomaker	the thirde
	Lidia daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chart.	the x
	Elyzab. Daught. of John & Margarite Adison of lond. tayler	the xvij
	AUGUST	
	John sonne of Robt & Katherine Bachilor	} the vij
	henry sonne of henry & Joan Gardner	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye	the xxj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Daniel sonne of Tho. & Mary Gibbes	the xvj
	Elyzab. Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. whit- feilde	the xxij
	John sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner	} the xxx
	Tho. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	

THE YFARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1586]

## NOUEMBER

	Elyzabeth Daught. of x̄pofer & margarite Baker	the xiiij
A°. R. Elyz.	Mary Daught. of John & Alice west	the xx
the xxix <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpleyhill	the xxviiij
	Rebecca Daught. of Ric. & Alice Newton J <sup>r</sup> .	the xxx

## DECEMBER

	Robt sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xj
	Elyzab. Daught. of Anthony Sawrey gentl & Elyzabeth	the xix
	John sonne of John & Agnes Rederige at Smyth	the xxviij

## JANUARY

	Priscilla daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse	the viij
	Anne Daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xv
	Nathanael sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt	} the xxij
	Susan Daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Elenor marshall	
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Alice Dyckins Dyer	
	martha Daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu	the xxix

## FEBRUARY

	Rychard sonne of John & margite Byrch daught. to henry Sam	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Joseph sonne of John & Elyzab. Bachilor tayler	} the xxiiij
	Jeames sonne of John & Alice hill labor	

## MARCH

	Anne daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth, smyth	the v
	henry sonne of Tho. & Constance hawkes	the xij
	Joseph sonne of Nicholas & x̄ptian Johnson	} the xix
	Rebecca daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke	

Baptized this yeare xlv children

A°. 1587

## APRILL

	Stephin sonne of John & Joan Randoll	the xvj
	Symon sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxiiij

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1587]

MAY

John sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder	}	the xiiij
Jaane daught. of Tho. & margarite Pratt		
Mary daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch of chart. labor)		
Martha daught. of John & Isbell weatherhead	}	the xxj
Stephin sonne of John & Alice Chaase		
Elcanah sonne of henry & Alice Knyght of hemstead	}	the xxviiij
Ric. sonne of George & Ellen Arnold		

JUNE

Samuel sonne of Ric. & mercie weston	the xj
--------------------------------------	--------

JULY

Mary daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xix
--------------------------------------	---------

AUGUST

Symon sonne of Georg & Joan Gosham	the vj
Symon sonne of Tho. & Constance Grover	the xx
Margarite daught. of Robt & Elyzab. harding	the xxiiij

SEPTEMBER

henry sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth moreton	}	the xvij
Zephaniah sonne of Georg & Agnes Claator		
Robert sonne of John & Alice hudson		
Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	the xxiiij	

Regestred

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & margarite Grover	the viij
Jonas sonne of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xviiij
Thomas sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	the xxij
Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace	the xxv
Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley	the xxix

NOUEMBER

John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden	the xij
Rebecca daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Botley labor)	the xv
Mary Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam	the xxix

A°. B. Elyz.  
the xxx<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1587]

## DECEMBER

Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Cock J <sup>r</sup> labor)	}	the third
Jeames sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner		
Mary daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham		
Martha daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer	}	the xxviiij
John the baase borne sonne of Alice Priest servaunte to John Geery of Belend.		

## JANUARY

Daniel sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye	the vij
Phillip daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Joan Cock of Belend.	the xiiij
John sonne of henry & Cicely Tookefeild of chart.	the xx

## FEBRUARY

Nathan sonne of Robt & Agnes Steanes	the iiij	
Martha daught. of Edward & x <sup>p</sup> tian Terry	the xj	
Debora daught. of David & Sibill Fryar	}	the xviiij
Anthony sonne of henry & Margarite hutton		
Thomas sonne of John & Bridget harding of Botley	}	the xxviiij
Ric. sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton at Adams		

## MARCH

Christopher sonne of Antho. Sawrey gentl & Elyzab.	the thirde	
Abigail daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Anne Edwardes	}	the xvij
hester daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & marian Carter		
Susan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch		
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury		
Samuel sonne of Alexa. & Elyzab. Blaake	}	the xxiiij
Saraa daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & mary Blunte		

**Baptized this yeare xlviij children.**

A<sup>o</sup>. 1588

## APRILL

Mary daught. of John & Joan Grover tann)	the vij	
hester daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner	}	the viij
George sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley		
John sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzabeth Reeding	}	the ix
Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Ashly greene		
<i>these two were baptized at Berkhamstead without my consent</i>		
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Agnes Gaate of Botley	}	the xiiij
Josua sonne of wilim & Agnes Burton		



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1588]

Tho. sonne of henry & margarite Dell  
labor)

the xxviij

## MAYE

Arthur sonne of w<sup>m</sup> & mary Turner }  
Isbell daught. of Robt & Ame Timberlake }

the xij

## JUNE

Willm sonne of George & mary Byrch }  
Dorothe Daught. of Ric. & Elyzabeth }  
kyne }  
martha Daught. of henry & Alice Doddes }

the xvj

the xxx

## JULY

Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of }  
the psonage }  
Elyzab. daught. of Rychard & Avelin }  
Buns }  
martha daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge }  
Debora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell }  
mary daught. of Ric. & mary harding of }  
slowland }  
Rebecca daught. of w<sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. }  
whitfeild }  
John sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. }  
weatherheade }

the vij

the xiiij

the xxviij

## AUGUST

Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab. }  
Gosham }  
Ric. sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab. }  
Gravener }  
martha daught. of John & Jellion }  
Edwardes shovel. }

the xvij<sup>th</sup>

the xxvj

## SEPTEMBER

henry sonne of David & x̄ptian Saunder }  
Andrew sonne of w<sup>m</sup> & Sibill Overstreete }  
Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Dickins }  
Dyer }  
martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye }

the first

the xv

the xxij

Regestred

## OCTOBER

Frances sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge }  
Zacharie sonne of John & Katherine }  
Bampton }  
Ric. sonne of Ric. & Katherine Grace of }  
Belend. }

the vj

the xxvij

the xxviij

## NOUEMBER

Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding }  
labor)

the third

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1588] A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>e</sup> . Elyz. the xxxj <sup>th</sup>	Jois daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham Josias sonne of John & Joan Lewys labor	the x <sup>th</sup> the xxvij
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill Beniamin sonne of Tho. & Sens glover paynter	} the viij
	hugh sonne of Symon & Alice hawkes mathew sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham	the xxv the xxix
	JANUARY	
	Noe sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler John sonne of henry & Joan Awby	} the vj
	Abigail daught. of Ric. & Joan Chaase Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Geery	} the xij
	Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xix
	Thomas sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chart.	the xxvj
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn	} the ix
	Saraa daught. of John & Isbell Gardn of whiteend	} the ix
	henry sonne of Robt & Elyzab. harding labor	the xvj
	MARCH	
	Jaane daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xxiiij
	Baptized this yeare xlvij children	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1589	APRILL	
	Elyzabeth daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Alice Tayler at Smyth	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Nathanael sonne of Tho. & Katherine weston	} the xiiij
	Anne Daught. of lawrence & Anne lovett mary daught. of George & Ellen Arnold	the x
	Damaris Daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover	} the xxvij
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Jeames & Joan lovett	
	MAY	
	Robt sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor	the iiij the viij
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Fryar mary daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	} the xix <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1589]	JUNE	
	hester daughter of m <sup>r</sup> Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey	the first
	Ric. sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Ju <sup>r</sup> of ly grene	the xv
	mary daught. of Robt & phillis Dyllam } Margarite daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	the xvij
	JULY	
	Zyppora daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth	the xiiij
	Thomas sonne of John & Alice hudson } Sara daught. of Tho. & Margarite hovyne }	the xxvij
	AUGUST	
	Michael sonne of Ric. & Mary } Twytchell labor <sup>d</sup> }	the thirde
	Anne daught. of Gabriel & Joane welche }	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & x̃ptiā Berrye shomaker	the xiiij
	Susanna daught. & Joan lewys wheeler	the xxj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Anne daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau <sup>d</sup>	the v
	hester daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse	the x
	hester daught. of John & Alice west	the xij
	NOUEMBER	
	hester daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley	the seconde
	Frances daught. of George & Joan Gosham	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner glover	the xiiij
	Martha daught. of John & Agnes Tracher } Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Byrch } & mary }	the xvj
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz. the xxxij <sup>th</sup>	Martha daught. of Tho. & Joan Twytchell	the xxiiij
	Anne daught. of willm & Joan wyer	the xxx
	DECEMBER	
	Sara daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the third
	Sara daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall	the xxj
	Nehemiah sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashbye	the xxv
	Sara daught. of Tho. & Alice Dyckins	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Ashlygreene	the iiij

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1589]	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers baptized at hawriche	the xj
	Joseph sonne of Georg & Agnes Ayer	the xvijj
	Rebecca daught. of Robt & prudens Okeley	the same
	Timothie sonne of John & Margarite Grover of whelpl.	the xxj
	Elijachuh sonne of Georg & Agnes Claator	} the xxv
	martha daught. of Ric. & Agnes Rederidge	
	Mary daught. of Raufe & Alice weedon	

## FEBRUARY

	Thomas sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrche	the iiij
	Jaane daught. of Tho. & Agnys Gaate of Botley	the viij
	Ric. sonne of Ric. & Alice newton J <sup>r</sup> of white ende	the xv
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman	} the xxij
	Sara daught. of John & Katherine Ketch	

## MARCH

	Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Settell	} the first
	Mary daught. of Edward & x̄ptiā Terry	
	Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & margarite Butcher	
	Edward sonne of John & Petronel payne	the iiij
	Samuel sonne of henry & x̄ptiā Atkins	} the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Dorcas sonne of John & Joan Bennynge	
	Ric. sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the viij

Baptized this yeare lv children.

A°. 1590

## APRILL

	Rychard sonne of John and Margarite Gaate of hundrich	the v
	Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Joan Cock of belend.	the xv
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weatherhead	the xx
	Mary daught. of John & Alice Rederidge	the xxj
	Timothie sonne of Ric. & Agnes weedon glover	} the xxvj
	hugh sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	

## MAYE

	Abigail daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & margarite Grover	} the x
	Josua sonne of Alexander & Elyzab. Blaake	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1590]	Susanna daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & petronel wynchester	} the xiiij
	Anne daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. whitfeilde	
	Lidia daughter of Tho. & Sens Glover paynter	} the xx
	Betiah daught. of henry & Anne Goldson scolem <sup>r</sup>	
	Sara daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Botl. labor <sup>r</sup>	the last
	JUNE	
	Elyzab. daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Saale	the viiij
	Stephin sonne of Stephin & Margarite Grover	the xxj
	JULY	
	Joseph sonne of Ric. & Agnys harding labor <sup>r</sup>	} the xij
	Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Osbon of marcate	
	Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xv
	Tho. sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Ingleton at Adams	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Anne daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab. Gosham	the xxvj
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Anne Edwardes	the xxvj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of John & Margarite Bachilor	the xiiij
	John sonne of Tho. & Anne Timberlake	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Jaane daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botl. labor <sup>r</sup>	the xj
	Mary daught. of John & Anne pratt Smyth	the xiiij
	martha daught. of Robt & Elyzab. harding	the xxv
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	} the xv
	Sara daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Maryan Carter	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the xxxiiij <sup>th</sup>	Sara daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & mary Blunte	the xvij
	Bridget daught. of Ric. & mary Twytchell labor <sup>r</sup>	the xxij
	Thomas sonne of Nicholas & Emme Cock laborer	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	Anne daughter of Robert & Agnes humphrey	} the second
	mary the baase borne daughter of Alice the daught. of John & Elyzab.	
	Byrch of Chartridg	



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1590]

Phebe daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye	the vj
Josias sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashbye	} the ix
Samuel sonne of Georg & Mary Byrch	
John sonne of Jeames & Joan Lovet	the xxij
John sonne of John & Joan Grover tanner	the xxvij
Susanna daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xxx

## JANUARY

Susanna daught. of John & Isbell Cock J <sup>r</sup> labor	the vj
Martha daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate of Ashlygr. labor	the x
John sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab. Gravener	} the xvij
Joan daught. of Tho. & Joan Kynge	
Samuel sonne of Georg & Margarite Cock	the xxv
Willm sonne of John & Elyzabeth Geery	} the xxvij
hester daught. of henry & Alice Doddes	
John sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage	the last

## FEBRUARY

Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace	the third
Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham	the vij
hester daught. of Ric. & Mary harding of sloland	} the x
Nathan daught. of willm & Elenor Sayer	
George sonne of Ric. & Anne Trumper	the xiiij
Martha daught. of henry & Agnes Reeding	the xvij

## MARCH

John sonne of Jerome & Gillion Ingleton at Adams	the third
Nathanael sonne of John & Alice hudson	the x <sup>th</sup>
Jeames sonne of xpofer & Margarite Baker at Greygoose	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>

Baptized this yeare lvj children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1591A<sup>o</sup>. 1591

APRILL

Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan brother of J <sup>o</sup> . Byrch of Chart.	the xvij
---	----------

## MAY

Thomas & Dorcas	} the children of m <sup>r</sup> Thomas & Anne wilcocke preacher of the word of God	} the second
Sebastian sonne of Ric. & Katherine Grace of Belend.		

John sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & xptiā meredē at Austin	the ix <sup>th</sup>
---	----------------------

## JUNE

John sonne of John Phebe webb	the xxvij
-------------------------------	-----------

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1591]

JULY

Damaris daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge	the iiij
John sonne of Ryc. & Jaane Gourney	the xj
Isaack sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	the xxv
mordechai sonne of Rychard & Joane Chaase	the xxx

AUGUST

Robert sonne of Robert & Ame Timber- laake	the first
---	-----------

SEPTEMBER

Jonas sonne of Ric. & Roase newton theld <sup>r</sup> of whiteend	the x <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of henry & Joan Gardner glover	} the xix
Susan the baase borne daught. of Elyzab. wheatley	
Jois daught. of Simon & Alice hawkes	the xxvj

Regestred

OCTOBER

Jeames sonne of willm & petronell wynchester	} the x <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John & margarite Gaate labor	
mary daught. of Rychard & Dorothe hughins	the xvij
Nehemiah sonne of John katherine Bampton	} the xxiiij
Bathsua daught. of Thomas & Jaane Breedon	

NOUEMBER

Debora daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater	the first
Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Buns	the xiiij
Rychard sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botl.	the xxj

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz.  
the xxxiiij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Thomas sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
Sara daught. of Rich. & Susan Gosham	
Rychard sonne of Ryc. & Agnes Rederidge	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Damaris daught. of Robert & Agnes humphrey	the xxvij

JANUARY

Nathanael sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner	} the first
Ric. sonne of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury	
hester daught. of willm & mary Gaate	
Thomas sonne of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers	the xvj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1591]	Sara daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau <sup>d</sup>	} the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth daught. of Stephen & Joan Byrche	
	FEBRUARY	
	Martha daught. of John & Alice west	the xx
	Michaiah sonne of henry & Anne wood- howse	the xxv
	Sara daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpl.	} the xxvij
	John sonne of John & Katherine Kettle turn <sup>d</sup>	
	willm sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn <sup>d</sup>	
	MARCH	
	John sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of henry Alice knyght of hemsteed	
	Christopher sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	} the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Susan daught. & Agnes Gaate of whealp- leyhill	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell	
	Sara daught. of willm & Joan wyer Joseph sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	
	Baptized this yeare xlvi [45] children	
A <sup>o</sup> 1592	A <sup>o</sup> . 1592	
	John sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	} the xxvij
	hester daught. of Ric. & mercie weston	
	APRILL	
	Joan daught. of willm & Bridget newet	} the seconde
	Rebecca the baase borne daught. of Susan Groue servaunte to Rychard Byrch of the Ash	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Ellen Arnold	} the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Anne daught. of willm & Agnes Rederidge	
	Elenor daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Joan Twytchell	the xxiiij
	Mary daught. of John & Agnes Tracher	
	MAYE	
	Daniel sonne of willm & Joan Carter	} the xxviii
	Frances sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weatherhead	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1592]

## JUNE

Joan daughter of John & Joan Bruar Elyzabeth daught. of Nicholas & Elyzab. Cock J <sup>r</sup> of Lygrene	}	the xj
---	---	--------

## JULY

Simon sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham	}	the ix
Samuel sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth	}	the xvj
Elyzabeth daught. of marc & Elyzab. Brian		
Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale		the xxiiij

## AUGUST

Sara daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye	}	the vj
Robt sonne of willm & Joan Cock of lygrene	}	the xiiij
Edward sonne of Raufe & mary weedon		the xxviij

## SEPTEMBER

John sonne of Robt & Emme Overstreete	}	the x
---------------------------------------	---	-------

## OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer	}	the first
---------------------------------------	---	-----------

Mathew sonne of Agnes the widoe of John Gaate of Botl. labor	}	the xv
Mary daught. of willm & Agnes Burton	}	the xxij
Sara daught. of Frances & Avelin Tymmes		

## NOUEMBER

Bridget daught. of m <sup>r</sup> Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey	}	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Alexander & Elyza- beth Blaake		

A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>o</sup> Elyzab. the xxxv <sup>th</sup>	}	the xix
---	---	---------

Josiah sonne of Ric. & Bridget Caater	}	the xxvj
Sara daught. of hugh & xptiā Belgraue		
John sonne of John & Elyzab. head		
Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer		
Alice daught. of David & xptiā Saunder		

## DECEMBER

Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner	}	the thirde
Mary daught. of henry and xptiā Atkins	}	the xiiij
Sara daught. of Ryc. & Alice Ashbye		the xxj
Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	}	the xxiiiij
Edward the baase borne daught. of Ame daught. of J <sup>o</sup> Lewys tayler		
mary daught. of willm & Joan Cock of belend.		

THE YEARES *	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1592]	JANUARY	
	Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary lovet	the vj
	Mary daught. of John & Jaane Grace butcher	the xxj
	Mary daught. of willm & margarite lovet	} the xxxj
	Susanna the baase borne daught. of Elyzabeth Lovet servante to hugh	
	Caater	
	FREBRUARY	
	Jeames sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Daniel sonne of George & Joan Lyttel- paage	} the xvij
	Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde	
	Nathan sonne of Tho. & Anne Butt	} the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng	
	MARCH	
	Timothie sonne of Olyver & Agnes Dawbney	} the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Sens Glover paynt.	
	Baptized this yeare xlix [50] children	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1593	A <sup>o</sup> 1593	
	martha daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	APRILL	
	Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher	the viij
	Susanna daught. of Ric. & Alice newton J <sup>r</sup>	the xvij
	John sonne of willm & Elyzab. whitfeild	} the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Samuel sonne of Ric. & Avelen Buns	
	John sonne of John & Ellen Crosma ãt to m <sup>r</sup> Sandes	
	martha daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton a <sup>t</sup> Adams	the xxv
	Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock J <sup>r</sup> labor <sup>r</sup>	the xxix
	MAYE	
	Jois daught. of John & Elyzabeth Tooke- feild	the seconde
	Sara daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xvj
	mary daught. of willm & Anne Rowberd	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	mathew sonne of willm & margarite Grover	the viij
	John sonne of John & Bridget hardinge	} the xxij
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman	
	willm sonne of Ric. & Joan Chedwicke	



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1593]

AUGUST

Josias sonne of henry & Joan Gardner  
glover

the xij

SEPTEMBER

Agnes daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham  
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Jois Gosham  
hester daught. of John & Anne  
wynchester

the ix<sup>th</sup>

Willm sonne of Lawrence & Anne Lovet  
mary daught. of Tho. & Anne Gifford

the xxx<sup>th</sup>

Regestred

NOUEMBER

Dorcas daught. of Georg & Margarite  
Cocke

the first

Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab.  
Bovingdon of pen

the iiij

Edmond sonne sonne of John & Joan  
Grover tanner

the xj

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.  
the xxxvj<sup>th</sup>

Phebe daught. of Ric. & Dorothe hughins  
Beniamin sonne of willm & Joan Carter

the xxv<sup>th</sup>

the xxx

DECEMBER

Elyzabeth daught. of Thom. & Joan  
mereden aī Austin

the second

Elyzabeth daught. of hugh & Mary  
Rederidg aī Smyth

Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin  
of pippers

the ix

Anne daught. of Robert & Phillis Dyllam  
Elyzabeth daught. of George & Mary  
Byrche

the xxiiij

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

Sara daught. of willm & mary Gaate of  
whealpleyhill

the first

FEBRUARY

Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan  
Gardner

the x<sup>th</sup>

Joseph sonne of John and Alice west  
Robt sonne of Ric. & Joan Gourney

Mary daught. of Tho. & Susan  
Duddesbury

Abigaill daught. of Edward & Elyzab.  
Saale

the xvij

Edward sonne of Edward & x̄ptian Terry  
Rebecca daught. of willm & Joan wyer

the xxiiij

MARCH

Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary harding  
Nathan sonne of willm & Alice Pawson aī  
Sayer

the thirde

the xvij

Baptized this yeare xlj children.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
A <sup>o</sup> . 1594	A <sup>o</sup> . 1594. APRILL	
	Jaane daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater Lazarus sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau <sup>d</sup>	the first
	Rychard sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge Mercie daught. of John & Elyzabeth Geery	the xiiij
	Edward sonne of John Petronell Campaigne Mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xvij the xxj
	Anthony sonne of Tho. and Joan Twytchell	the xxviiij
	MAYE	
	Thomas sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson Mathew sonne of willm & Agnes Reederidge weu <sup>d</sup>	the first
	Daniel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch brother of Joh. Byrch of chart. Robt sonne of Robt & petronell Tayler Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xij
	Isbell daught. of John & Margarite Gaate labor <sup>d</sup>	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Jois daught. of Thomas & xptia Childe of Bois Josias sonne of Thomas & Isbell Bowler	the ix the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Grisill daught. of John & margarite Byrch of the waterside	the xxj
	AUGUST	
	William sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Anthony & Elyza- beth Sawrey Jeames sonne of John & margarite ware shomaker Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of lygrene John sonne of Georg & Agnes watkins	the xiiij the xviiij the xxv
	SEPTEMBER	
	Martha daught. of Ric. & Cicely Gardner J <sup>r</sup> labor <sup>d</sup> Mary daught. of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn <sup>d</sup> Anne daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse	the viij the xv <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1594]	Elyzabeth daught. of wilfm & Elyzab. Oldfeilde	} the xxix
	Timothie sonne of wilfm & mary Blunte	
	Jeames sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend	
	OCTOBER	
	Sara daught. of George & Joan Lyttelpaage	the xiiij
	Stephin sonne of wilfm & Anne Rowberd	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	wilfm sonne of John & Katherine Ketche	} the xxvij
	John sonne of John & margarite Grover of whealpleyhill	
	NOUEMBER	
	Nehemiah sonne of Jeames & Grace Edlin	the x <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the xxxviij <sup>th</sup>	DECEMBER	
	mary daught. of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennynge	the viij
	Thomas } sonnes of walter & margery & John } Butt	the xxv
	mary daught. of Nicholas & margarite Tracher	the xxvj
	Isbell daught. of wilfm & Anne Edwardes	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Richard sonne of phillip & Agnes myles	the first
	Elenor daught. of Thomas & Elenor Martin	the vj
	Clare daught. of Thomas & Anne Butt	the xij
	Samuel sonne of hugh & x̄ptiā Belgrauce glover	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Thomas & Jaane pope of Northchurch tann)	the xxvj
	FEBRUARY	
	Frances sonne of Rychard & mary harding of slowland	the ix
	Mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth head	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
	Sara daughter of Georg & Agnes Ayer	the ix
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. harding of Botley	the xvj
	John sonne of John & Joan Bruar	} the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Anna daught. of Tho. & Jaane Breeden	
	Baptized this yeare xlviij children	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1595	A <sup>o</sup> . 1595.	APRILL
	John sonne of henry & Susan Lovet	the xiiij
	Robt sonne of Stepchin & Joan Byrche	the xxj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1595]	MAY	
	Mary daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham hester daught. of Rychard & Alice Ashbye	the xj
	John sonne of Raufe & mary weedon Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate labor	the xvijj the xxv
	Mary daught. of Roger & Alice Gardner	
	JUNE	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois hunte Mary daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde Clare daught. of Robt & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the first the x <sup>th</sup> the xxix
	JULY	
	Grisill daught. of willm & Elyzab. Gardner Samuell sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of lygreene henry sonne of John & mary Bawldwin of pippers hester daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cocke of ly greene Thomas sonne of John & Agnes wynchester	the xiiij <sup>th</sup> the xx <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Robinson tayler Susan daught. of John & Agnes Tracher Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Agnes Fryer Martha daught. of henry & venice Grante	the xvij <sup>th</sup> the xxiiij the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of henry & Margarite Sear Jaane daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeilde Jaane daught. of frances & Joan Tymmes	the xiiij the xxviiij
	OCTOBER	
Regestred	Martha daught. of henry & Sara myles Elyzabeth daught. of willm & hester Oxley	the v <sup>th</sup> the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell smyth Mary daught. of Alexander & Elyzabeth Blaake A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. Beniamin sonne of Olyver & Agnes Dawbney	the ix the xvj the xxx <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1595]

DECEMBER

Mary daught. of willm & Joan Carter	the [?]
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden at Austen	} the [?]
Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good- . . . . . travailleurs by the high wayes	
Mary daught. of John & Anne Gardner of whitend	the [?]
Samuel sonne of John & Isbell Cock Jr labor	} the [?]
Priscilla daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	
Martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner of whiteende	the [?]

JANUARY

Martha daught. of Rychard & Dorothe hughens	the [?]
Elyzabeth daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	the [?]

FEBRUARY

Ruth daught. of Georg & Ellen Arnold	the xxij
--------------------------------------	----------

MARCH

Symon sonne of Rychard & Anne Trumper	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Clare daught. of willm & margarite lovet	the xj <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Bovingdon of Pen	the xvij

Baptized this yeare xl children.

A°. 1596

A°. 1596

Daniel sonne of Thomas & Alice weeden	the xxv
Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann	the xxxj

APRILL

Lazarus sonne of Willm & Agnes Burton	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Jeames & mary lovet	the vij
Josias sonne of willm & Elyzabeth whitfield	the xxj

MAY

Martha daught. of willm & Joan Cock of Belend.	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Tho. & katherine weston	the xix
henry sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton at Adams	} the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	
Daniel sonne of John & Alice west	the xxx

JUNE

Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowlande	} the xiiij
John sonne of John & Roase Rederidge	
John sonne of willm & margarite Grover	the xx <sup>th</sup>



THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1596]	JULY	
	Willm sonne of Ric. & Cicely Gardner the younger labor	} the xj
	John sonne of M <sup>r</sup> John & Martha Sled minister and preacher of the word of God	
	Willm sonne of Willm & Joan Allen	the xxj
	John sonne of Thomas & mary hardinge	the xxv
	Rychard sonne of John & Petronel Campaigne	} the xxviiij
	Agnes daught. of John & Jaane Grace	
	AUGUST	
	Anne daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Elyzab. Byrche of Belend. was baptized at hawriche	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & x <sup>p</sup> tia Terry	the xix
	Samuel sonne of Georg & Joan lyttelpaage	the xxvj
Regestred	Mary daught. of willm & Alice Twyt- chell of London	} the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	Joan daught. of Richard & Bridget Caater	
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth the baase borne childe of Elyzabeth lovet servaunte vnto hugh Caator	the first
	Miriam daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twyt- chell weau	} the x
	John sonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford	
	Jeames sonne of John & Joan Byrch of Chartridge	the xiiij
	Timothie sonne of marc & Elyzabeth Brian	the xxiiij
	Samuel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor	the xxxj
	NOUEMBER	
	mary daught. of Arthur & mary Plaator	the first
	martha daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the thirde
	John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Fysher of Latymersh	the xiiij
A <sup>o</sup> . B <sup>y</sup> Elyzab. the xxxix <sup>th</sup>	hester daughter of George & mary Byrche	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	henry sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Ingleton al Adams	the iiij
	Susan daught. of Richard & Avelin Buns	the viij
	hester daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker	the xij
	Susan daught. of Thomas & Jois hunte	the xxvj

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1596]

JANUARY

Samuel sonne of Thomas & Jois Gosham }  
 Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner } the seconde

Michael sonne of henry & Margarite }  
 Sear }  
 John sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth } the ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Bennyng }  
 Phebe daught. of Ric. & Joan Gourney }  
 henry sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of }  
 Botley } the xxj  
 Mathew sonne of Edward & Anne pratt }  
 Mary daught. of wilfm & Elyzabeth }  
 Brackley weau) baptized at hawrytch }  
 by my consent } the same day

FEBRUARY

Joseph sonne of Richard & Joan weeden }  
 of Botley } the xiiij  
 Timothie sonne of wilfm & mary Blunte }  
 Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & petronel tayler } the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of John & mary Bawldwin of }  
 pippers } the xxiiij  
 Mathew sonne of henry & fayth Tooke- }  
 feild weau) }  
 Dorcas Daught. of Edward & Elyzab. } the xxviiij  
 Saale }  
 Martha daught. of henry & Elyzab. }  
 penlee }  
 Joan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch }

MARCH

Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite }  
 Tracher } the xiiij  
 Robt sonne of wilfm & Anne Rowberd } the xvj  
 Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace } the xx<sup>th</sup>

Baptized this yeare lviiij children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1597A<sup>o</sup>. 1597.

APRILL

Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth }  
 Peacock st̄ to Ric. wood } the 3<sup>de</sup>  
 Jeames sonne of wilfm & Elyzab. }  
 Gardn) labor) }  
 Martha daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cock } the x<sup>th</sup>  
 of ly grene }  
 Rebecca daught. of wilfm & Joan Carter }

MAY

henry sonne of henry & Jaane hickes }  
 Mary daught. of henry & mary Chaase } the first

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1597]	Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna Duddesbury	} the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson	
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Twyt- chell weau <sup>d</sup>	
	Mary daught. of Ryc. & Eeden Campaigne	the xxij the xxv
	JUNE	
	henry sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the viij
	John sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	} the xix
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Elyzab. moreton	
	JULY	
	hester & } daughters of hugh & mary Susanna } Rederidge	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Anne daught. of Thomas & Sens glover paynter	the xiiij
	margarite daught. of henry & Joan west	} the xvij
	Priscilla daught. of Thomas & Isbell Bowler	
	mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth younge of Barnet, w <sup>ch</sup> John is the sonne of the wyfe of John Payne of Bois & there was the said mary borne, although here baptized	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Jeames sonne of Rychard & Jois wyman	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Alice Dell of leyhill	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Anne daught. of willm & Elyzab. Oldfeilde	the xxj
	Martha daught. of willm & mary Gaate	the xxiii
	John sonne of Ric. & Alice Gardner of whiteende	the xxviiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Jaane daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xviiij
	Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Josias the baase borne sonne of Joan Davis of london the supposed child of willm sonne of willm waare of whiteende	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth the daught. of m <sup>r</sup> Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey note, he had one before of the same name	the xvj
	Jois daught. of John & margarite Gaate labor <sup>d</sup>	the xix
	willm sonne of willm & Alice Tookefeild	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1597]	NOUEMBER	
	Ellen daught. of wil[m] & mary Dell of leyhill Gershom	the ix
	<i>Pevegrine</i> sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Andrew & Anne Kyng minister of the word of God, and Scole m <sup>r</sup> here	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the x <sup>l</sup> <sup>th</sup>	Jeames sonne of John & Margarite Grover of whealpleyhil	the xxiiij
	Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Alice Ashbye	the last
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Richard & Anne kytson myller	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth daught. of wil[m] & Agnes kyne	the iiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth	the xj
	Samuel sonne of Thomas & Joan munde	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth Cocke of Bois	} the viij
	John sonne of John & Agnes Gregory of leyhill smythe	
	henry sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham	the xv
	Sara daught. of henry & Susan Lovet	the xix
	Daniel sonne of wil[m] & Joan wyer	the xxij
	martha daught. of nicholas & margarite Tracher	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Agnes daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke	the v <sup>th</sup>
	mary daught. of Stephin & Jois Edmondess of leyhill	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Baptized this yeare xlvij children	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1598	A <sup>o</sup> . 1598. APRILL	
	Benajah sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Joan daught. of Jeames & Joan newet	
	MAYE	
	Agnes daught. of wil[m] & Joan Cocke of ly greene	the thirde
	Lidia daught. of John & Joan Grover tanner	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth Tookefeilde	} the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1598]	Mary daught. of John & Joan Bruar Abraham sonne of humfrey & Judith Greenewaye	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Ferdinandus sonne of wilfm & Agnes Feild carpent.	the xxiiij
	Jeames sonne of wilfm & Susan clothier	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robert sonne of John & Roose Rederidge Mary daught. of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheeler	the thirde
	henry sonne of Rychard & Ellin Dell wheeler	the xxj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Frances sonne of Frances & Alice Geery of Berkhamstede	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Jonas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of leyhill	the xviiij
	Nathan sonne of Rychard & Dorothe hughins	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	Sara daught. of Robt & petronel Tayler	
	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyza. the xli <sup>th</sup>	Mary daught. of Richard & martha Francklin	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	Daniel sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse	the thirde
	Sara daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell husbandmā	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes daught. of Sebastian & Agnes Grace	the xvij
	martha daught. of Alexander & Elyzab. Blaake	the xxiiiij
	Robert sonne of henry & Cicely moores	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Mary daught. of phillip & Agnes myles	the xxvij
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Petronel weeden of Ashlygrene	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	
	Elias sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage	
	JANUARY	
	Wilfm sonne of Agnes the widoe of wilfm Burton	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Susanna daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker	
	wilfm sonne of wilfm & Joan Cocke of Belend.	the xiiiij
	Susanna daught. of Thomas & Elenor martin	
	Susanna daughter of Thomas & Alice weedon labor	
	wilfm sonne of wilfm & hester Oxley	the xxj



THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1598]	FEBRUARY	
	Robert sonne of George & Mary Byrch, at hawritch by my cōsent	the iiiij <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Frances & Joan holt	the xvij
	William sonne of Frances & Joan Tymmes	the xxv
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of walter & mary Butt	the xvij
	Baptized this yeare xxxviiij [37] children.	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1599	A <sup>o</sup> . 1599	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Cock of ly greene	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	APRILL	
	William sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd	} the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Roger sonne of henry & Margarite Sear	
	Joseph sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Elyzab. Brackley	
	Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Ellen Amond	
	Frances sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng	} the xxij
	Nathanael sonne of John & Elyzabeth hues	
	MAY	
	Mary daughter of John & Anne wyn- chester	} the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Joan daughter of John & petronel Cam- paigne	
	Rychard sonne of Edward & x̄ptian Terry	} the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Robt sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth Dickinson barber	
	Samuel sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesbury	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Willm sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate of whiteend laborer	the third
	mary the daughter of m <sup>f</sup> w <sup>m</sup> & Foelix weedon of pednar was baptized at greate myssend. by my consent	} the x <sup>th</sup>
	Beniamin sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twyt- chell weauer	
	Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe	} the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Bridget daught. of Rychard & Bridget Caator	
	Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gate of Botley	
	Martha daughter of John & Jaane Grace	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1599]	JULY	
	Martha daught. of willm & mary weston mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham Willm sonne of willm & Elizabeth Gardner of Belend. mary daught. of John & Jois East of Bois Priscilla daught. of Raufe & mary weedon	the viij <sup>th</sup> the xv <sup>th</sup> the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of willm & margarite Lovet henry sonne of henry & Jaane Pilgrame Jeames & } sonnes of Robt & Agnes willm } Johnson Joan daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton at Adams Samuel sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace mary daught. of henry & Elyzabeth Penlee Martha daught. of John & Elyzab. head	the v <sup>th</sup> the xij <sup>th</sup> the xix <sup>th</sup> the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante, at Bois Elyzabeth Daught. of Ric. & Gillion Janes Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Anne Pratt Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Susan Davison Sara daught. of william & Mary Rudd	the seconde the ix <sup>th</sup> the xvj <sup>th</sup> the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennyng Daniel sonne of henry & Isbell weedon John the sonne of John & Elyzab. pratt, at hawriche hester daught. of John & Elyzab. Tooke- feild of Asheridge Elyzab. daught. of Thomas & Alice Twytchell, weauer	the thirde the vij <sup>th</sup> the xvij <sup>th</sup> the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Jonathan sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden at Austen Susan daught. of henry & Joan west Willm sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner Nathanaell sonne of Willm & Joan Carter	the fourth the xj <sup>th</sup> the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the xlij <sup>th</sup>	DECEMBER	
	Abraham sonne of Richard & margarite Chedwicke Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice Fysher laborer	the seconde

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1599]	Thomas sonne of william & Elyzabeth Oldfeild tayler	} the v <sup>th</sup>
	Grace daught. of hugh & Luce Smyth, smyth	
	John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary harding of Botley	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	William sonne of Willm & Agnes Feilde of Asheridge	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	William sonne of Gabriel & Joan Darbye	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Katherine daughter of william & Joan Grace of Belend.	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas & } sonnes of Thomas & Joan Daniell } munde	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of Edward & Elizabeth Saale	} the seconde
	Joan daughter of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheler	
	Willm sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Susan Clothier	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Sara daughter of henry & Sara myles	
	William sonne of John & Emme haw- thorne of greate myssend.	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Sara daughter of John & Agnes Gardner of whitend	} the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Jois wyman	
Regestred	<b>Baptized this yeare lxxv children.</b>	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1600	A <sup>o</sup> . 1600.	MARCH
	John sonne of henry & marie Chaase	} the xxviij <sup>th</sup>
	Marie daught. of henry & <sup>1</sup> fayth <sup>1</sup> Tooke- feild weauer	
	Anne daught. & John & Joan fellowe	} the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	mary daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin Irmonger	
	mary daught. of Anthony & mary Ashby	
	APRILL	
	Bridget 2 <sup>de</sup> daughter of m <sup>r</sup> Anthonie & Elyzabeth Sawrey	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Anne daught. of Rychard & Elyzabeth Bovingdon of Pen	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of John & martha Gaate of whealpeleyhill	the xvij <sup>th</sup>

1. "Mary," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1600]

John sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner  
mary daught. of John & Bridget harding  
of Botley

the xxvij<sup>th</sup>the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## MAYE

Sara daught. of henry & Anne Oldfeild  
Anne daught. of <sup>1</sup>Rychard & Temper-  
ance Byrch<sup>1</sup> }

the xj<sup>th</sup>

martha daught. of wilhm & Alice Cocke  
John sonne of John & Agnes Tracher labor<sup>r</sup>  
Ruth daughter of Ric. & Joan weeden of  
Botley }

xiiij<sup>th</sup>the xviiij<sup>th</sup>

martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner  
of Whealpl. }

the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Damaris daught. of henry & agnes Beling-  
ham couper

the xviiij

Mary daught. of Robert & Elyzab.  
Tookefeild }

Samuel sonne of henry & Isbell howe  
Sara daught. of Tho. & margarite Byrch  
of hundrich }

the xxix

## JULY

martha daught. of Alice (Tompson a<sup>l</sup>) the  
widoe of Jeames Chamlett

the xxvij

## AUGUST

wilhm sonne of wilhm & Agnes kyne  
margarite daught. of henry & margar<sup>~</sup> Sear  
of the moze

the thirde

marie daught. of wilhm & marie Blunt  
nathanael sonne of m<sup>r</sup> Andrew kyng  
minister, preacher of the word &  
Scole m<sup>r</sup>, & of Anne his wyfe

the vj

the x<sup>th</sup>

Cicely daught. of Robt & margarite Byrch  
shovelmaker

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

the xx

## SEPTEMBER

Rebeccah daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham  
John sonne of Richard & Joan Byrch labor<sup>r</sup>

the thirde

the vij<sup>th</sup>

Anne daught. of John & margarite  
Sowthend }

the x<sup>th</sup>

mary daught. of Thomas & Alice hawkes  
Rychard sonne of Richard & Joan persivall

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

John sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Cocke  
of Bois

the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Robert sonne of Robert & Agnes Johnson  
John sonne of wilhm & mary Gourney  
John sonne of John & margarite ware  
shomaker }

the v<sup>th</sup>the viij<sup>th</sup>

1. "Rychard . . . Byrch sonne of Robt," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1600]	Richard sonne of Richard & <sup>1</sup> Jaane <sup>1</sup> Daunser	} the xij <sup>th</sup> the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	wilfm sonne of Jeames & Joan newett	
	Stephin sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmondess	
	NOUEMBER	
	wilfm sonne of wilfm & Mary Dell of Leyhill	the ix <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>e</sup> Elyz. the xliij <sup>th</sup>	Agnes daughter of humphrey & Judyth Grenewaye	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	Jeremy sonne of Georg & Margarite Cocke	} the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daught. of J <sup>o</sup> Gaate & Agnes Gaate J <sup>r</sup> of Leyhill	
	Samuel sonne of John & Alice owen	the xliij <sup>th</sup>
	Samuel sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashby Carpenter	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Sara daught. of Nicholas & Margarite Tracher	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Sens glover paynter	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Richard & Jellion Jaanes	the xliij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of wilfm & Joan Cocke of lyegreene	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Martha daught. of George & mary Byrche	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Jaane daught. of Robert & Elyzabeth Dickinson barber	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Sara daught. of marc & Elyzabeth Brian	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	MARCHE	
	John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth weatherhead	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Alice weedon	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony & mary Ashby	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	hester daught. of Rychard & Ellen Dell wheeler	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Regestred	Samuel sonne of Rychard & Ellen Amond	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Baptized this yeare lvij children.	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1601	A <sup>o</sup> . 1601. MARCHE	
	Elyzabeth daught. of m <sup>r</sup> wilfm & Falix weedon of pedner	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

1. "Joan," in Bishop's Transcript.



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1601]

APRILL

Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate  
of Botley the first  
Samuell sonne of Edward & x̃ptian Terry the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

MAYE

John sonne of Rychard & martha Francklin the thirde  
Michael sonne of w<sup>m</sup> & Elyzabeth  
whitfeilde } the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Susan daughter of w<sup>m</sup> & Joan wyar }  
Joan daughter of Rychard & Anne Symmes the x<sup>th</sup>  
Robert sonne of henry & Elyzabeth  
Bennyng was Baptized at hawrich the xijj<sup>th</sup>  
by my consent the last  
Anne daughter of w<sup>m</sup> & Anne Rowbert

JUNE

Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden the seconde  
Jeames sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde the thirde  
Christopher sonne of w<sup>m</sup> & margarite Lovet the vij<sup>th</sup>  
Jeames sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth  
Bennyng the x<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Daniel sonne of Thomas & Susan  
Duddesburie the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Jeames sonne of Georg watkins deceased  
& Agnes his wyfe the xix<sup>th</sup>  
John sonne of John & Jois East of Chesham  
Bois myllne the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
John & } children of Thomas & Alice }  
martha } Twytchell weau }  
Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor }  
martin of the mill } the xxix<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Sara daughter of henry & mary Babb  
wheeler the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Edward sonne of Adriā Goodchild &  
Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfe the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
Anne daughter of Anne the widoe of  
Thomas Penle of Chart. the xxx<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Elyzabeth  
Lyttelpaage the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell  
husbandmā the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Frances sonne of mathew & Elizabeth  
Chaase the xx<sup>th</sup>  
John sonne of John & Joan Fellowe the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
Anne daughter of henry & Anne woodhowse the xxix<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1601]

OCTOBER

William sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrche	}	the xj <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Sebastian & Agnes Grace		
John sonne of John & Margarite Byrche		
Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Munde		
Mary daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth Sylles		the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Beniamin sonne of williã & Elyzabeth Brackley weau		the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of John & Roase Rederidg Collermaker		the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

NOVEMBER

Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham		the viij <sup>th</sup>
Nicholas sonne of williã & Joan Cocke of Belend.	}	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Robert & Joan Chaase tanner		
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. Mary daughter of John & mary Gaate of the xliij <sup>th</sup> Botley laborer		the xxv <sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

John sonne of Robert & Jane weedon of Chartridge		the xij <sup>th</sup>
---	--	-----------------------

JANUARY

Elyzabeth daughter of John & Elyzab. hues glover		the first
Jane daughter of Thomas & Jone Gosham myller		the third
mary daughter of henry & Isbell howe		the x <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John & margarite Sowthend		the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

Anne daughter of Thomas & Margarite Byrch of hundrich	}	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
W <sup>m</sup> sonne of Ric. & Temperance Byrch of the towne labor		

MARCH

Samuel sonne of Rychard & Dorothe hughins	}	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Mary daught. of John & mary Byrch of Pednar		

Regestred

Baptized this yeare xlviij children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1602A<sup>o</sup>. 1602.

MARCH

Elyzabeth daughter of willm & mary Rudd		the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter of John & Ame Grover malster		the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1602]

APRILL

Joseph sonne of willm & Rachell Beaumont	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John & Joan Stanlee	
Sara daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of Thomas & mary harding of Botley	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Cicely daughter of Thomas & Isbell Preston	
mary daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Gillion Gardner labor	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
mary daught. of w <sup>m</sup> & Alice Cooke labor	

MAYE

martha daught. of John & Anne wynchester	the v <sup>th</sup>
mary dawght. of Samuell & Alice Grace	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
willm sonne of Thomas & martha Lewys	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
margarit dawghter of henry & Frances Gate tayler	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Stephin } the children of Jeames & mary & Georg } Lovett	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Timothie sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridg	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Lidia daught. of willm & Joan Carter	the last

JULY

Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan Tookefeild	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer	the xxj <sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Rebecca daught. of henry & Cicely moores	the viij <sup>th</sup>
mary daught. of willm & Agnes kyne	
Daniell sonne of Thomas & Joan meredē at Austen	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
mary daught. of Roger & Rebecca Evans	
mary the base borne childe of Anne Penlee	the xxv <sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

mary daught. of henry & Isbell wood	the first
Rychard sonne of John & wynefrede Edwardes turner	
mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Dell tyler	the v <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyza- beth weeden Cutler	the xix <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Richard & Joan Gould	
Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan Dell	
willm sonne of w <sup>m</sup> & Bridget Richardson	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Ingleton	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1602]

OCTOBER

Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Petronell  
weeden of Ashlyg. the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Timothie sonne of wilfm & Susan Clothier  
al Douns the x<sup>th</sup>  
Robt sonne of wilfm & Agnes Feild of  
Asheridg the xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

John sonne of John & Anne Sebrooke the thirde  
Anne daughter of John & Anne Bawldwin  
Irnmonger the vij<sup>th</sup>  
Josias sonne of Rychard & Gillion Jaanes the x<sup>th</sup>  
Obadiah sonne of Thomas & Jaan Breeden }  
Elyzabeth daught. of Edmond & Elyzab. } the xiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>  
weatherhead }  
A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab. martha daught. of John & mary Bawldwin  
the xlv<sup>th</sup> of Pippers at hawrich by my consent the xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>  
Jeames sonne of Robt & Jaanes weeden }  
of Chartridg } the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
Robert sonne of wilfm & Emme Philpott }  
tayler }  
mary daught. of Rychard & Alice Gardner  
of whealpleyhill the last

DECEMBER

Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Anne  
Symes the v<sup>th</sup>  
Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth  
Dickinson Barber the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan  
Tymmes the xix<sup>th</sup>  
Nathanaell sonne of henry & Isbell weedon the xxv<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

Mary daught. of Rychard & Margarite  
Chedwicke the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Mary daught. of Rychard & Jaane Tracher }  
Wilfm sonne of Wilfm & mary Gourney } the xij<sup>th</sup>  
mary daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of  
Levhill the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Cicely daught. of Thomas & Anne Gifford the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth  
Gaate the younger of whealpleyhill the second  
Elenor daught. of wilfm & Alice Tookefeild the xii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>  
Rychard sonne of Thomas & Mary Byrch  
of the pond in Chart. the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
martha daught. of henry & mary Babb  
wheler the xxii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1602]	wilim sonne of wilim & Joan Graace of Belend. hester daught. of henry & Joan west laborer	} the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
	martha daughter of m <sup>r</sup> wilim & Fœlix weeden	} the vj <sup>th</sup>
	mary daughter of wilim & Elyzabeth Oldfeild	} the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Marc sonne of marc & Elyzabeth Brian	} the xx <sup>th</sup>
Regestred	Baptized this yeare lxij childrē	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1603 Regni regis Jacobi primi 1 <sup>o</sup>	A <sup>o</sup> . 1603. MARCH Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Agnes Johnson	} the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	APRILL	
	Ruth daught. of hugh & Luce Smyth	} the thirde
	Georg sonne of Richard & Joan Persevall	} the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Edward sonne of Joseph & Isbell Grove	} the x <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes Daught. of Edward & x̄ptiā Terry	} the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Anne daughter of Tho. & Agnes Gate of tylers hill	} the xx <sup>th</sup>
	henry sonne of Robt & margarit Byrch shovellmak <sup>r</sup>	} the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of John & Elyzab. Timberlake	
	MAYE	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and martha Lewys	} the first
	Anne daught. of wilim & Joan Cock of Belend.	} the iiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Hester daught. of humphrey & Judith Grenewaye	} the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Daniell sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau <sup>d</sup>	} the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Gamaleel & mary Gardner	} the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Dorothe harding	} the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	Stephin sonne of Edmond & Joan Aldwin	} the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	Daniell sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye	
	JUNE	
	Susanna daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Silles	} the first
	henry sonne of Georg & Joan Gosham	} the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Wilim sonne of Wilim & Rachell Beaumont	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of John & Agnes Tracher labor <sup>d</sup>	} the .xix <sup>th</sup>



THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1603]

Anthony sonne of m<sup>r</sup> Anthony & Elyza-  
beth Sawrey  
Zacharie daughter of Thomas & Alice  
weeden

the xxij<sup>th</sup>the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Thomas sonne of Thomas & martha hare  
Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner  
Jeames sonne of Jeames & Isbell Dell  
wheler

the x<sup>th</sup>the xvij<sup>th</sup>the xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

John sonne of Rychard &amp; Rose Greene

## AUGUST

Rebecca daught. of henry & Isbell wood  
John sonne of John & Alice Parratt

the xiiiij<sup>th</sup>the xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Elyzabeth daught. of Phillip & Agnes  
myles  
martha daught. of Edward & Anne Pratt  
Elenor daught. of Thomas & Bridget Gaate  
Rychard sonne of Rychard & martha  
Francklin

the xviiij<sup>th</sup>the xxv<sup>th</sup>the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Abigaill daught. of Richard & Ellen Amond  
Nicholas sonne of Jeames & Elyzab.  
Bennyng  
Tho. sonne of Tho. & Agnes Cock labor  
Rychard sonne of John & Bridget harding  
mary daught. of Rychard & Elyz.  
harding labor  
Daniell sonne of John & Alice owen potter

the xij<sup>th</sup>the xviiij<sup>th</sup>the xxij<sup>th</sup>the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

mathew the base borne sonne of Anne  
widoe of Ric. Rederidg

the last

## DECEMBER

John sonne of m<sup>r</sup> mathew & Elyzab. Chase  
John sonne of John & Ellen Gaate labor  
Agnes daught. of Zacharie & Jois Austin  
al meredē  
John sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmond<sub>e</sub>

the iiiij<sup>th</sup>the xj<sup>th</sup>the xxj<sup>th</sup>the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

mary daught. of Rychard & Temperance  
Byrch  
Robt sonne of humphrey & Agnes Wilkins  
of Asheridg labor  
Jonathan sonne of John & Agnes Gardner  
of Whiteend

the iiiij<sup>th</sup>the viij<sup>th</sup>the xxij<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1603]

FEBRUARY

Abigaill daught. of Thomas & Jaane Breedon	}	the second
hester daught. of Rychard & Alice Bernard		
Rebecca daught. of henry & Jaane Pilgrame	}	the v <sup>th</sup>
Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashbye		
mary daught. of wilfm & mary Dell		the xij <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth daught. of nicholas & mary Tracher		the xv <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of John & margarit Sowthend	}	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe		
Edmond sonne of Thomas & Sens glover paynter		

MARCH

martha daught. of henry & fayth Tooke- feild weau <sup>d</sup>		the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan mund	}	the xj <sup>th</sup>
myles sonne of wilfm & hester oxley		
martha daught. of John & Ame Grover malst <sup>r</sup>		the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Elyzabeth daughter of wilfm & Jane washinton		the xxj <sup>th</sup>

Regestred

Baptized this yeare lx childrē.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1604A<sup>o</sup>. 1604.

APRILL

R<sup>y</sup> Jac. p. 2<sup>o</sup>

Mary daughter of m <sup>r</sup> mordant & mary willowby		the x <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Thomas & margarit hickman		the xxix <sup>th</sup>

MAYE

Stephin sonne of John & margarit ware shomaker	}	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Joseph sonne of hugh & x <sup>p</sup> tiā Belgrauē		
Wilfm sonne of John & Rose Rederidg collermaker		the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
henry sonne of wilfm & Joan Cock of lye greene	}	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Martha the base borne daught. of Rebecca the daughter of Gilbert wardall		
Benajah sonne of Robt & Joan Chaase	}	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of nicholas & Susan Bowler		

JUNE

Dorothe daughter of Robert and Tayler Cutler		the iiij <sup>de</sup>
---	--	------------------------

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1604]

mary daught. of willm & mary Gaate	}	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
martha daught. of henry & mary Chaase		
Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Claydon		the xxiiiij <sup>th</sup>
JULY		
mary daught. of Rychard & Joan Gould	}	the first
Dorothe daught. of Jeames & Joan nuett		the iiiij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Rychard & Bettris martin	}	the xj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Robert & Elybeth Knowles		
Elyzabeth daughter of willm & Alice Cooke		the xxix <sup>th</sup>
AUGUST		
Jacob the sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Andrewe & Anne Kyng preacher of the word	}	the first
Damaris daughter of Thomas & mary harding of Botley		the v <sup>th</sup>
Jeames sonne of John & Sibill Johnson	}	
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois Pratt of Pednar laborer		the viij <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of John & Joan Lyttlepaage	}	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of Rychard & Elyzabeth Dell wheeler		the xix <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter of John & Elyzabeth weedon pynner	}	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margarite Bennynge		
Robert sonne of william & Sibill Gardner	}	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
martha daughter of Thomas & mary Gardner		
SEPTEMBER		
Joseph sonne of henry & Isbell weedon	}	the seconde
John sonne of John & Susan Byrch of hundriche		
Nathan sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weu	}	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Ame daughter of mychaell & Agnes Byrch		the xxix <sup>th</sup>
OCTOBER		
Thomas sonne of Georg & Damaris Preston	}	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
willm sonne of willm & Susan Douns a <sup>t</sup> Clothier		
mary daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale	}	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
martha daughter of Thomas & Isbell Preston		
Jeames sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge	}	
John sonne of Rychard & Anne Gate labor		the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
martha daughter of Ryc. & martha Biscowe		the last

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1604]

NOUEMBER

Judith daughter of m <sup>r</sup> John & Joan willes Scole m <sup>r</sup> to write dwelling att Eaton & for a tyme seiourning heere	the fourth
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elenor martin myller	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Rychard sonne of wilfm & Anne Rowberd willm sonne of Robert & margarite Byrch shovellmaker	the xj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Cicely Tookefeilde	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Jeames sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrch Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Joan Gosham	the seconde
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rebecca Evans	the v <sup>th</sup>
Richard sonne of Richard & Gillion Jaanes John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Dixson Martha daught. of wilfm & Emme Philpott	the ix <sup>th</sup> the xxj <sup>th</sup>
hester daught. of Isa & Jois Collett wilfm sonne of wilfm & mary Rudd mary daught. of Thomas & Joan Gosham myller	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

Susanna daught. of John & Susanna Plaator	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Agnes daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner Georg sonne of Thomas & Margarit Byrch of hundrich	the ix <sup>th</sup>
mary daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth dickinson barber	the xij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys Mary dawghter of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingle- ton a <sup>t</sup> Adams	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Abigai <sup>l</sup> dawght. of wilfm & Ellen Tyler hester dawght. of henry & Jaane Ringstead Stephin sonne of John & Elyzab. Axstell martha dawght. of Rowland & x̄ptiā Border	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

henry sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan meredē a <sup>t</sup> Austen	the thirde the x <sup>th</sup>
Anne daught. of Gamaliell & Jane Gardner	the xvij <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARS

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1604]	Thomas sonne of Ric. & martha Byrch J <sup>r</sup> of the barne	}	the xxiii <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell tyler		
	Elyzabeth dawght. of Elyzabeth Grims- dale & of her husband John Buffet Joyner, married (as she sayth) at harrow on the hill		

## MARCH

	Foelix daught. of willm & Agnes Kyne	}	the thirde
	henry sonne of henry & mary Babb		
	martha dawght. of henry & Isbell howe		
	John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate J <sup>r</sup> of leyhill		the x <sup>th</sup>
	mary daught. of Robt & Alice Putnā		the xvij <sup>th</sup>

Baptized this yeare lxxiiij children.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1605  
RR, Jacob. 3<sup>o</sup>

Anno 1605

## APRILL

	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Petronell Weeden of Ashlyg.		the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth daughter of Willm <sup>a</sup> & Bridgett Butler als Richardson		the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Lydia Daughter of Hugh & Luce Smith Smith		the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Dorothe Harding shomak <sup>r</sup>		the same Day

## JUNE

	James soonne of Edward & Christian Terry		the second
	Marie daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith		the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Noris soonne of M <sup>r</sup> Abiathar & Anne Buckoake		the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

	John soonne of M <sup>r</sup> Frauncis & Elizabeth Springe	}	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Willm <sup>a</sup> soonne of John & Katherin Woodcock		
	Marie daughter of John & Jane Birch baker		the xv <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

	Joyse daughter of John & Joyse East of Bois		the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daughter of Frauncis & Joane Timmes		the xj <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of John & Alice Owen		the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daughter of Hugh & Katherin Ware Tailo <sup>r</sup>		the xxv <sup>th</sup>



## BAPTIZED

[1605]

## SEPTEMBER

Henry soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare	the first
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Isabell Grove	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth & } daughter <sup>rs</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Mordant & Katherine } Marie Willoughby	the xix <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Martha Daughter of John & Anne Baldwin Irōmong <sup>r</sup>	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Alice Daughter of Thomas & Alice Prince Susan Daughter of Richard & Jane Dawns <sup>r</sup>	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of Thomas & Marie Cleydon	
Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Biscoe	the xxviii <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Thomas soonne of M <sup>r</sup> Willi <sup>m</sup> & Felix Weeden	the x <sup>th</sup>
Andrew soonne of Richard & Martha Francklin	
Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Sarah Hawkes	
Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Hester Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hues	the xxiii <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Martha Daughter of Edmond & Elizab. Wetherhead	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Willi <sup>m</sup> soonne of Richard & Ellen Amande	
Daniell soonne of John & Alice Parrat Jonathan soonne of Humfrie & Judith Greeneway	
Martha Daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowlee	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Martha Daughter of Robt & Joane Field of Belend was baptized at Hawrich by consent	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Sara Daughter of Edmund & Jane Alden	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Judith Norwood	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
James soonne of John Birch of Pednar & Susan	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Susan Francklin	
Martha daughter of John & Martha Leeche	

## JANUARIE

Joyse daugter of Richard & Temperance Birch labourer	the vj <sup>th</sup>
---	----------------------

BAPTIZED

[1605]	Marie daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Matthew & Elizabeth Chase	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas soonne of James & Elizabeth Benninge	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Marie Daughter of Thomas & Joyse Hawkes of hundrich labor	
	Martha daughter of Thomas & Marie Gardiner tanner	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Steeven soonne of Thomas & Bridget Gate miller	

FEBRUARIE

	Richard soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell of Ashlygr.	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Martha Daughter of John & Agnes Sebrooke	
	Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright	
	Anne Daughter of James & Isabell Dell wheeler	

MARCH

	Willim <sup>a</sup> soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt	the second
	Thomas soonne of Willim <sup>a</sup> & Anne Malinger	
	Anne daughter of Henry & Cicely Mores	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Baptized this year 52 [53] children.	

Regred

A<sup>o</sup>. 1606

RR Jacobi 4<sup>o</sup>

Ão 1606

MARCH

	Susan daughter of John & Anne Winchester	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
--	--	-----------------------

APRIL

	Matthew & Jonathan } sonnes of Thomas & Alice Twichill weu	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Ellis Daughter of Willim <sup>a</sup> & Dorothe Pemmell haberdash <sup>r</sup>	
	Susan daughter of Richard & Joane Gold	
	Richard soonne of Richard & Rose Greene	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daughter of Willim <sup>a</sup> & Joane Washington	
	Christofer soonne of Thomas & Alice Weeden	

	James soonne of Richard & Joane Percivall	the xj <sup>th</sup>
--	---	----------------------

MAY

	Hananeel soonne of Willim <sup>a</sup> & Margaret Oldfield	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Susan Daughter of Moyses & Margerie Springe	
	Susan Daughter of Henrie & Marie Babb	

## BAPTIZED

[1606]	Marie Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Ware of Bois	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford	} the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas soonne of Roger & Anne Hawkes	
	Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Austen a <sup>ls</sup> Mereden	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

	Richard soonne of Richard & Katherin Greene of Latimers	} the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Martha base Daughter of Lydia Daughter of Nicholas Johnson	
	Daniel soonne of John & Joane Fellow	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	William soonne of Henry & Joane West	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

	Richard soonne of M <sup>r</sup> John & Marie Audeley of Northall Midlsex	} the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Martha Daughter of James Gossam of Boys	
	Samuel soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Silles	
	Hester Daughter of Richard & Elizab. Harding labourer	the xx <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

	Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Butter- field of Pen	the third
	Jane Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Hester Daughter of Benett & Alice Pierce	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Samuel soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixson	} the xxxj <sup>th</sup>
	Joseph soonne of Abel & Jane Gate	
	Marie Daughter of Robert & Ellen Coole shomaker	

## SEPTEMBER

	Stephen soonne of Henry & Marie Chase	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Marie Daughter of Henry & Anne Birch plowwright	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Anne daughter of Robt & Margaret Burch shovelmak <sup>r</sup>	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Phoebe Daughter of william & Alice Cooke	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

	Hampden soonne of S <sup>r</sup> Edmond Ashfield Knight & of the Ladie Clare his wife	} the v <sup>th</sup>
	James soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Cock of Boys	
	Richard the sonne of Humfrie Wilkins & Anne his wife baptized at Hawrich by consent	the same

## BAPTIZED

[1606]	Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Dell laborer	}	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Samuel soonne of Steephen & Joys Edmonds		
	James soonne of William & Marie Dell	}	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	James soonne of John & Joane Dell		
	Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Isabell Wood		

## NOVEMBER

	Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe	}	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Hester daughter of Willim & Susan Downes als clothier		
	Clare & } Daughters of Hugh & Katherin Marie } Ware tayler	}	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Marie daughter of David & Marie Hawkes		

## DECEMBER

	Anne base borne daughter of Anne Penley	}	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning		
	Felix Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch of Randals in Hundrich	}	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Martha Daughter of Richard & Marie Clator		
	Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Isabell Preston		

## JANUARIE

	John soonne of John & Susan Turner	}	the first
	Richard soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby		
	James soonne of John & Elizabeth Weeden pinner		the vj <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

	Lazarus soonne of John & Anne Grover malster	}	the second
	Hester daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner of Whitend		
	Jane Daughter of John & Ellen Gate of Botley lab.	}	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Benning		
	John soonne of Christofer & Elizabeth Winch		
	Nicholas soonne of Nicholas & Margaret Tracher		the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Edmond soonne of Walter Linger als Prate & Ellen his wife	}	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Marie soonne of Marie & Elizabeth Putnam		
	Thomas soonne of Willim & Gemini West		

## BAPTIZED

## MARCH

[1606]

Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell	}	the first
Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam		
Willi <sup>m</sup> soonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys		
John soonne of Henry & Alice Littlepage	}	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Jane daughter of Robert & Jane Weeden		
Elizabeth base Daughter of Dorothey Arundell		

Baptized this yeare 68 [70] children.

## MARCH

1607	James soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
R <sup>R</sup> Jacob. 5 <sup>o</sup>		

## APRIL

James soonne of James & Joane Newett	}	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith		
Marie daughter of Willi <sup>m</sup> & Emme Philpot		
William soonne of Richard & Martha Birch of y <sup>e</sup> barne		the xij <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Katherin Daughter of Willi <sup>m</sup> & Gillion Gardiner Belend.	}	the x <sup>th</sup> the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Edward & Christiane Terry		
Martha Daughter of George & margaret Cock		
Frauncis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake		the xxvj <sup>th</sup> the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Robert soonne of Thomas & Petronell weeden Ashligr.	}	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth . . . . .		
Clare } Daughters of John & margaret Martha } Ware shom.		

## JULY

Richard soonne of Thomas & Sens Glover painter	}	the xix <sup>th</sup> the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Willi <sup>m</sup> & Bridget Richardson als Butler		
George soonne of Willi <sup>m</sup> & Agnes Kyne		

## AUGUST

Joane Daughter of George & Joane Littlepage	}	the second
John soonne of John & Judith Ware taylo <sup>r</sup>		
Marie Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter		



## BAPTIZED

[1607]	Thomas soonne of Thomas & Margaret Hickman	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Martha Daughter of Edward & Eliza- beth Silles	}
	Marie Daughter of Robert & Joane Field Belend.	
	John soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy smith	
	Marie Daughter of Henry & Isabell Weeden	}
	Samuel soonne of Samuel & Martha Carter	

## SEPTEMBER

	Matthias soonne of John & Jane Pratt	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Sale	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of John & Joane Birch baker	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

	Dorcas Daughter of Josias & Hester Sale	the first
	John soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover	}
	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield	
	James soonne of James & Anne Grover glover	
	Anne Daughter of John & Agnes Gate of Ley hill	}
	Martha daughter of John & Sibill Johnson	
	Anne base Daughter of Martha Birch. b.	}
	Hester Daughter of Williñ & Hester Oxley	
	Marie Daughter of Williñ & Mary Gourney	}
	Joyse Daughter of Thomas & Joane Austen als Mereden	

## DECEMBER

	Emme Daughter of James & Susan Birch	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas soonne of Thomas & Marie Gardiner	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Matthew soonne of Joseph & Anne Prat joyner	the xx <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

	Nathanael soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell tiler	the iiij <sup>d</sup>
	Marie Daughter of Mr John & Marie Audeley	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas soonne of Williñ & Marie Ware	}
	Clare Daughter of George & Damaris Preston	

[1607]

BAPTIZED

FEBRUARIE

James soonne of John & Susan Birch Chartridge	the viij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Edward & Zipporah Sherwood	} the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Willim <sup>th</sup> soonne of Willim <sup>th</sup> & Jane Washington	
Henry soonne of Joseph & Wiborow Grove	
James soonne of Rowland & Martha Pierce	} the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of Robert & Margaret Birch	
Richard soonne of John & Anne Baldwin	

MARCH

Hester Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Willim <sup>th</sup> & Felix Weeden	} the vij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Zacharie & Sarah Hawkes	
John soonne of Willim <sup>th</sup> & Joane Southen of y <sup>e</sup> grove	} the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Willim <sup>th</sup> soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowley	
Sarah Daughter of Willim <sup>th</sup> & Joane Cock Lygreen	
Richard soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware wever	} the xx <sup>th</sup>
Willim <sup>th</sup> soonne of Richard & Agnes Cock Lygreene	

Baptized this yeare 60 children.

R<sup>e</sup>. Jacob. 6

Anno 1608

[1608]

APRIL

Sara Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner	the third
Abraham soonne of Abraham & Eliza- beth Priest	} the x <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of Thomas & Dorothe Harding	
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Eliza- beth Bachiler	
John soonne of Matthew & Sarah Browne	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

MAY

Marie Daughter of Thomas & Judith Narwood	the first
James soonne of Richard & Rose Greene	the v <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Nathanael & Elizab. Reding	the xv <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1608] Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance  
Birch lab<sup>r</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
Matthew soonne of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew & Eliza-  
beth Chase the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Daniel soonne of James & Jane Lovet  
hundrich } the v<sup>th</sup>  
Nathanael soonne of Walter & Ellen }  
Prat Belend.  
Richard soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware  
tanner the xiiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Mary daughter of Rowland & Christiane  
Bourder the xix<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

John soonne of Thomas Martin Miller &  
Gemini his late wife the ij<sup>d</sup>  
Marie Daughter of Humfry & Judith  
Greenway the iiij<sup>d</sup>  
Thomas soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware the x<sup>th</sup>  
Marie Daughter of John & Elizabeth  
Dickson the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
Eleanor Daughter of Richard & Joane  
Turner the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Henry soonne of John & Alice Parrott the vij<sup>th</sup>  
Daniell soonne of William & Anne  
Roubeard }  
Jane daughter of Richard & Martha  
Biscoe } the xiiiij<sup>th</sup>  
John & } soonnes of James & Elizabeth  
James } Birch vint.  
Jane Daughter of Edmond & Jane Alden }  
Robert soonne of James & Elizabeth  
Benning the xxj  
Clare daughter of Thomas & Marie  
Claydon }  
Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Eliza-  
beth Silles } the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

John soonne of John & Katherin Woodcoke the iiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Marie daughter of Henry & Margaret  
Saire }  
Henry soonne of Timothie & Rebecca } the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
Cock }  
Marie Daughter of John & Alice Leach the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Edward soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell the second  
William soonne of Frauncis & Joane  
Tokefield the ix<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1608]	Martha daughter of Richard & Martha Franklin	}	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Phœbe daughter of Philip & Sara Field		
	Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright		the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Thomas base borne soonne begotten in adulterie betweene Thomas Fluyd & Elizabeth Dickinson widow	the xij <sup>th</sup>
William soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden of Chartrige	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of John & Elizabeth Hughes	the last

## DECEMBER

John soonne of Edmond & Elizabeth Wetherhead	the xj <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of John & Elizabeth Geery of Belenden at Hawrige	the xj <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Dorcas daughter of William & Elizabeth Tiler	the xv <sup>th</sup>	
Martha daughter of William & Susan Downes	}	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Mereden		

## FEBRUARIE

Richard soonne of Benjamin & Francis Tiler	the xij <sup>th</sup>	
Elizabeth daughter of Jonas & Marie Gifford	}	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of George & Elizabeth How		
Susan daughter of John & Alice Owen		

## MARCHE

Martha daughter of Richard & Marie Dell Chartr.	}	the v <sup>th</sup>
Lydia daughter of Robert & Joyse Finch More		
Thomas soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes		
Dorothie daughter of William & Marie Ware shom.	}	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Petronell Weeden Ashlyg.		
John soonne of Thomas & Bridgett Gate glou <sup>d</sup>		

Baptized this yeare 57 [56] children

RB Jacobi 7°

BAPTIZED

Anno 1609

[1609]

MARCH

James soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sherwood	}	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Thomas & Marie Gar- diner tanner		
Susanna daughter of James & Susanna Birch hill		the xxix <sup>th</sup>

APRIL

Nehemia soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover		the second
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding	}	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Richard soonne of Richard & Agnes Sawnders		
James soonne of Thomas & Margaret Benning		the xij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans		the xvj <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of John & Anne Winchester		the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Anna daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell		the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Hester daughter of Michael & martha Gardiner		the same
William soonne of Thomas & Marie Birch pond		the xxij <sup>th</sup>

MAY

Abraham soonne of William & Alice Cooke		the vij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas soonne of Samuel & Martha Carter		the x <sup>th</sup>
Felix Daughter of Thomas & Denis Bilby	}	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of George & Martha Farmer		

JUNE

Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Birch Hund.	}	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Sara Daughter of John & Eleonor Gate Botl.		
Marie daughter of Henry & Joane Pilgram	}	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Basill soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Harding		
Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Cock of Leyhill		the xj <sup>th</sup>

JULY

Edmund soonne of John & Sara Putnam		the xvj <sup>th</sup>
-------------------------------------	--	-----------------------



[1609]

## BAPTIZED

## AUGUST

James soonne of Elias & Elizabeth Portris	}	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Rebecca Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Preston		
James soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins	}	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Hester daughter of Philip & Agnes Miles		

## SEPTEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard & Ellen Amond	}	the x <sup>th</sup>
Francis daughter of John & Katherin Hall		
Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Weeden	}	the xxiii <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Joyse Birch wat <sup>r</sup> side		

## OCTOBER

Richard soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne	}	the xv <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Hugh & Katherin Ware taylo <sup>r</sup>		
William soonne of Henry & Marie Babbe	}	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Richard & Susan Birch		

## NOVEMBER

Zaccheus soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu <sup>d</sup>	}	the third
Susan daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher		
Marie daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas & Joane Baldwin	}	the v <sup>th</sup>
Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate		
Henry soonne of William & Elizabeth Bachilo <sup>r</sup> Botl.		the xix <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Martin	}	the third
Hester daughter of Thomas & Joane Mereden		
Anna daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware	}	the x <sup>th</sup>
Katherin daughter of John & Judith Ware		
Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sale	}	the xxiii <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Alice Grace		
Margaret daughter of William & Brigitt Butler		the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby		the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

[1609]

## BAPTIZED

## JANUARIE

Elizabeth Daughter of William & Emme Philpott	the first
Jane daughter of Walter & Ellen Pratt	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Edmond soonne of James & Elizabeth Benning	} the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Nathanaell soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott	
Willim <sup>th</sup> soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Richard soonne of James & Joane Newett	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

Martha daughter of Willim <sup>th</sup> & Marie Dell	} the second
Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bayford	
Elizabeth daughter of Marke & Elizabeth Putnam	} the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Lazarus soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith	
Samuell soonne of Joseph & Wiborow Grove	} the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Hester daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield	
Henry soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch	
Willim <sup>th</sup> soonne of william & Alice Bunne	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes	} the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of Isaak & Susan Butt	

## MARCH

<sup>1</sup> Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse at Cholesb. <sup>1</sup>	the first
Joseph soonne of Edward & Zipporah Sherwood	} the xj <sup>th</sup>
Hester daughter of Willim <sup>th</sup> & Elizabeth Eeles	
James soonne of John & Constance Sebroke	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>

Baptized this yeare 67 children.

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 8<sup>o</sup>  
1610

Anno 1610

John soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware tanner	} the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Daniel soonne of John & Agnes Gate Leyhill	

## APRIL

Elizabeth daughter of Rowland & Christian Bourder	} the first
Margaret Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch Hund.	

1. Not in Bishop's Transcript.

## BAPTIZED

[1610]	Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Johnson	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of Giles & Jane Ray of Belenden	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sills	the xxij <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

	William soonne of John & Lydia Edwards	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	William soonne of Richard & Joane Turner	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Hester daughter of Thomas & Martha Lewys	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

	Grace daughter of John & Agnes Baldwin	} the third
	Zaccharie soonne of Zaccharie & Sara Haukes	
	Susanna daughter of Thomas & Anna Gifford	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daughter of William & Agnes Keene	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Mary daughter of Josua & Agnes Pratt	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

	Ellen daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford	the xv <sup>th</sup>
--	--	----------------------

## AUGUST

	Susan daughter of Alexander & Abigaill Salter	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Susan daughter of Thomas & Sens Glover	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

	Anne daughter of William & Dorotheie Cocke Lygr.	} the second
	Joseph soonne of William & Francis Exon	
	Agnes daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowley	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	George soonne of George & Elizabeth How	} the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon	

## OCTOBER

	John soonne of John & Martha Cocke	} the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daughter of Thomas & Eliza- beth Thetcher	
	James soonne of Thomas & Mary Harding Botley	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Margaret daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake	the same
	Marie daughter of William & Susan Downes als Clothier	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>

[1610]

## BAPTIZED

## NOVEMBER

Roger soonne of Roberte & Joane Weeden of Chartridge	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton	the same
James soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest	the v <sup>th</sup>
Anne daughter of Josias & Susan Sale	} the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of Thomas & Martha Hare	
Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

James soonne of Thomas & Mary Gardiner	the v <sup>th</sup>
Grace daughter of Elias & Elizabeth Portris	} the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of John & Katherin Woodcocke	
Luke soonne of Luke & Alice Slow Bruer	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Clare daughter of M <sup>r</sup> William & Felix Weeden	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Marie Cleyden	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza- beth Reding	} the xxx <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of William & Joane Cocke	
Elizabeth daughter of Francis & Damaris Reding	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

John soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright	the vj <sup>th</sup>
William soonne of Richard & Martha Cocke of the mose	the x <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of John & Anne Grover	} the xvij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of James & Anna Hill	
Thomas soonne of M <sup>r</sup> Mattheve & Eliza- beth Chase	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of Gamaliell & Jane Gardiner	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Bethjah Daughter of Richard & Agnes Saunders	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## MARCHE

Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell mason	the third
Sara Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter	the x <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of John & Jane Dell Wheeler	the same

## BAPTIZED

[1610]	Edward soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of Elizabeth Nicols of London widow	the xvij <sup>th</sup>

Baptized this yeare 55 children.

RR<sup>y</sup> Jacob. 9  
1611

Anno 1611

Martha daughter of George & Martha Farmer	the l <sup>xx</sup> <sup>th</sup> 1
---	-------------------------------------

## APRIL

Jeremiah soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtill	the third
John soonne of John & Agnes Gardiner of whitend	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

<sup>2</sup>MAY

Benjamin soonne of William & Mary Ware shom <sup>r</sup>	the v <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of John & Margaret ware shom <sup>r</sup>	the xij <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Thomas soonne of John & Katherin Hall	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
Richard sonne of Richard & Margaret Chadwick	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Thomas soonne of Henry & Anna Birch	} the fourth
Mary daughter of Giles & Jane Ray	
Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Francklin	} the xj <sup>th</sup>
Clare Daughter of William & Mercie Steevens	
Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Barnard	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Anna daughter of Henry & Jane Ringsteede	the first
John soonne of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware weaver	} the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Moses sonne of William & Alice Cooke	
Thomas soonne of John & Constance Sebroke	
Martha daughter of Thomas Petronell Weedon	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter of Miles & Susan Wood	the xxiij <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter of James & Alice Lawrence	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

1. xxvj<sup>th</sup>, in Bishop's Transcript.

2. Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

Thomas soonn of John & Katharine Hall	} the v <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Richard & Martha Birch	



## BAPTIZED

[1611]

## OCTOBER

Martha daughter of Michael & Martha Gardiner	}	the ix <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John & Elizabeth Ward		
Henry sonne of James & Susan Birch		the xij <sup>th</sup>
Anna Daughter of John & Anna Edwards		the xx <sup>th</sup>
Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton	}	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of John & Joane Fellow		

## NOUEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes		the x <sup>th</sup>
John & Elizabeth } soonne & Daughter of Charles & Agnes Nicols		the xj <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning	}	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch waters.		
Susan Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale		the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Edmund Daughter of Hugh & Katherin Ware tail <sup>r</sup>		the vij <sup>th</sup>
Martha Daughter of Humfry & Judith Greenway		the viij <sup>th</sup>
Anne Daughter of Robt & Jane Weeden	}	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins		
John soonne of David & Elizabeth Hawkes		the xxij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas soonne of Michael & Elizabeth Norwood		the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Steeven soonne of Steeven & Jane Grover whelpl.		the first
Jonas soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford		the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Damaris daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware		the second
Hester Daughter of William & Jane Washington	}	the v <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of John & Sibill Johnson		
James soonne of Richard & Marie Dell		the ix <sup>th</sup>
Henry sonne of John & Anne Smith of Hempsteed		the xx <sup>th</sup>

## MARCHE

Joane Daughter of George & Susan Gosham	}	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse		

## BAPTIZED

[1611]	Martha Daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Susan Daughter of Richard & Temper- ance Birch	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Susan Daughter of Samuel & Joane Weston	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
1612	Anno 1612	
Jacob. 10	William soonne of Thomas & Isabell Preston	} the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	Martha Daughter of William & Ellen Burgein	
	APRIL	
	Henry soonne of Henry & Susan Birch waters.	the v <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of Roger & Marie Okely of Chartr.	} the xix <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock	
	Marie Daughter of John & Lidia Edwardes	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Edward soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	MAY	
	Thomas soonne of Steeven & Joyse Edmundes	} the third
	John soonne of Richard & Luce Reding at Hawrige	
	Sara Daughter of matthew & Sara Browne	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Martha the Daughter of John & Agnes Winchester	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Martha Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Mott	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth Benning	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Dorcas Daughter of Robert & Joyse Finche	
	Christofer soonne of Henry & Agnes Dod tail <sup>r</sup>	} the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Alice Daughter of Richard & Agnes Rogers	
	AUGUST	
	Thomas soonne of Thomas & margaret Birch Hund.	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas soonne of Walter & Eleonore Pratt	} the second
	Lazarus soonne of Thomas & Anna Gifford	
	Jane Daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdall	the ix <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1612]	Anne Daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith	}	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland & Martha Pierce		
	Thomas soonne of William & Susan Downes		the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Andrew soonne of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover	}	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	Timothie soonne of John & Agnes Gate		
	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton		
	Marie daughter of John & Judith Ware		
	Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone		the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Benjamin soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of George & Elizabeth How	the xxv <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Marie Daughter of Henry & Marie Harding	the first	
William soonne of William & Dorotheie Cock Lyg.	the iiij <sup>th</sup>	
Elizabeth Daughter of Henrie & Mar- garet Saire	}	the xv <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of John & Agnes Baldwin		

## DECEMBER

Alice Daughter of William & Alice Bunne	the vj <sup>th</sup>
---	----------------------

## JANUARY

Daniell soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden	the first	
William soonne of William & Margaret Coleman	}	the third
John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly		
James soonne of Thomas & Marie Norwood	}	the x <sup>th</sup>
Sara Daughter of George & Anna Welles		
Lydia Daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza- beth Reding		
Sara Daughter of Richard & Martha Cock	the xvij <sup>th</sup>	
Sara Daughter of William & Emme Philpot	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>	

## FEBRUARY

William soonne of Joseph & Agnes Pratt	the x <sup>th</sup>	
Matthias soonne of matthias & Anna Ware	}	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Anna Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford		

## MARCHE

James soonne of Henry & Anne Birch plowwright	the x <sup>th</sup>
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Jane Baldwin	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1612]	Martha Daughter of Giles & Jane Ray Benjamin soonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys	}	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Bridgett Daughter of William & Bridgett Butler		the xxiii <sup>th</sup>
1613 Jacob. 11 <sup>o</sup>	Anno 1613 Henry soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Dell Whitend		the xxxj <sup>th</sup>
	APRIL		
	James soonne of Robert & Brigett Fisher		the v <sup>th</sup>
	Jeremiah soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate		the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Sara Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher		the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Martha Daughter of John & Anna Grover Ashr.		the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Susan Daughter of Joseph & Hester Johnson	}	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Steeven soonne of John & Martha Cock		
	Elias soonne of Elias & Grace Portris		
	Susan Daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate		the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Gamaliel soonne of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner	}	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane Meriden		
	MAY		
	John soonne of Thomas & Hester Carter	}	the second
	Martha daughter of Thomas & Joane Ware		
	John soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell		the v <sup>th</sup>
	William soonne of Luke & Alice Slow		the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas soonne of Henry & Joyse Birch wat <sup>rs</sup> .		the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes	}	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of John & Martha Leache		
	Thomas soonne of Richard & Sara Cock Lyg.		the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Susan Daughter of Richard & Joane Turner		the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE		
	Abraham soonne of William & Priscilla Cony		the ix <sup>th</sup>
	JULY		
	Samuell soonne of George & Susan Gosham	}	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Susan Daughter of John & Isabell Hill Waters.		
	James soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright	}	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Martha Daughter of Samuell & Martha Grace		
	Abigail Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale		

[1613]

## BAPTIZED

## AUGUST

Marie Daughter of William & Ellen  
Burgein the first

Hester Daughter of Richard & Hester  
Atkins the xxij<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup>John soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe<sup>1</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Francis Daughter of Thomas & Marie  
Harding the first

Daniell soonne of John & Alice Owen the v<sup>th</sup>

Grace Daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner the xij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizab.  
Thetcher the xxj<sup>th</sup>

James soonne of Isaak & Agnes Weeden the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

William soonne of Thomas & Petronell  
Weeden the third

Nathan soonne of Nathan & Sara Ware the x<sup>th</sup>

Thomas soonne of Thomas & Christian  
Dickins the xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard & Susan Birch the v<sup>th</sup>

Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixon the vij<sup>th</sup>

John soonne of Edward & Katherin Kitson the x<sup>th</sup>

Dorcas Daughter of Abell & Joane Gate the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John & Joane  
Parker } the xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>

Richard soonne of Zacharie & Joyse  
Mereden }

Rachell Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell  
Ashby the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Nathanaell soonne of Richard & Martha  
Birch barne the first

Thomas soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford the xix<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Daughter of William & Marie  
Dell Leyhill the xxij<sup>th</sup>

Martha Daughter of Abraham & Eliza-  
beth Priest } the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Steeven soonne of Alexander & Eliza-  
beth Salter }

Susan Daughter of John & Jane Dell the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Elizabeth Daughter of Roger & Alice  
Hawkes the second

Sara Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes the v<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Not in Bishop's Transcript.



## BAPTIZED

[1613]	Thomas soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Obadiah soonne of Arthur & Zachariah Tailor London	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Anna Daughter of Richard & Jane Gold	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of Philip & Sara Field	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

	Marie Daughter of Robert Weeden & Jane his wife	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Hester Daughter of Willim <sup>a</sup> & Alice Cooke	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Marie Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Isaak soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## MARCHE

	William soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne	} the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Richard soonne of Michael & Martha Gardiner	
	Edmund soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Alte	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth Daughter of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover	the xx <sup>th</sup>

1614

Anno Dni 1614

Jacob. 12	John soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	Benjamin soonne of Richard & Joyse Baldwin	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## APRIL

	Elizabeth Daughter of William & Jane Washington	} the third
	Gilbert base soonne of Rebecca Wardall by John Birch of Prickswell	
	James soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daughter of Samuell & Alice Carter	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Isaak soonne of Cornelius & Margaret Hill	the xxv <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

	Esaiah soonne of Elias & Joane Wardall	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
--	--	------------------------

## JUNE

	Richard soonne of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Samuell soonne of Samuell & Joane Weston	the xix <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

	James soonne of James & Bathshuah Birch	} the third
	Hester Daughter of Francis & Lovett	
	Susan Daughter of John & Susan Turner	} the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	William soonne of Thomas & Margaret Birch	

[1614]

## BAPTIZED

## SEPTEMBER

John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowley	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Henry soonne of Henrie & Damaris Moreton	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Timothie soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell	the second
William soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston	the v <sup>th</sup>
Henrie soonne of Henry & Joane Short	} the ix <sup>th</sup>
Richard soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott	
Jane daughter of Hugh & Katherine Ware tailr	

## NOVEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford	the first
John soonne of William & Dorothe Cocklygr.	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Daniell soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Daniell soonne of John & Katherine Woodcock	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Henry soonne of Henry & Margaret Sayer	} the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Cock	

## DECEMBER

Daniell soonne of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Hester daughter of Robert & Brigitt Fisher	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of John & Joane Elburne	} the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Jane daughter of John & Lydia Edwardes	

## JANUARIE

Brigitt daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Matthew & Elizabeth Chase	the first
Elizabeth daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu	} the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Samuell soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover	
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth daughter of William & Margaret Coleman	the xxv <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Joane Dickins	the first
---	-----------

## BAPTIZED

[1614]	John soonne of Ezekiell & Deborah Norwood	the second
	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Joane Severne	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas soonne of Richard & Marie Slater	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Nathanaell soonne of Henry & Anna Birch	} the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Steeven soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon	
	Damaris daughter of John & Susan Birch	
	Thomas soonne of John & Agnes Gate	
	Richard soonne of Henrie & Elizabeth Benninge	
	Thomas soonne of Arthur & Zacharie Tailor	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

	Josias soonne of Roger & Joane Hawkes	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Joseph soonne of Joseph & Elizabeth Twichell	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Susan daughter of Josias & Susan Sale	} the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Hanna daughter of Matthew & Anne Smith	

Anno Regni  
R<sup>is</sup> Jacobi 13  
1615

1615

Lydia daughter of William & Susan Downes	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
---	-----------------------

## APRIL

John soonne of Nathanaell & Anna Fielde	} the x <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of Timothie & Margaret Keene	
Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell	the xij <sup>th</sup>

Patience Daughter of Richard & Agnes Atkins	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of Nathaniell & Hester Bunt <sub>e</sub>	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
Mary Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Wilkinson	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Edward sonn of Edward & Katharine Kitson	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Martha Daughter of David & Marie Hawkes	the same

## JUNE

Marie Daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Reding	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Henry Sonn of John & Martha Cock	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of John & Joane Robinson	} the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Job sonn of Humphry & Judith Greene- way	

## BAPTIZED

[1615]

## JULY

Marie daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtill	the v <sup>th</sup>
Robert sonn of Robert & Agnes Munne	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes	the xij <sup>th</sup>
John sonn of Thomas & Bathshua Grover } Richard sonn of Henry & Elizabeth wood }	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of Thomas & Margarite Benning	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter of James & Elizabeth Benning	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Elizabeth daughter of Andrew & Emm Smith	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
---	-------------------------

## SEPTEMBER

Josiah sonn of Josiah & Martha Grover } John sonn of Henry & Rebecca Cobham }	the third
Hanna daughter of Benjamin & Joane Tyler	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Nathaniell sonn of Abraham & Marie Axtill	the x <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of Richard & Sarah Cock Jun: Lygr.	the same
Henry sonn of William & Alice Hayly	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Isaak sonn of Isaack & Agnes Weedon	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
John sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins	the xv <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

John & } sonn & daughter of Nicodemus Hester } & Alice ware	the second
--	------------

Alice daughter of Josias & Ann Pratt	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Alice daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Sarah daughter of Samuell & Rose Atkins	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Nathan sonn of Nathan & Barbara Steanes	the same
Thomas sonn of Lazarus & Gods-grace Grover	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Hester daughter of william & Emme Philpott	the same

## DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Bachilor	the third
Phillip daughter of Richard & Hester Atkins	the x <sup>th</sup>
Richard sonn of Jeames & Bathshua Birch } William sonn of Zaccharie & Rachell } Ashby }	
Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate	
William sonn of William & Ellen Burgeine	the xvij <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1615]	Rebecca daughter of Henry & Joane Ringsteede	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	Jethro sonn of Rowland & Martha Peirce	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Joyce daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone	

## JANUARY

	Susan daughter of Robert & Elizabeth dell	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Richard sonn of Thomas & Joane Baldwine	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Daniell sonn of John & Lydia Edwards	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	James sonn of Joseph & Hester Johnsonn	
	Nathan sonn of Nathan & Sara Ware	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Christian Daughter of Richard & Isabell Baldwin	
	Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Damaris Moreton	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth daughter of Henrie & Elizabeth Wilkins	
	Simon sonn of William & Priscilla Cony	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joane Ware	

## FEBRUARY

	Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Richard sonn of John & Katherine Woodcoke	
	William sonn of George & Elizabeth Howe	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

	Hester daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon	the third
	Priscilla daughter of Oliver & Priscilla Goodall	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Joane daughter of Francis & Rebecca Holiman	
	John sonn of Richard & Joane Turnor	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of william & Marie Dell	the xx <sup>th</sup>

Jacobi RR<sup>is</sup>

14

Anno D<sup>o</sup>i

1616

Anno D<sup>o</sup>ni 1616

## MARCH

	Marie daughter of Saccharie & Sarah Hawkes	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>
--	--	------------------------

## APRILL

	Susan daughter of Abigall & Alexander Salter	the first
	Nathaniell sonn of William & Rebecca Cock lygr.	the third

	William sonn of Richard & Marie Dell of Chartrige	the third
	Martha daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth wright	



## BAPTIZED

[1616]	John sonn of Richard & Francis Tokefeild } Daniell sonn of Henry & Martha Birch } John sonn of John & Joane Dell	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup> the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
--------	--	---

## MAY

John sonn of John & Joane Parker	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Hare	the xxj <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Nathaniell sonn of William & Jane Washington	the xix <sup>t</sup>
Henry sonn of Matthew & Ann ware	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rose weedon	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Daniell sonn of Marke & Ann Putnam	the third
Sarah daughter of Robert & Brigett Fisher	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

John sonn of Thomas & Katherine Johnson	} the vij <sup>th</sup>
Martha Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe	
Nathaniell sonn of Nathaniell & Hester Feild	} the xj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonn of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige	
Mary daughter of Sebastian & Damares Grace	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Samuell Sonn of William & Anne Tyler	the xxj <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Ralph sonn of m <sup>r</sup> Mattheve & Elizabeth Chase	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtill	the xj <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Jeames & Phillip weedon } Susan daughter of George & Susan Gosham }	the xv <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Preist	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Hester daughter of Samuell & Joyce Weston	the xxij <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Jane daughter of Richard & Agnes Woodward	the second
Jeames soonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyce	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Martha Daughter of Steeven & Katharine Randoll	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Winefride daughter of George & Ann Baldwin	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Hester daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

[1616]

## BAPTIZED

## DECEMBER

George soonn of Mattheue & Sara Browne the first  
 Sarah daughter of Richard & Jane Gould the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph soone of John & Judith Ware the xv<sup>th</sup>

Nathaniell sonne of Abraham & Marie }  
 Axtell } the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry sonn of Richard & Mary Reding }  
 Rebecca daughter of Andrewe & Emme }  
 Smith } the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Dorcas Daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford the v<sup>th</sup>  
 Abigaill Daughter of Thomas & Chrïan }  
 Dickins } the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Susan Daughter of william & Susan Downes the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 William sonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

John sonn of Steeven & Rhoda Lovett }  
 Thomas sonn of Tymothy & Margarite } the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Keene }  
 Hanna Daughter of Lazarus & Godsgrace }  
 Grover } the xxxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

William Sonne of Robert & Elizabeth Cock the second  
 Elizabeth daughter of Josias & Susan Sale the v<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard sonn of Nehemiah & Deborah }  
 Grover } the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jeames sonn of Phillip & Sarah Feild }  
 Phoebe daughter of Tymothy & Rebecca } the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Cock }  
 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Marie Robins the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Falix Daughter of Henry & Joane Shorte the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>1</sup>Joane<sup>1</sup> Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover the xxx<sup>th</sup>

Jacob. RR<sup>is</sup>  
 15<sup>o</sup> 1617

## APRILL

Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth }  
 Thetcher } the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth }  
 Kitson } the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of Nathanaell & Mary }  
 Fisher } the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Abell sonne of Abell & Francis Gate }  
 Hanna Daughter of Nathanaell & } the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Reding }  
 Mary Daughter of Henry & Mary Babbe }  
 Pierce Sonn of william & Elizabeth Dell } the vij<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1617]	Nathanaell sonn of Nathanaell & Hanna Feild	}	the xiii <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup>
	Ellen Daughter of John & Hanna Gate		
	John sonn of Thomas & Isabell Preston		the xxv <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

	Sarah daughter of Elias & Grace Portris	}	the iii <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup>
	Nathanaell sonn of Robert & Elizabeth Dell		
	Clare Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage		the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

	Jonathan sonn of Gamaliell & Jane Gardiner	}	the v <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup>
	Mary Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford		
	Sarah daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans		the xiii <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup>
	James sonn of william & Susan Gardiner		the xxiii <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

	Anna Daughter of Richard & Martha Birch	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Jane Daughter of Nathanaell & Hester Bunt <sup>e</sup>	the xv <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup>
	Mary Daughter of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware	the xx <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

	Henry soonne of Richard & Susan Birch	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of John & Joane Dod	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Richard soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly	the xiii <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

	John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright	the first	
	Damaris daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner	the v <sup>th</sup>	
	Susan daughter of John & Susan Birch	}	
	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Katherine Wyman		the xxij <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

	James soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett	the ix <sup>th</sup>	
	James soonne of James & Rose Lovett	}	
	William soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware		the xv <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth daughter of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt		
	<sup>1</sup> Prisilla <sup>1</sup> daughter of Thomas & Bathsuah Grover	}	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes daughter of Richard & Isabell Gardiner		
	Clare Daughter of William & Ellen Burgen		the xxx <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "Elizabeth," in Bishop's Transcript.

## BAPTIZED

[1617]

## DECEMBER

Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell	the third
William soonne of William & Margaret Overstreete	} the vij <sup>th</sup>
Agnes Daughter of John & Elizabeth Warde	
Daniell soonne of Josias & Martha Grover	} the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of William & Elizabeth Gregorie	
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden	} the xxviii <sup>th</sup>
Eleonore Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher	
Gemini Daughter of Michael & Gemini Spender	
Joseph soonne of Richard & Marie Dell	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

William soonne of m <sup>r</sup> Matthew & Elizabeth Chase	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding	} the xviii <sup>th</sup>
Sara daughter of John & Joane Elburne	
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Mott	

## FEBRUARY

William soonne of Henry & Priscilla Bachilo <sup>r</sup>	} the xj <sup>th</sup>
Steeven soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	
Isaak soonne of Joane widow of Tho. Baldwine lately deceased	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Sara daughter of Richard & Sara Cock	} the xxiij <sup>th</sup>
Rebecca daughter of Cornelius & Margaret Hill	

## MARCH

Isabell daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldridge	} the first
Edward soonne of Luke & Alice Slowe	
Marie Daughter of George & Marie Good- soonne	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Robert soonne of Edward & Francis Axtell	} the xj <sup>th</sup>
Katherine daughter of Henry & Katherin Newett	
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Marie Slater	} the xv <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Jane widow of John Munne deceased	

## BAPTIZED

[1617]	Richard soonne of John & Elizabeth Edwards lab <sup>r</sup>	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Joseph soonne of Joseph & Sara Moores Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susan Taylor }	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
Anno $\tilde{D}$ nj 1618 Jacobi R <sup>is</sup> 16 <sup>o</sup>	Anno $\tilde{D}$ nj 1618 MARCH	
	Henrie soonne of John & — Edwards baker	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	APRIL	
	Sara Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden Susan daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdell }	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Richard soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Matthew soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	MAY	
	William soonne of Michaell & Martha Gardiner	the first
	William soonne of William & Damaris Webbe }	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	James soonne of Joseph & Hester Johnson Martha Daughter of Henry & Anna Birch	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Joh soonne of John Russell of the Lee borne at the Lee was heere baptized by reason they had no minister	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Norris soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cock Mose	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Eliza- beth Wilkins	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Richard soonne of John & Katharine Woodcoke	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Bunt <sup>e</sup>	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Hester daughter of John & Martha Leache	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Richard soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes Norwood	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Anna Daughter of Samuell & Rose Atkins	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Margarett Daughter of Timothie & margaret Weeden	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas soonne of Ezekiell & Francis Gate	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Grace Daughter of John & Hester Walker Sara daughter of Francis & Rebecca Holiman }	the second



BAPTIZED		
[1618]	Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Hanna Daughter of William & Hanna Tiler	the ix <sup>th</sup>
SEPTEMBER		
	John soonne of Robert & Denis Bilby	} the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Hanna Daughter of James & Isabell Hill	
	Jane Daughter of Willm & Jane Putnam	} the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	Lydia daughter of Richard & Joane Turner	
	Susan Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe	} the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	Joseph soonne of John & Susan Turner	
OCTOBER		
	Henry soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton	} the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Marie Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage	
NOVEMBER		
	Anna Daughter of Willm & Alice Haylie	the first
	Samuell soonne of John & Lydia Edwarde	the v <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of Matthew & Susan Gate	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Josua soonne of Josua & Anne Pratt	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Anna Daughter of Richard & Hester Adkins	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
DECEMBER		
	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Christiane Dickins	the second
	Samuell soonne of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover	} the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Marie Daughter of John & Isabell Hill	
	Elizabeth daughter of James & Bathshua Birch	
JANUARY		
	Margaret Daughter of William & Emme Philpott	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Jonathā soonne of John & Joane Robinson	the x <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Edmund soonne of Richard & Martha Birch	} the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Marie Daughter of Daniell & Jane Carter	
	Priscilla Daughter of Samuell & Joyse Weston	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>
FEBRUARY		
	Elizabeth daughter of William & Dorothe Cock	} the vij <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of Alexander & Magaret Richardson	
	Elizabeth Daughter of John & Agnes Ketch	

## BAPTIZED

[1618]	William sonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Timothie sonne of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Henry & Phoebe Kenton of London	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

}	John sonne of Nathanaell & Anna Field	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Marie Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby	
}	Brigitt Daughter of Matthew & ——— Cleaver	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Sara daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware	
}	Martha Daughter of Thomas & Agnes Dell	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of John & Sara Buckmaister	
}	Thomas sonne of John & Hester Glover	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Hanna daughter of Josias & Susan Sale	
	Rebecca Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe	

1619  
Jacobi R<sup>is</sup>  
17<sup>o</sup>

Anno Dñi 1619

## MARCH

	Hester Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Marie Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca Cock	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

}	Joseph sonne of William & Susan Downes	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Martha Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards lab <sup>r</sup>	
}	Marie Daughter of George & Susan Gosham wheel <sup>r</sup>	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Hanna daughter of Mordecaie & ——— Knight	
	Henry sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Gate	

## MAY

	Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Filby	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Nathanaell sonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth Daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldridge	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Marie Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	William sonne of James & Philip Weeden	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Nathanaell & Hester Field	
	James sonne of Richard & Sara Healse	

[1619]

## BAPTIZED

## JUNE

Matthew soonne of Ezekiell & Elizabeth Chase	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas soonne of Humfry & Judith Greenway	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Nehemiah & — Bampton	the xx <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

William soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Samuell soonne of David & Marie Hawkes	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan Taylor	the xxv <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Samuell soonne of Deborah Grover widow late wife of Nehemiah Grover Deceased	} the first
Richard soonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes	

Anne daughter of James & Winefride Baldwin	} the v <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding	
Edmund soonne of George & Anne Baldwin	
Richard soonne of Robert & Alice Gifford	} the viij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of John & Marie Robins	
Martha daughter of William & Susan Gardiner	} the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Timothie soonne of John & Susan Reyner	
	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Marie daughter of Richard & Ellen Martin	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of William & Elizabeth Wilkins	

## OCTOBER

Marie daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles	} the iij <sup>d</sup>
Daniell soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest	
Joseph soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cocke	} the x <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter of Francis & Phoebe Pudifatt	
George soonne Rafe & Elizabeth Pratt	
Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Fellow	} the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
Hester daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware	

## BAPTIZED

[1619]

## NOVEMBER

William soonne of William & Alice Keene	the first
Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Dell	} the v <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen	
Thomas soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith	
Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Priscilla daughter of William & Elizabeth Gregory	} the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Edward soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston	
James soonne of James & Marie Sweetsur	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Norwood	} the xxviii <sup>th</sup>
Russell soonne of William & Damaris Webbe tann)	
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts	

## DECEMBER

Marke soonne of Richard & Judith Hardinge	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
Anna daughter of James & Margaret Weeden	
Martha Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover	the xix <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Benjamin soonne of Richard & Susan Birch	the first
Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Dell	the second
William soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover	the v <sup>th</sup>
Joseph soonne of William & Ellen Burgeine	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Grace daughter of William & Jane Ketch	} the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone	
Nathanaell soonne of John & Lydia Edwardes	} the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Marie Benninge	
Daniell soonne of Gawen & Marie Briscoe of Watford	the xxviii <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Elizabeth daughter of Adela Hawes & Elizabeth his wife deceased in child-bearinge	the first
Marie daughter of William & Priscilla Cony	the xv <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1619] William soonne of Samuell & Alice Carter the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Rebecca daughter of John & Rebecca Bright the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Francis daughter of Thomas & Mercie Weeden the x<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe the xvij<sup>th</sup>

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup>18<sup>o</sup>

1620

Anno D<sup>i</sup> 1620

Elizabeth daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara daughter of William & Francis Smith the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## APRIL

Sara daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>1</sup>John<sup>1</sup> soonne of John & Elizabeth Manfield }  
 Marie daughter of Abraham & Susan } the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Grimsdale }  
 Elizabeth daughter of Timothie & Margaret Weeden the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Mary Sclator the first  
 Martha daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu<sup>d</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 James soonne of Luke & Alice Slow the ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowly the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Hester Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Joane Dell }  
 Phoebe daughter of Samuell & Marie Bunt<sup>e</sup> } the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Nathanaell soonne of Rowland & Martha Pierce }  
 Marie Daughter of Owen & Joane Bowen a traveling woman Delivered at the barne house the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Jane Birch of th'Ash }  
 John soonne of Nathan & Barbara Steanes } the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Margaret Munne }



## BAPTIZED

[1620]

## JUNE

Sara Daughter of Robert & Denis Bilby	}	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Richard soonne of Richard & Sara Cock		
James soonne of Henry & Katherin Newett		the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Blake		the xxiiiij <sup>th</sup>
Martha Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden		the xxv <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Katherin Garret		the xiiiij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of John & Alice Grover of Whelply		the xix <sup>th</sup>
Abraham soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell	}	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Grace daughter of Zaccheus & Marie Higgs		
John soonne of William & Elizabeth Dell		the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Sara Daughter of Philip & Sara Field		the vj <sup>th</sup>
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Christian Dickins		the xiiij <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes		the first
Jeremie soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans		the second
Elizabeth Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer		the third
Robert soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne		the xxiiiij <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Jane Tiler		the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Martha Daughter of Antony & Joane Hill	}	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Rebecca Daughter of John & Agnes Edwards bak <sup>r</sup>		
Sara Daughter of Henry & Priscilla Bachilor		

---

Marie Daughter of William & Phœbe Norton		the xij <sup>th</sup>
Anna Daughter of Richard & Agnes Arnold		the xv <sup>th</sup>
Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding		the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Hanna Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell		the xxij <sup>th</sup>
Joyse Daughter of Michaell & Martha Gardiner		the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1620]

## NOVEMBER

Sara Daughter of George & Alice Gregorie	the third
Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Harding tail <sup>r</sup>	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca Cocke Lyg.	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Samuell soonne of Samuell & True Birch	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Henry soonne of John & Joane Dod	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Ezekiell soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes Norwood	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Jonas soonne of Francis & Rebecca Holiman	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of John & Hester Walker	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Allen	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Marie Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover	the first
Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson	} the vij <sup>th</sup>
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton	
William soonne of William & Dorothie Cock	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Daniell soonne of Daniell & Jane Carter	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of James & Margaret Weeden bottom	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

Judith Daughter of Samuell & Joyse Weston	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Sara Howe	the xj <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Richard & Sarah Healse	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Rebecca Daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza- beth Reding	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Smith	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Daniell soonne of John & Isebell Hill	the xxv <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Eliza- beth Mott	} the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Ruth daughter of Thomas & Joane Severne	
John soonne of Roger & Brigitt Atkins	} the viij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas soonne of John & Rebecca Bright	
Thomas soonne of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas & Clare Sheppard	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
William soonne of Thomas & Sara Fincher	the xxij <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

Anno Dñj 1621	APRILL.	Anno Dñj 1621.	
Jacobi R <sup>is</sup> 19 <sup>o</sup>	Martha daughter of John & Joane Elburne		the second
	Elizabeth daughter of William & Anne Elburne		the viij <sup>th</sup> the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Marie daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock		the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall		the xxv <sup>th</sup> the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth daughter of Alexander & Abigail Salter		
	James soonne of Richard & Jane Golde		

## MAY

William soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Ellen daughter of Josua & Anna Pratt	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

John soonne of Richard & Isabell Gardiner	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of John & Marie Whitfield	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Henry Morton lately Deceased & of Damaris his wife	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Marie Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefield	the first
Joyse daughter of William & Jane Putnam	the v <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of John & Hester Glover	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of John & Susanne Birch	} the xxix <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Abell & Joane Gate	

## AUGUST

John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher	the first
James soonne of John & Elizabeth Edwards	the second
John soonne of Mordecaie & Jane Knight	the v <sup>th</sup>
Ellen daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gate	} the xij <sup>th</sup>
Edward soonne of William & Jane Ketch Johnson	
Judith daughter of Joseph & Hester Johnson	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Andrew soonne of John & Sara Buckmaster at Latimers	the same Daie
John soonne of William & Hanna Tiler	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of William & Susan Gardiner	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Bathsheba daughter of Benajah & Sara Breen	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

[1621]

BAPTIZED  
SEPTEMBER

Eleonore Daughter of Richard & Joane Dudsbury	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Thomas soonne of John & Elizabeth Sextian	} the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
William soonne of Joseph & Sara Mores	
Alice Daughter of James & Philip Weeden	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of James & Marie Sweetser	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Nathanaell soonne of John & Joane Robinson	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Marie Filby	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Turner	} the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Eliza- beth Cock	

## NOVEMBER

John soonne of John & Hester Wheeler	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Richard soonne of James & Elizabeth Norton	the v <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Jane soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding shom.	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Marie Daughter of Roger & Alice Hawkes	the second
Martha daughter of Nicholas & Marie Benning	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Jane Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Richard soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Birch	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Eleonore Daughter of William & Emme Philpott	the third
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane Ware	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Hanna Daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Joseph soonne of Thomas & Bathshuah Grover	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

Marie Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone	the x <sup>th</sup>
Abraham soonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Bampton	the xxj <sup>th</sup>

[1621]

BAPTIZED

MARCH

Joyse daughter of Thomas & Anne Terrie Daniell soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston	the first
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Cummin	the third
Lydia daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Abia the daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Grimsdell	the x <sup>th</sup>
	the xx <sup>th</sup>

Anno Dñj 1622

1622  
Jac. Ris 20

MARCH

Prudence Daughter of William & Marie Pratt	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>
Anne daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles	
Marie daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware	

APRIL

Jane Daughter of Sebastian & Damaris Grace	the iii <sup>th</sup>
William soonne of Richard & Rose Weeden	the xxi <sup>th</sup>
Richard soonne of Robert & Phillis Woodcoke	the xxii <sup>th</sup>
Nathanaell soonne of George & Susan Gosham	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

MAY

Josias soonne of Francis & Marie Knolles	the v <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby	
Thomas soonne of Austine & Joane Baldwin	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Josias soonne of Josias & Susan Sale	
George soonne of James & Joane Carter	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
William soonne of William & Elizabeth Gregorie	

JUNE

Martha daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate	the xiii <sup>th</sup>
--	------------------------

JULY

Richard soonne of Thomas & Marie Robinson	the xj <sup>th</sup>
Rebecca Daughter of Samuell & Marie Bunt <sub>e</sub>	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Martha & } Daughter & soonne of Richard Thomas } & Susan Birch	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of William & Penelope Maltshire	the xxx <sup>th</sup>



[1622]

## BAPTIZED

## AUGUST

Anne Daughter of John & Marie Robins	the second
Anne Daughter of Thomas & Marie Butcher	} the viij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest	
John soonne of James & Margaret Weeden	} the xj <sup>th</sup>
Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	
Timothie soonne of Timothie & Margaret Weeden	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Daniell soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne	the xxv <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Jane Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Dell	the first
Anna Daughter of Thomas & Anne Dudsburie	the v <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Barbara Steanes	} the viij <sup>th</sup>
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Marie Rud	
Damaris Daughter of Richard & Damaris Thrup	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Richard Sonne of Richard & Sarah wood	the second
Susan Daughter of Thomas & Grace Redward	the third
Joyse Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Richard soonne of Thomas & Susan Taylor	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Benjamin sonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
Henrie sonne of Henry & Susan Cock	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
Joseph sonn of Daniell & Margarite West	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Susan Daughter of Benajah & Ann Alden	the first
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Tredwaie	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Sarah Daughter of Robert & Anne Halsey	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of John and Joane Robinson	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Francis & Eliza- beth Barkar	the xxj <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard and Anna Arnold	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of Thomas Blake De- ceased and Martha his widow	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Matthewe sonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Abraham sonn of William & Elizabeth Wilkins	the xvij <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1622]	Katharine Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Wilkins	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Alice Daughter of John & Alice Grover	the xxiij <sup>th</sup>
	Jeames sonne of William & Margarite Overstreete	} the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Martha Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe	
	Elizabeth Daughter of John & Isabell Hill	
	Haniell sonne of Thomas & Mercie Weedon	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

	Thomas sonne of James & Elizabeth Harding	the third
	Sara Daughter of John & Lidia Edwards	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Sara Daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding	} the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Daniell sonn of Thomas and Grace Horwood	
	Katharine Daughter of Edward & Katharine Kitson	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Dorothie Daughter of William & Dorothy Cock	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Ellen Daughter of William & Ellen Burgeine	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

	Martha Daughter of Abraham & Mary Axtill	the third
	Susan Daughter of William & Susan Birch	the v <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of William & Priscilla Conie	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Margarite daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Ephraim sonn of Thomas & Ann Aires	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

	Grace Daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans	} the second
	Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock	
	Margarite daughter of Richard & Margarite Munne	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefeild	} the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Sarah Daughter of Sara Jewet single-woman by Thomas Rud	

Anno Dñj

1623

Jacob. R<sup>is</sup> 21

Anno Dõj 1623

## APRILL

	Jonas sonne of John & Susan Turner	} the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Damaris Daughter of George & Elizabeth Feild	

## BAPTIZED

[1623]

## MAY

Mary daughter of Timothy & Mary Lovet of Bois	}	the xj <sup>th</sup>
Martha Daughter of Nathaniell & Mary fissher		
Rebecca daughter of Timothy & Rebecca Cock		the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Elizabeth Daughter of Robte & Elizabeth fellowe		j <sup>o</sup>
Willm sonne of Richard and Hester Adkins		iiij <sup>o</sup>
James sonne of Samuell & True Birch		xij <sup>th</sup>
Mary Daughter of Willm & Mary Blake		xv <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of John and Alice Birch		xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Samuell sonne of Willm & Damarys Webb		xxv <sup>th</sup>
Jerome sonne of Willm & Francis Smith	}	xxix <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Willm & Alice Keene		

## JULY

Martha Daughter of Thomas & Christian Dickens		July xix <sup>th</sup>
--	--	---------------------------

## AUGUST

Beniamin sonne of Daniell & Jane Carter		iiij <sup>th</sup>
Henry sonne of Michael & Elizabeth Norwood		xiiij <sup>th</sup>
John Sonne of Josias & Martha Grover	}	xxxj <sup>th</sup>
Joseph sonne of Edward & mary Carter		
Daniell sonne of Steven & Elizabeth Dell at latimers		

## SEPTEMBER

Jonas sonne of John and Jone Dod		September vij <sup>th</sup>
John the sonne of wilim & Elizabeth Gregory		xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Benejah & Judith Breedon	}	v <sup>th</sup>
Antony the sonne of Antony & Joane Hill		
John the sonne of John & Hester wheeler	}	xij <sup>th</sup>
Hannah daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton		
Georg sonne of Tymothy & Anne Grover		xxij <sup>th</sup>
Damaris daughter of Samuell & Joice Weston		xxv <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Anna daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas & Eliza- beth Baugh (Londiners) borne at f <sup>y</sup> psonage howse of Cheshm woborn	}	November ij <sup>o</sup>
Joseph sonne of Richard & Helen Martyn		
John sonne of Thomas & Jane Lack		xviiij <sup>th</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

BAPTIZED

[1623]

DECEMBER

Decemb

Willm<sup>a</sup> sonne of Steven & Katherin Randall  
 Mary the Daughter of Samuell & Alice  
 Carter

ij<sup>o</sup>

Mary the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Dell  
 John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright  
 Prudence daughter of John & Prudence }  
 Fisser of Lattimers there baptized }

xj<sup>th</sup>  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 xv<sup>th</sup>  
 xxv<sup>th</sup>

[in the margin]

Thomas Sonne of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Putnam  
 paptized at Cholsbery the third of  
 December there being no vicar there

JANUARY

January

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth  
 Twitchell

xv<sup>th</sup>

Sara Daughter to willm<sup>a</sup> and Phœbe Norton  
 Elizabeth daughter to Willm<sup>a</sup> & Elizabeth }  
 Preston

xviiij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas sonne of George and Alice Gregory  
 Daniell sonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon

xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

February

Mary, Daughter of Mattheue and Dorcas  
 Knowlton

j<sup>o</sup>  
 ij<sup>o</sup>

Simon sonne of Thomas & Bethuah Grover  
 James & Mary Children of Thomas &  
 Agnes King

the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 the xxij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas sonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware

MARCH

March

Nathaniell sonne of John and Joane Elborne  
 Richard sonne of Willm<sup>a</sup> & Suzan Gardiner

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 the xx<sup>th</sup>

S<sup>m</sup> of the Children } xlvj.  
 baptized in an<sup>o</sup> 1623 }

Registred & DD to  
 the Comissary  
 1624

Anno Dni  
 1624

Hester Daughter of Daniell & Margaret  
 West

the xxv<sup>th</sup>

Michaell sonne of Richard & Elizabeth  
 Gardiner

the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

Debora daughter of John & Katherin  
 Woodcock

Martha daughter of Thomas and Sara }  
 Fincher

xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

Anna daughter of James and Elizabeth  
 Norton

xxix<sup>th</sup>

APRILL

Mary daughter of Symon & Elizabeth  
 Gossam

ÿ second  
 xj<sup>th</sup>

Willm<sup>a</sup> sonne of Raphe and Joan Mun  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Jane }  
 Harding

xvj<sup>th</sup>

Suzan daughter of John & Mary Robins }

## BAPTIZED

[1624]

## MAY

Grace daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Crawley	y <sup>e</sup> second
Mary daughter of Richard & Damaris Thrup als Trip	xvj <sup>th</sup>
Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell and Anne Norwood	xxij <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jane Butt	xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Ward	} xxvij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Grove	

## JULY

John sonne of Wil <sup>m</sup> and Jane Catch	v <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter of Timothy & Margaret Weedon	vij <sup>th</sup>
Levy sonne of John & Elizabeth Sexten	xj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Fryer	xvij <sup>th</sup>
Wil <sup>m</sup> sonne of Wil <sup>m</sup> and Anna Tyler	} xxv <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter of Nathaniell & Mary Turno <sup>r</sup>	
Mary daughter of John and Anne Edward <sup>e</sup>	

## AUGUST

James the sonne of Francis & Rebecca Holliman	} viij <sup>th</sup>
Joseph the sonne of Robert & Anne Halsey	
Elizabeth daughter of Tho <sup>m</sup> s & Eliza- beth Wingrave	
Sara daughter of Samuell & Hester Smith	xv <sup>th</sup>
Daniell sonne of Danyell and Martha Wyer	xix <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of John & Mary whitfeild	} xxij <sup>th</sup>
Agnes Daughter of James & Elizabethe Harding	
Mary Daughter to Thomas and Joane Glaynister	xxix <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Josephe sonne of James & Margaret Weden	v <sup>th</sup>
John sone of Abraham & Suzan Grymsdall	xxj <sup>th</sup>
Francis sone of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Parratt	xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elizabeth Birch	} xxx <sup>th</sup>
Mary Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell	



[1624]

## BAPTIZED

## OCTOBER

Damaris Daughter to W <sup>m</sup> & Damaris Cock	third
James sonne of Nathaniell & Hester Feild	x <sup>th</sup>
Sara Daughter to Matthias & Anne Ware	xv <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Henry & Katheryn Newytt	xxj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Anne Terry	xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Anne Daughter to John & Martha Read	xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

William the sonne of Richard & Rose weedon	xiiij <sup>th</sup>
James sonne of John and Sara Buckmaster	xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Anna daughter of m <sup>r</sup> Francis and Eliza- beth Barker	ix <sup>th</sup>
Willm Sonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Comyn	x <sup>th</sup>
Agnes Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Wilkins	xij <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter of Henry and Pricilla Bachellor	xvij <sup>th</sup>
Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Bampton	xxv <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Jane daughter to Edward and Elizabeth Boone	xxvij <sup>th</sup>
Jane the Base borne daughter of Jane Hitchcock svant to M <sup>rs</sup> Fountayne baptized at Cholsbery w <sup>th</sup> leave	xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

David sonne of Roger and Alice Hawk <sup>e</sup>	second
Hester Daughter to Richard and Sara Butterfeild	thirde
Elizabeth Daughter to Robert & Elizabeth Dell	vj <sup>th</sup>
James sonne of James and Phillip Weedon	x <sup>th</sup>
Anna daughter to Richard and Helen Munne	xxj <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Thomas and Mercy Weedon	xxvij <sup>th</sup>
Alice daughter to Richard and Alice Weedon	xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Robinson	first
Sara Daughter to Nathan & Sara Ware	third
Willm sonne of Roger and Bridget Atkins	vj <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1624]	Daniell sonne of James & Mary Sweetsir	}	xiiij
	Daniell sonne of Isaack and Anne Weeden		
	Anna daughter of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Reading	}	xvij
	James sonne of Willm and Susan Birch		
	Sm <sup>h</sup> of all the Children Baptized in the yere 1624	}	lxiiij
An <sup>o</sup> Dni 1625	Mary daughter of Nathan and Katharine Garrett		
	Grace daughter of a Wanderour		xxix <sup>th</sup>
	APRILL		
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury	}	x <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of William and Ellin Burgon		
	John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley		xiiiij <sup>th</sup>
	George sonne of Mathewe and Sarah Browne		xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Mary daughter of John and Rebecca Bright		xix <sup>th</sup>
	Sarah daughter of Luke and Alice Slowe		xxv <sup>th</sup>
	MAY		
	Stephen sonne of Josuah and Ann Pratt		iiiij <sup>th</sup>
	John and Martha children of John and Abigal Brewer		xij <sup>th</sup>
	George sonne of Henry and Joane Short		xv <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Roger and Mary Ewer		xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Richard sonne of Adieell and Mary Hawes	}	xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Richard and Mary Slater		
	<sup>1</sup> George <sup>1</sup> sonne of Richard and Mary Filbee		
	JUNE		
	Martha daughter of John and Susan Gilbee		second
	Nicolas sonne of William and Dorothy Cocke		xx <sup>th</sup>
	JULY		
	Sarah daughter to Joseph and Sarah Mose		third
	Hannah daughter to William and Hannah Patsill		vij <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth daughter of Austin and Joane Baldwin		x <sup>th</sup>
	<sup>2</sup> Hester <sup>2</sup> daughter to Daniel and Margaret West		xv <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "John" in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> A line has been drawn through this name, but "Mary," which appears to have been substituted for it, has itself been, or become, almost effaced. "Hester" is in B. T.

## BAPTIZED

[1625]	Ann daughter of George and Ann Benning Thomas sonne of Richard and Rebecca Cocke	xxj <sup>th</sup> xxix <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Hester daughter of Daniel and Jane Carter Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Anne Grouer	xij <sup>th</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Lydia daughter of Thomas and Joane Seuerne	xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Robert sonne of Robert, and Mary <sup>1</sup> A Cleel <sup>1</sup>	xxxj <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Sarah daughter of Thomas and Joane Ware Elizab: daughter of John and Elizab: Cocke, de Boys	v <sup>th</sup> xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	William sonne of Richard and Susan Byrch	xvj <sup>th</sup>
	James sonne of John and Joane Robinson	xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Susan daughter of William and Penelope Malchare	xxij <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Nathaniel sonne of Nathaniel and Mary Fisher	second
	Hughe sonne of Ezechiel and Francis Gate Thomas sonne of Edward and Katharine Kitson	xij <sup>th</sup> xxx <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Mary daughter of John and Mary Day	vj <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of John and Martha Byrch	xj <sup>th</sup>
	Deborah daughter of Deborah and Samuel Weston	xix <sup>th</sup> xx <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of John and Phoebe South	
	Susan daughter to Richard and Mary Warren	xxiiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Mary daughter to M <sup>r</sup> Zacheus and Margery Breedon	} xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Mary Rudd	
	William sonne of Simon and Elizab: Gosham	xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of Mr Mathewe and Emm Colborne	third
	John sonne of John and Prudence Fisher	iiij <sup>th</sup>
	<sup>2</sup> Dauid <sup>2</sup> sonne of Robert and Elizabeth Mott	xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Richard sonne of Richard and Ann Washington	} xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Susan daughter of Thomas and Alice Brookes	

1 "AClee" in Bishop's Transcript.

2 "Daniel" in B. T.

## BAPTIZED

[1625]

## JANUARY

Mary daughter of Mr John and Mary Powell	v <sup>th</sup>
Stephen the sonne of Stephen and Jane Grouer	x <sup>th</sup>
Judith daugter of M <sup>r</sup> Adam and Ann Langley Minister of Chesham } Leicester	xj <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of Philip and Sarah Feild	xv <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of William and Martha Blake	xxij <sup>th</sup>
Sarah daughter of William and Elizab: } Gregory	xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Elizab: daughter of John and Alice Grouer }	

Sarah daughter of Samuel and Hester Smith xxix<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnolde	ix <sup>th</sup>
James sonne of Samuel and True Byrch	xxij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Butcher	xix <sup>th</sup>
Ann daughter of James and Alice Sanders	xxv <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe	xxvj <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup>MARCH

Beniamin the sonne of Benianin and Judith Breedon	v <sup>th</sup>
Deborah daughter of William and Elizab: Wilkins	xiii <sup>j</sup> <sup>th</sup>
<sup>2</sup> John sonne of John and Sarah Sanders <sup>2</sup>	xxj <sup>th</sup>

Summe of all the Children }  
baptised in this yeare 1625 }<sup>lxv</sup>

Anno D <sup>ni</sup> 1626	Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke	xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	James sonne of John and Martha Cocke	xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke	xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

Lamech sonne to Thomas and Christian Dickins	First
Rebecca daughter to Roger and Rebecca Euans	second

<sup>1</sup>Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

Ann Munn daughter of William and Hester Munn	23
James sonne of John and Martha Cocke	25

<sup>2</sup>Not in B.T.

## BAPTIZED

[1626]	Susan daughter to John and Hester Wheeler	v <sup>th</sup>
	Priscilla daughter to William and Priscilla Cony	ix <sup>th</sup>
	Sarah daughter to Anthony and Joane Hill	xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Anthony base borne sonne of Thomas Gifford, and Ann Antony	xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	MAY	
	Daniel sonne of Richard and Mary Golde	third
	Nathaniel sonne of Samuel and Mary Bunce	vij <sup>th</sup>
	Susan daughter of Thomas and Sibill Todd	xxxj <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	John sonne of John and Katharine Randoll	v <sup>th</sup>
	Nathaniell sonne of Thomas and Bath- sheba Grouer	viiij <sup>th</sup>
	Joseph base borne sonne of Joseph Amon et Elizab: Rudd	x <sup>th</sup>
	Anna daughter to Richard and Barbara Gardner	xj <sup>th</sup>
	Mary daughter to Thomas and Sarah Fincher	xvj <sup>th</sup>
	William sonne to William and Mary Foster	xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Mary daughter to Tymothy and Mary Downes	
	Mary daughter to Henry and Mary Turner	xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Damaris daughter to William and Damaris Webb	ix <sup>th</sup>
	Mary daughter to mary and Edward Carter	xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Sarah daughter to William and Elizab: Preston	xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Damaris daughter to James and Sicely Twitchil	third
	Mary daughter of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe	xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Anna daughter to William and Abijah Balam	xx <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Phœbe daughter to William and Phœbe Norton	second
	John sonne of John and Eliza: Gardner	third
	Mary daughter to Samuel and Mary Allen	
	Annis daughter to John and Lydia Edwards	
	Sarah daughter to Samuel and Elizab: Twitchil	xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth daughter to John and Jane Alden	xv <sup>th</sup>



## BAPTIZED

[1626]

## OCTOBER

John sonne of Thomas and Martha Warde	viiij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of John and Cicely Hickman	xiij <sup>th</sup>
Francis sonne of Mr Francis and Elizab : Barker	xix <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab : Byrch	xxij <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter to George and Ann Benning	xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Robert sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford	xxviij <sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Dorothy Cocke	vj <sup>th</sup>
Tryphœna daughter to Nathaniel and Mary Turner	xiij <sup>th</sup>
Ruth daughter of John and Ruth Stanley	xvj <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Ann Ayers	x <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter to Daniel and Martha Wyar	xvij <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter to Simon and Martha Grouer	xxiiiij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab : Lawrence	xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Margaret Weedon	xxviij <sup>th</sup>
Edmund sonne of Richard and Elizab : Bentley	xxix <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Richard sonne of Richard and Damaris Thrup	ix <sup>th</sup>
Hester daughter to John and Elizab : Edwards	} xiiiij <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter to James and Margaret Weedon	
Jane daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey	xxiiiij <sup>th</sup>
Hester daughter to John and Hester Deacon	} xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter to Thomas and Annis King	
John base borne sonne of John Seabroke and <sup>1</sup> Annis <sup>1</sup> Foster	

## FEBRUARY

Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Wilkins	4 <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of Samuel and Mary Huggins	xij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayre	xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Josias sonne of Francis and Mary Louett	xxij <sup>th</sup>

1 "Margaret," in Bishop's Transcript.

## BAPTIZED

## MARCH

[1626]

Grace daughter to Simon and Elizabeth Gosham	4 <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter to Robert and Dennis Bilbee	xj <sup>th</sup>
Alice daughter to Richard and Sarah Woode	xij <sup>th</sup>
Rebecca daughter to Richard and Isabell Gardner	xvii <sup>th</sup>
Summe of all the Children baptised in this year 1626	} lxiij

Anno Dni  
1627

## MARCH

<sup>1</sup> Mary daughter to Nathaniell and Eliz: Reading <sup>1</sup>	xxvj <sup>th</sup>
<sup>1</sup> Mary daughter to Roger and Mary Ewer <sup>1</sup>	xxxj <sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

<sup>1</sup> Willyam sonne of John and Martha Byrch <sup>1</sup>	3 <sup>th</sup>
<sup>1</sup> William sonne of Will: and Mary Parrott <sup>1</sup>	First
<sup>1</sup> William sonne of Will: and Jane Catch <sup>1</sup>	First
Thomas sonne of Josias and Martha Grouer	Second
Martha daughter of Francis and Mary Knoles	15 <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Sarah daughter to George and Sarah Weedon	}	6 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah daughter to Austin and Joane Baldwin		
Ann daughter of Tymothy and <sup>2</sup> Sarah <sup>2</sup> Cocke		13
Sebastian sonne of Sebast: and Damaris Grace		17
Sarah daughter to Will: and Elizab: Dell		20
Susan daughter to Hughe and Elizab: Ware		30

## JUNE

Henry sonne of Mr Adam and Ann Langley	5 <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter of John and Martha Fisher	6 <sup>th</sup>
Richard sonne of Richard and Lucy Reading	10 <sup>th</sup>
Hannah daughter of Mathewe and Sarah Browne	10 <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of George and Elizab: Feild	14 <sup>th</sup>
Elizab: daughter of John and Martha Fisher	17 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah daughter to Edward and Katharine Kitson	17 <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter to Ralph and Eliz: Munn	27

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> "Rebecca," in B.T.

## BAPTIZED

[1627]

## JULY

Sarah daughter of Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue	}	7 <sup>th</sup>
Ann daughter of Samuell and Elizab: Cummin		
Robert sonne of Richard and Alice Biscoe	}	19 <sup>th</sup>
Ellin daughter of Nathan and Barbary Steanes		
Austin sonne of Thomas and Ann Terry		20 <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

<sup>1</sup> Margarett daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Joshua and Sarah Randoll <sup>1</sup>		Second
Grace daughter of Francis and Rebecca Holyman	}	5 <sup>th</sup>
Hannah daughter of Richard and Grisell Harding		

---

Rebecca daugter to Samuell and True Byrch		12 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah daughter of Will: and Elizab: Dell Lazarus sonne of Nehemiah and Eliz: Bampton		19 <sup>th</sup> 26

## SEPTEMBER

Francis daughter to Richard and Rose weedō		9 <sup>th</sup>
<sup>1</sup> Mary the daughter of Elias and Mary LittlePage <sup>1</sup>		
Stephen sonne of Stephen and Katharine Randoll		13 <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Preston		18 <sup>th</sup>
<sup>2</sup> ———— of Jhon <sup>2</sup> and Mary whitfeild		28 <sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMB:

<sup>1</sup> Samuell sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Elkanah and Abigall Gladmā <sup>1</sup>		First
Damaris daughter to John and Ann Gate		4 <sup>th</sup>
<sup>1</sup> William the sonne to Samuell and Sarah Belgraue <sup>1</sup>		8 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar		14 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Robinson		18 <sup>th</sup>
Hannah daughter of Richard and Agnes Arnolde		25 <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> "Ann fil of John," in B.T.

[1627]

BAPTIZED

## DECEMBER

Martha daughter to Henry and Ellin Dell	Second
Daniell sonne of Nathan and Sarah Ware	9 <sup>th</sup>
Hester daugter of Richard and <sup>1</sup> Hester <sup>1</sup>	}
Washington	
Mary base borne childe of Mary Putnam	}
<sup>2</sup> Mary daughter to Walter and Martha Stokes <sup>2</sup>	

<sup>3</sup>JANUARY

John sonne of Thomas and <sup>4</sup> Elizab: <sup>4</sup>	}	First
Baldwin		
Richard sonne of John and Jane Emes	}	11 <sup>th</sup>
Francis sonne of William and Alice Keene		
Elizab: daughter of Tymothy and Mary Downes	Second	
Benajah the sonne of Benaiah and Ann Aldin	31 <sup>th</sup>	

## FEBRUARY

William sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley	5 <sup>th</sup>
Lydia daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter	7 <sup>th</sup>

<sup>2</sup>MARCH

Martha daughter to Thomas and Martha Warde	}	9 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah daughter to John and Isabell Hill		
Thomas sonne of William and Martha Blake	}	22 <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright		
Martha daughter to Josias and Martha Grouer	}	23 <sup>th</sup>
<sup>5</sup> Richard <sup>5</sup> sonne to Thomas and Susan Bampton		

<sup>1</sup> "Ann," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>3</sup> Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

## JANUARY

Mary daugh: of Abraham and Eliz: Preist	xix <sup>th</sup>
Sarah fil: of John Bowler	30 <sup>th</sup>
James sonne of William and Ellin Burgin	16 <sup>th</sup>
<i>[The order of the other entrvies is not the same as in the Register.]</i>	

## MARCH

Martha daughter to Henrie and Marie Turner	8
--	---

<sup>4</sup> "Rose," in B. T.<sup>5</sup> This name is probable but not certain, some of the writing at the bottom of the page having been cut off in rebinding the Register.

BAPTIZED	
1628	1 <sup>st</sup> APRILL
John sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfeild	Second
John sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury	6 <sup>th</sup>
Jane daughter to Nathaniell and Ann Carter	} 14 <sup>th</sup>
Nathanaell sonne of Isaacke and Ann Weedon	
Richard sonne of Samuell and Mary Bunce	17 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah daughter to James and Elizab: Harding	18 <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter to Thomas and Christian Dickins	28 <sup>th</sup>
1 <sup>st</sup> MAY	
William sonne of John and Mary Robins	16 <sup>th</sup>
Samuell sonne of Thomas and Jone Ware	} 18 <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter to Nathanaell and Mary Fisher	
Francis <sup>2</sup> childe <sup>2</sup> of Abraham and Alice Wiggintō	27 <sup>th</sup>
1 <sup>st</sup> JUNE	
Mary daughter to Henry and Katharine Newett	13 <sup>th</sup>
1 <sup>st</sup> JULY	
Beniamin sonne of Edward and Mary Carter	6 <sup>th</sup>
Eliz : daughter to John and Elizab : mose	13 <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter to Robert and Ann Warde	23 <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter to Robert and Elizab : Dell	24 <sup>th</sup>

1 Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

APRIL	
John sonne of Mathew and Sarah Browne	4
MAY	
John sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Friar	ij
Damaris daught. to Edward and Elizabeth Boone	19
Richard sonne of Henrie and Hester Poolie	} 22
James sonne of James and Elizabeth Robins	
Timothie sonne of Richard and Sarah Butterfeild	23
JUNE	
Sarah daughter to Simon and Phœbe Gate	17
Abigail and Anne daughters to Steuen and Jane Grouer	
JULY	
Marie daughter to William and Marie Foster	30

2 " A deformed child," in B. T.



[1628]

## BAPTIZED

## 1 AUGUST

George sonne of George and Ann Benning	14 <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Jeffry and Joane Childerly	}
Stephen sonne of William and Joice	
Rooberd	

## SEPTEMBER

Martha daughter to John and Martha Franklin	}
Peter sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke	
<sup>2</sup> Tymothy sonne of John and Alice Grouer	10 <sup>th</sup> <sup>2</sup>

## OCTOBER

Francis <sup>3</sup> sonne <sup>3</sup> of Richard and Rose Weedon	12 <sup>th</sup>
Nathanaell sonne of Roger and Rebecca Euans	26 <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter of Thomas and <sup>4</sup> Eliz : <sup>4</sup> Todd	26 <sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

Stephen sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer	4 <sup>th</sup>
Elizab: daughter of John and Elizab: Edwards	6 <sup>th</sup>
Richard sonne of Thomas and Mary Butcher	9 <sup>th</sup>
Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Prestō	9 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Henry and Eliz: Howse	13 <sup>th</sup>
Robert sonne of Richard and Mary Clater	15 <sup>th</sup>
<sup>5</sup> ————sonne of Simō and Eliz: Goshā	16 <sup>th</sup>

## 1 DECEMBER

Ann daughter to John and Mary Harding	11 <sup>th</sup>
Tymothy sonne of Richard and Francis Tofield	14 <sup>th</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

## AUGUST

John sonne of Benaiah and Judith Breedon	14
--	----

## DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter to William and Elizabeth Gregorie	
--	--

<sup>2</sup> Dated Aug. 20 in B. T.<sup>3</sup> "daughter," in B. T.<sup>4</sup> "Sybill," in B. T.<sup>5</sup> The child's name here is probably Thomas, but the whole of the word, except the upper part of the long letters, has been cut away in trimming the leaf on rebinding the Register. "Thomas . . . . Ghossam" is in the Bishop's Transcript.

[1628]

## BAPTIZED

1<sup>st</sup> JANUARY

John sonne of William and Rebecca Geery	6 <sup>th</sup>
Rebecca daughter to the Widowe of Zacheus Gate	7 <sup>th</sup>
Nathanaell sonne of Richard and Susan Byrch	22 <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

John sonne of Samuuell and Rose Cocke	5 <sup>th</sup>
<sup>2</sup> Mary daughter <sup>2</sup> of Elias and Mary Page	11 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah daughter of John and Sarah Sanders	12 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph sonne of Samuuell and Mary Huggins	15 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sarah Fincher	16 <sup>th</sup>
Samuuell sonne of Sam : and Sarah Belgraue	19 <sup>th</sup>
James sonne of John and Eliza : Gardner	22 <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

William sonne of Will: and Elizab: Wilkins	18 <sup>th</sup>
martha daughter of Richard and Elizab: Terry	20 <sup>th</sup>
Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Elizab: Day	22 <sup>th</sup>

1629

## MARCH

martha daughter of James and Cicely Twitchill	29 <sup>th</sup>
--	------------------

## APRILL

Giles sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe	Second
John sonne of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe	5 <sup>th</sup>
Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Margarett Weedō	7 <sup>th</sup>
James sonne of James and Mary Peirce	12 <sup>th</sup>
Ellin daughter of Richard and Barbary Gardner	12 <sup>th</sup>
Ann daughter of Nicholas and Ellin Jones	27 <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

John sonne of John and Isabell Hill	10 <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of John and Ann Greene	10 <sup>th</sup>
Zachary sonne of Zachary and Jane Arnatt	14 <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayne	20 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar	31 <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript.

## JANUARY

Elizabeth daughter to Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue	I
Elizabeth daughter to Mr Francis and Elizabeth Barker	13
Martha daughter to John and Anne Gate	

<sup>2</sup> "Elias sonne," in B. T.

## BAPTIZED

[1629]

## JUNE

John sonne of Abraham and Eliza : Preist	7 <sup>th</sup>
Ann daughter of Ezechiell and Ann Norwood	8 <sup>th</sup>
Samuell sonne of Richard and Mary Gold	21 <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

John sonne of William and Mary Downes	22 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah daughter to Richard and Sarah Byrch	26 <sup>th</sup>
mary daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey	

## AUGUST

Hester daughter to Joseph and Hester Harding	5 <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter to William and Jane Catch	9 <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John and Hester Deacon	23 <sup>th</sup>
James sonne of John and Mary Ware	29 <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

John sonne of Richard Thrupp and Damaris Russell sonne of James and Jane Benning	Second 28 <sup>th</sup>
Elizab: daughter to Francis and Eliz: Bryan	23 <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Dorothy daughter to Thomas and Dorothy Cocke	First
Mary daughter of John and Mary Ware	10 <sup>th</sup>
Mathewe daughter of John and Jane Adams	11 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph sonne of William and Elizab : Dell	18 <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John and Elizab : Gardner	
Joseph sonne of William and Damaris Cocke	29 <sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

Ann daughter to Robert and Ann Altoph	First
Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter	8 <sup>th</sup>
Hannah daughter to Peter and Mary Batchelour	11 <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary Edwards	15 <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley	21 <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter of Luke and Elizab: Slowe	22 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Williã and Mary Pirrott	26 <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of Tymothy and AnnGrouer	27 <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1629]

## DECEMBER

Daniell sonne of James and Alice Weedon	9 <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford	10 <sup>th</sup>
Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Mary Downes	12 <sup>th</sup>
Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha Grouer	13 <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter of William and Elizab: Preston	
John sonne of Richard and Sarah Woode	22 <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John and Ellin Gate	23 <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnold	26 <sup>th</sup>
Ann daughter to Richard and Ann Washingtō	27 <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Abigail daughter to M <sup>r</sup> Elkanah and Abigail Gladman	i
---	---

## FEBRUARY

Ephraim sonne of Thomas and Eliz; Pudifatt	7 <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John and Elizab: Moores	21 <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter to Nathan and Mary Turner	2 <sup>d</sup>
Susan daughter to Raphe and Mary Munn	3 <sup>d</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate	5 <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of Matthias and Dorcas Knolton	7 <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Susann } Daughters of nathaniell et et Hester } Elizabeth Reding	10 <sup>th</sup>
---	------------------

1630

## MARCH

Elizabeth daughter of John and Martha Fisher	30 <sup>th</sup>
---	------------------

## APRILL

Josias sonne of Francis and Elizabeth Barker	15 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of John and Anne Gate	13 <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of George and Hannah Barnes	
Elizabeth daughter to John and Marie Whitfield	
Jonathan sonne of Richard and Emlin Biscoe	8 <sup>th</sup>

BAPTIZED		
[1630]	Henry sonne of Henry and Hester Pooles Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Debory	11 <sup>th</sup>  25
MAY		
	Richard sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin	16 <sup>th</sup>
	Sarah daughter of Samuella and Sarah Carter	23
JUNE		
	Susan daughter to James and Damaris Birch	12
	Jeremie sonne of Daniell and Jane Carter	16
	Dorcas daughter of Thomas and Christian Dickins	15
	John sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Lawrence	16 <sup>th</sup>
	Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Jane Oldefield	20
JULY		
AUGUST		
	James sonne of Thomas and Sarah Batcheler	22
	Nathan sonne of Nathan and Francis Oates	} First
	Sarah daughter of John and Susan Childe	
	Mary and Martha daughters of Gualter and Ann Bray	28
SEPTEMB.		
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Mallinger	} 15
	Sarah daughter to Micah and Marie Whitfield	
	Benaiah sonne of Benaiah and Anne Alden	} 29
	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Elizabeth Lewes	
	Sarah daughter of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe	8 <sup>th</sup>
	Elinor daughter of Edward and Elinor Rayne	11 <sup>th</sup>
	Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Gosham	12 <sup>th</sup>
	Henry sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfeild	22
OCTOB.		
	John sonne of Henrie and Priscilla Batcheller	3
	Martha daughter to Richard and Martha Tokefield baptized at Choulsberie with consent of the minister	8



## BAPTIZED

[1630]	Anne daughter to Thomas and Martha Ward	15
	Clare daughter to Richard and Sarah Churchill	17
	Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and Elizabeth Cummin	28
	Sarah daughter of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury	8th

## NOUEMB :

	Austine sonne of Austine and Joane Baldwin	} 14
	Susan daughter to Joseph and Hester Hardinge	
	Tymothy sonne of Symon and Elizabeth Goshā	} 21
	Mary daughter of James and Ann Hill	

## DECEMB.

	Daniell sonne of Daniell and margaret West	6
	John sonne of William and Alice Keene	12

## JANUAR.

	Marie daughter to Daniell and Hester Weedon	6
	Marie daughter to John and Marie Robins	19
	Richard sonne of John and Martha Reade	} First
	Martha daughter of John and Mary Harding	
	George sonne of Henry and Ellyn Dell	10 <sup>th</sup>
	William sonne of John and Ann Byrch	30 <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUAR.

	Sammuell sonne of Richard and Marie Warin	14
	Elizabeth daughter to John and Elizabeth Polter [ <i>or</i> Potter]	16
	William sonne of William and Elizab :	} 11 <sup>th</sup>
	Gregory	
	Joanna [?] daughter of Zachary and Joanna Arnault	} 12 <sup>th</sup>
	Sarah daughter of Samuell and Mary Huggins	
	Ann daughter of Thomas and Ellyn Dell	13 <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

	Grace daughter to Richard and Damaris Thrup	4
	John sonne of Sammuell and True Birch	6
	Deborah daughter of John and Elizab : Gardner	13 <sup>th</sup>
[1631]	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Robinsō	25

1631

## BAPTIZED

## APRILL

Daniell sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate	}	3 <sup>d</sup>
Nathan sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones		
Lydia daughter to James and Martha Seagraue		
Daniell sonne of Elias and Mary Page		11 <sup>th</sup>
Daniell sonne of Simon and Phoebe Gate		16 <sup>th</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Hester daughter to John and Isabell Hill		12 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Edwards		5 <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of Richard and Martha Franklin		8 <sup>th</sup>
Daniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter		22 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph sonne of Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue		29 <sup>th</sup>
Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Sarah Howe		31 <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

William sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry		9 <sup>th</sup>
--	--	-----------------

## JULY

Zacheus sonne of Beniamin and Jane Breedon	}	17 <sup>th</sup>
Josias sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley		
Jonas sonne of Jonas and Elizab: Gate	}	24 <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter of Robert and Margaret Gardner		
Hannah daughter to Nathan and Sarah ware		
Richard sonne of William and Susan Gardner	}	31 <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter to William and Martha Foster		

## AUGUST

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Margaret Gate		14 <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter to Daniell and Elizab: Byrch		21 <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Elizab: daughter to William and Rebecca Gregory		8 <sup>th</sup>
Richard sonne of Richard and Martha Deane		18 <sup>th</sup>
Richard sonne of Richard and Elizab: Dell		20 <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1631]

## OCTOBER

George the sonne of Nathan and Mary  
Edwards 16<sup>th</sup>  
Mary daughter to James and Mary Peirce 28<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

Francis sonne of Francis and Elizab:  
Benning First  
Samuell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba  
Grouer 10<sup>th</sup>  
Mary daughter to Nathan and Francis  
Oates 24<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Adam sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Adam and Ann Langley 3<sup>d</sup>  
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha  
Chase 8<sup>th</sup>

Lydia daughter to Richard and Mary Filby 11<sup>th</sup>  
Josias sonne to Francis and Elizab: Barker 27<sup>th</sup>  
Mary daughter to William and Mary  
Bachelour 30<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Thomas sonne of Daniell and Martha }  
Wyar } First  
Elizab: daughter to John and Elizab: }  
Gardner }  
Richard sonne of Raphe and Priscilla  
Wiggintō 15<sup>th</sup>  
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch 6<sup>th</sup>  
Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary  
Butcher 15<sup>th</sup>  
Mary daughter to John and Hester Deacon 29<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Sarah daughter to Tymothy and Margaret  
Weedō 5<sup>th</sup>  
Mary daughter to Thomas and Elizab:  
Lewis 19<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

John sonne of William and Eliz: Preston }  
Mary daughter to Williã and Mary } 4<sup>th</sup>  
Downes }  
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah  
Butterfeild 10<sup>th</sup>  
Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Mary  
Downes 11<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas sonne of John and Elenor Gate }  
William sonne of Nathaniell and Mary } 17<sup>th</sup>  
Turner }

1632

BAPTIZED

Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnold 28  
 mathewe sonne of Jasp and delice Edmonds 29<sup>th</sup>

APRIL

Christopher sonne to Christopher and Hannah Deasnie }  
 Sammuell sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie } i  
 John sonne of William and Grace Filler }  
 Amy daughter to Robert and Marie Ward } 15  
 Anne daughter to Gualter and Anne Bray 29  
 James sonne of James and Cicely Twitchill 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Lydia daughter of Josias and Ann Twitchill 19<sup>th</sup>

MAY

Thomas sonne of Nathaniell and Marie Dell 22  
 Robert sonne of John and Eliza Gardiner 27  
 Williã the sonne of Williã and Damaris Cocke 26

JUNE

John sonne of Peter and Marie Batcheller }  
 Abraham sonne of Abraham and Alice wigginton } 24  
 Martha daughter of James and Philip weedon The First  
 Sarah daughter of Thomas and Mary Stilford 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha daughter of James Pudifatt of Latimas 21

JULY

Thomassonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde 22  
 Edward the sonne of Thomas and Jane Oldefeild 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of John and Joyce Phillips 11<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Richard sonne of John and Anne Greene 29

SEPTEMB.

Elkanah sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Elkanah and Abigail Gladman 8  
 John sonne of Thomas and mary Edwards 23  
 William the sonne of Williã and Mary Kent 30<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Susan daughter to Richard and Anne Washington 12  
 John sonne of Robert and Elizabeth Fellow 14  
 Sarah daughter of Thomas and martha warde 15<sup>th</sup>

[1632]

BAPTIZED  
NOUEMB.

John sonne of Edward and Ellin Raine Elizabeth daughter to Abel and Margaret Gate	11
Marie daughter to Richard and Martha Franklin	24
Williã the sonne of Williã Kent	30

## DECEMB.

Daniell sonne of Steuen and Katharine Randoll	7
Thomas and James sonnes of Thomas and Susan Bowlie	22
Henrie sonne of Henrie and marie Turner Henrie sonne of Henrie and Anne Birch	23

## JANUAR.

Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Martha Gate	31
Jane daughter to Edward and Isabell Munne	
John sonne of Jasper and delice Edmonds	21 <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUAR.

Thomas sonne of Nathan and Francis oates	3
Francis sonne of John and Joan Dod	13
Richard sonne of Richard and Ann Harding	23
Nathan sonne of John and Eliz: Edwards	24
Tymothy sonne of Nicolas and Francis Cocke	24
John sone of John Newbery; à begger	20

## MARCH

Sammuell sonne of Micah and Marie whitfield	12
John sonne of James and Dorotheie Birch Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and marie Grace	
Steuen sonne of Richard Deane deceased and martha his wife	17
Edward sonne of Edward and Elizab: Seagraue	9 <sup>th</sup>
Elizab: daughter of John and margarett Adams	20
1633 Elizabeth daughter to John and Sarah Buckmaister	26 <sup>th</sup>
George sonne of George and Hannah Barnes	31 <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of Simon and Elizab: Goshã	



## BAPTIZED

[1633]

## APRILL

Susan daughter of Henry and Jane Oldefeild	7 <sup>th</sup>
Nathan sonne of William and Mary Dell	7 <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of Elias and Mary Littlepage	11 <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of Simon and Phoebe Gate	22
John sonne of John and Mary Ware	25
Hester daughter of willia Hale; Latimus	13

## MAY

Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha Grouer	First 2 <sup>d</sup>
Anne daughter of John and Mary ware	
Benjamin sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter	5 <sup>th</sup>
JUNE Jonathan sonne of William and Martha Blake	9 <sup>th</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of James and Ann Ewer	16 <sup>th</sup>
Henry the sonne of Richard and Eme Biscoe	16 <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter to Richard and Sarah Wood	22 <sup>th</sup>
Josias sonne of Josias and Ann Twitchill	27 <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John and Mary Harding	27 <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John and Elizab: Oswell	27 <sup>th</sup>
Hannah daughter of John and Abigall Mereden	29 <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

John sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Edwards	4 <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of Christopher and Francis Louett	} 21 <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Walter and Ann Bray	
Elidad sonne of John and Abigall Brewar	
Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones	} 28 <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Francis and Prudence Douer	

## AUGUST

Mary daughter to Mr Adam and Ann Langley	First
---	-------

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Goshā	18 <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of Francis and Elizab: Benning	28 <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sybill Todd	2 <sup>d</sup>
John and Jonas sonnes of John and Elizab: Grouer	12
Mary daughter of Thomas and Ellin Dell	15 <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1633]	Mary daughter of William and Mary Downes	22 <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Johnson	21 <sup>th</sup>
	Rebecca daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter	24 <sup>th</sup>
	William sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch	} 30 <sup>th</sup>
	Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Baldwin	
	NOUEMBER	
	Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Ellyn Rayne	} 10 <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Lewis	
	Martha daughter of William and Mary Parrott	
	Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Greene	18 <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocke	8 <sup>th</sup>
	Dorothy daughter of Austin and Ann Baldwin	9 <sup>th</sup>
	Beniamin sonne of Francis and Elizab: Barker	26 <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Howard	} 5 <sup>th</sup>
	Elizab: daughter of William and Jane Catch	
	Henry sonne of George and Ann Benning	9 <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of James and Mary Peirce	12 <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of John and Elizab: Tredway	18 <sup>th</sup>
	Lydia daughter of William and Mary Jenkins	24 <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Henry sonne of Henry and Lydia Keene	6 <sup>th</sup>
	Robert sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry	9 <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daughter of Daniell and Margaret West	13 <sup>th</sup>
	Edward sonne of Robert and Mary warde	23 <sup>th</sup>
	Susan daughter of Robert and Margaret Gardner	23 <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
	Mary daughter of William and Katharine Keene	2 <sup>d</sup>
	John the sonne of John and Mary Benning	5 <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daughter of Stephen and Jane Grouer	7 <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1633] Joseph sonne of Joseph and Hester Harding 16<sup>th</sup>  
 See for the next yeare viz : 1634 vpon  
 the 9<sup>th</sup> leafe from the end of the booke

An. Dni  
 1634

## MARCH

## APRILL

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Groue 27  
 martha Robinson daughter of Thomas and  
 Mary 20<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

John sonne of John and Marie Franklin }  
 Marie daughter to James and Martha } 11  
 Seagraue }  
 Marie daughter of Nathan and Marie }  
 Whitchurch }  
 Daniell sonne of Thomas and Anne  
 Dudsberie 19  
 Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab :  
 Pudefatt 18

## 1 JUNE

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Eliza-  
 beth Mallinger 8  
 Daniell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba  
 Grouer 18  
 Martha daughter of Henry and Martha  
 Etheridge The First  
 Daniell sonne of Daniell and Elizabeth  
 Byrch 15  
 martha daughter of Samuella and Rose Cocke 24

## JULY

Anne daughter of Sammuell and Sarah  
 Carter 6  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth  
 Joyce 20

## AUGUST

Thomas sonne of John and Joyce Phillips 14  
 Rebeckah daughter of Richard and Ellin  
 Munne 15  
 Sammuell sonne of Sammuell and  
 Martha Grace }  
 Sammuell sonne of Joseph and Fœlix } 17  
 Belgraue }  
 Timothie sonne of Nehemiah and Eliza-  
 beth Bampton 31  
 Francis daughter of John and Amn Leap 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Susā daughter of John and Susā Brigs 24

<sup>1</sup> Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript :—

Martha daughter of John and Martha Miles 29

## BAPTIZED

[1634]

## SEPTEMB.

Joseph sonne of Joseph and Martha Hewett	7 <sup>th</sup>
Sebastiã sonne of Thomas and Eliz: Prestõ	7 <sup>th</sup>
williã sonne of williã and Joyce Rooberd	21
John sonne of Edward and Isabell Munn	21
Judy daughter of Thomas and Ann Martyn	21

## OCTOB.

Martha daughter of John and Marie Whitfield	} 12
James sonne of Richard and <sup>1</sup> Marie <sup>1</sup> Paine	
<sup>2</sup> Willy <sup>2</sup> sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Benninge	24
James sonne of James and Anne Euans	26
Williã sonne of Samuëll and True Byrch	5 <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of James and Elizab: Roberds	18 <sup>th</sup>
Robert sonne of williã and Mary Batchelour	19 <sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMB.

Thomas sonne of Gualter and Anne Bray	9
Elizabeth daughter of williã and Mary Foster	The First
Mary daughter of John and Abigall Meridē	The First
Elizab: daughter of Henry and Elizab: Knight	2 <sup>d</sup>
Mary daughter of John and Ellyn Gate	15 <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMB.

John sonne of Henrie and Ellin Dell	6
William sonne of William and Anne Birch	16
John sonne of John and Rebeckah Bright	17
Sammuell sonne of Timothie and marie Downes	} 21
Margaret daughter of Nathaniell and Jane Dell	
Richard sonne of Richard and Mary Filby	14 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah daughter of John and Alice Grouer	22
John sonne of George and Priscilla Jennings	27

## JANUAR.

Martha daughter of Timothie and Mar- garett Weedon	4
Anne daughter of Alexander and Anne Barnes	14
Hannah daughter of Christopher and Hannah Deasnie	18
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Lawrence	6 <sup>th</sup>

1 "Hester," in Bishop's Transcript.

2 "Thomas," in B.T.

## BAPTIZED

[1634]	John sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin	11 <sup>th</sup>
	<sup>1</sup> John the sonne of John and Martha Larkin <sup>1</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>
	Rebecca daughter of Robert and Mary Johnsö	23

## FEBRUAR.

Elizabeth daughter of Michael and Marie Williams	I
Hannah daughter of Elias and Marie Page	24
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Gate	27
Ann daughter of Thomas and Martha Carter	8 <sup>th</sup>
Mary daughter of James and Dorothy Byrch	8 <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of Jhon and Hester Deacö	8 <sup>th</sup>
Josias sonne of williä and Rebecca Geery	19 <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Daniell sonne of Phillip and Elizabeth Larkin	I
Sarah daughter of Mr Elkanah and Abigail Gladman	11
Sarah base-borne daughter of Marie Downes	15
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Joane Seuerne	5 <sup>th</sup>
Beniamin sone of Nathaniell and Ann Carter	6 <sup>th</sup>
James sonne of Henry and Margaret Tokefeld	8 <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

An. Dñi 1635	Thomas Kent the sonne of williä and mary Kent	30 <sup>th</sup>
	George sonne of Thomas and Marie Harwood	29

## APRILL

Richard sonne of Richard and philotheta Ware	}	12
Richard sonne of Richard and Grisill Hardinge		
Robert the sonne of Robert and Ann Osborne		4 <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Mary daughter of Thomas and Margaret Gate	3 <sup>d</sup>
Dorothy daughter of James and Cicely Twitchill	17
Stephen sonne of Stephen and Ann ware	30 <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.



## BAPTIZED

[1635]

## JUNE

William sonne of Thomas and marie  
Butcher 21

## JULY

Joseph sonne of Francis and Elizabeth  
Benninge 3

Thomas sonne of John and Martha Read 5

Nathaniell base-borne sonne of Nathaniell  
Birch and martha Greenway 16

Mary daughter of Thomas and Martha  
warde 12

James sonne of Thomas and Susā Bowly 21

Thomas and williā sones of Robert and  
Elizab : Fellowe 23

## AUGUST

Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Anne  
Edwards }  
Abraham sonne of Jonas and Elizabeth } 2  
Gate }

Thomas sonne of Edward and Sarah Kilpin 15

Nathan sonne of Nathan and Marie  
Twitchill 28

Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah  
Humphry 9<sup>th</sup>

Samuell sonne of Joseph and Elizab : Amon 9<sup>th</sup>

Lydia daughter of Nicolas and Lydia  
Cocke 9<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

William sonne of Thomas and Elizab :  
Benning 6<sup>th</sup>

Sarah daughter of Francis and Prudence  
Douer 6<sup>th</sup>

Agnes daughter of John and Martha  
Brampson 27

## OCTOBER

Stephen sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch 26<sup>th</sup>

William sonne of William and Brigat Grace 11

Margaret daughter of Nathaniel and Marie  
Turner 20

John and Sammuell sonnes of Samuuell and  
Susan Sills 25

## NOUEMBER

Judith fil : Thomas et Judith Byrch 10<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Elizab :  
Day 14<sup>th</sup>

Anne daughter of John and Ann Greene 14<sup>th</sup>

William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocke 15<sup>th</sup>

Richard sonne of John and Mary Harding 15<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZED

[1635]	Hester daughter of Daniell and Martha Wyar	15 <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate	5

## DECEMBER

	Simon sonne of Symon and Elizab: Gosham	27
	Martha daughter of Thomas and Martha Euans	27 <sup>th</sup>
	Grace daughter of Richard and Anne Hardinge	20

## JANUARY

	Mary daughter of James and Martha Seagraue	11 <sup>th</sup>
	James sonne of Richard and Lydia Arnold	31

## FEBRUARY

	Arabella daughter of Richard and Ellin Munn	11 <sup>th</sup>
	Daniell sonne of John and Abigail Bruer	14
	John sonne of John and Margaret Ingleton	}
	John sonne of Steuen and Katharine Randoll	
	John sonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde	
	Thomas sonne of James and Marie Pierce	28

## MARCH

	Grace daughter of Tymothy and Mary Downes	6 <sup>th</sup>
	Mary daughter of Micah and Anne Woodhouse	17 <sup>th</sup>
	William sonne of William and Mary Jinkins	20 <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of John and Lettice Keene	}
	John sonne of John and Susan Brigs	
	Hester daughter to Richard and Frances Tokefield	13
		20

1636

## APRIL

	Martha daughter of John and Marie Robins	23
	Martha daughter of John and Elizab: Grouer	26

## MAY

	Judith daughter of William and Damaris Cock	}
	Joseph sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie	
	Perot base-borne sonne of Elizabeth Crane	20
	Jonathā sonne of John and Elizabeth Gardner	13

## BAPTIZED

[1636]

## JUNE

Henrie sonne of the Widdow Godfrey	1
John sonne of John and Paulina Richards	}
Elizabeth daughter of Henrie and Elizab. Gossam	
Sammuell sonne of John and Marie Ware	19
Priscilla daughter of Thomas and mary <sup>1</sup> Stesfard <sup>1</sup>	22
Martha daughter of Walter and Ann Bray	26

## JULY

Anne daughter of Henrie and Anne Cogdell	11
Sarah daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Roger and Alice Seare de Lond.	28
Hannah daughter of George and Hannah Barnes	31
Ann daughter of Robert and mary Johnso	4 <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Elizab. Tirrie	24
Elizabeth daughter of John and Elizabeth Grouer	First
John sonne of Thomas and Rebecca Cocke	19
Elizabeth daughter of Nathā and Joane Pratt	26
<sup>2</sup> John Dowglasse, a beggars Childe; Latimas <sup>2</sup>	16
<sup>2</sup> Elizab: daugh: of S <sup>r</sup> Henry Leah [?] 24; Latimas; <sup>2</sup>	
<sup>2</sup> John sonne of will: Hale—28 August Latimas; <sup>2</sup>	

## SEPTEMB.

Marie daughter of John and Marie Gate	11
Samuel sonne of Samuel and Mary Edmonds	14
Elizabeth daughter of Simō and Phœbe Gate	16
<sup>2</sup> Charles the sonne of Mr. Henry Wilmott; 4; Latimas; <sup>2</sup>	

## OCTOB.

John sonne of Richard and Susan Wiman	9
Rebeckah daughter of James and Anne Euans	23

1<sup>st</sup> "Stilford," in Bishop's Transcript.2<sup>nd</sup> Not in B.T.

## BAPTIZED

[1636]	Williã sonne of williã and Susã <sup>1</sup> Reife <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>
	Mary daughter of Thomas and Ann Martin	2 <sup>d</sup>
	williã sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Mallinger	28
	williã sonne of Thomas and martha Chase	30

## NOUEMB.

	John sonne of John and Amie Anthonie	5
	<sup>2</sup> Hester daughter of James and Anne Joyce <sup>2</sup>	16
	<sup>2</sup> Philotheta daughter of Richard and Philotheta Ware <sup>2</sup>	17
	Elizabeth daughter of Henry and Alice Keene	10 <sup>th</sup>
	Samuel sonne of Gilbert and Ann Huchensō	13
	Henry sonne of John and Mary Francklin	25
	James sonne of James and Ellyn Holt	27
	Andrewe sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin	27
	<sup>2</sup> John sonne of Francis Bryan; Nouẽ: 13; Latimas; <sup>2</sup>	
	<sup>2</sup> Robert Daniell à Beggars childe 13; Lat: <sup>2</sup>	
	<sup>2</sup> Francis daughter of Alex: Reading; 16; Lati: <sup>2</sup>	

## DECEMB.

	Marie daughter of John and Elizabeth Edwards	1
	Sarah daughter of Edward and Ellin Raine	4
	Nathaniel sonne of Henrie and Anne Birch	18
	Daniel sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Gossam	
	Ann daughter of John and Ann Biscoe	8 <sup>th</sup>
	Richard sonne of Joseph and Hester Harding	11 <sup>th</sup>

## JANUAR.

	Martha daughter of Nathan and Marie Whitchurch	11
	Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Elizab. Seagraue	
	Sammuell sonne of <sup>3</sup> Austin <sup>3</sup> and Joan Baldwin	12
	Thomas sonne of John and Abigail Meriden	

1 "Reeue," in Bishop's Transcript.

2 Not in B. T.

3 "Augustin," in B. T.

## BAPTIZED

[1636]	Thomas sonne of George and Priscilla Jennings	} 29 18 <sup>th</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>
	Joseph sonne of John and Sarah Benninge	
	John sonne of John and Martha Larkin	
	Robert sonne of George and Ann Benning;	
	<sup>1</sup> John sonne of Henry and Hester Pooly, baptised at Cholsbury by leaue <sup>1</sup>	

## FEBRUAR.

	Marie the daughter of Richard and Hester Paine	12
	Marie daughter of Micah and Marie Whitfeild	24
	Peter sonne of Edward and Isabell Mun	26
	Richard sonne of Alexander and Ann Barnes	2 <sup>d</sup>
	Ann daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Knight	5 <sup>th</sup>
	Hester daughter of Samuel and Mary Grace	5 <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Richard and mary Browne	16 <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth daughter of Elias and mary <sup>2</sup> Page <sup>2</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth daughter of John and Joyce Philips	26 <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

	Priscilla daughter of Phillip and Susan Oates	12
	<sup>1</sup> Abigall daughter of Henry Shepheard; 6 <sup>th</sup> ; Lat: <sup>1</sup>	
	<sup>1</sup> Mary daughter of Robert Louett; Latimas; <sup>1</sup>	

---

[1641]	Joseph Son of Joseph and Susannah Mores bapt: March y 27 <sup>th</sup>	1641
--------	---	------

[This last entry is by itself on a page at  
the end of the Burials.]

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> "Little-Page," in B. T.



The names of the married in the  
parish Church of greate Chesham  
in the Count. of Buck. w<sup>th</sup> the  
monythes & dayes from the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
yeare of the raigne of Kyng Henry  
the eight of that name.

YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1538]	OCTOBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8. 30.	Edward sonne of Thomas harding & Agnes daughter of Georg Twytchell	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Robert Feild and margery daught. of Nicholas Gosham	the xxviii
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John Leeving & Agnes late wyfe of Rychard Langeley	the thirde
	Jeames sonne of John Dell & Agnes daught. of Rychard morden	the xvij
[1539]	APRILL	
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8. 31.	Rychard Apdavit & Alice Cater	the xxvj
	JULY	
	John Monke & Alice late wyfe of wil <sup>m</sup> harding	the xviii
	SEPTEMBER	
	wil <sup>m</sup> weedon & Agnes daught. of Ric. Bachilor	the xxj
	Thomas sonne of Nic. Cock & Alice Carter	the xxviij
	Jeames sonne of henry Twytchell & Agnes daught. of Thomas Martin	the same day
	OCTOBER	
	Christopher sonne of henry hunt of west wickombe and Isbell roughbeard	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Edward sonne of Thomas harding and Joan daught. of Rychard Bennyng	the xx
	Adrian sonne of Thomas payne and Tomazin daught. of Robert Shorte	the xxvj
	NOUEMBER	
	Robert weedon & Alice daught. of Roger weedon	the seconde
	JANUARY	
	Rychard sonne of John Gourney & mar- garite Fernam	the xvj

YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
	APRILL	
[1540] A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8. 32	Willm Fox of hillington & x̃ptian Grace	the x <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Richard sonne of John Glym & Anne Bunbury	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Willm sonne of John Butterfeild & Agnes Gaate	the v <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Robert sonne of John Gardner and Jois daughter of henry ponde	the xvij
	henry hudnoll & Alice daught. of henry Cocke	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of willm Dell and margarite daught. of Ric. holte	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
[1541] A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8. 33	Christopher Overstreete & margarite daught. of Tho. Dawes	the xvij
	John sonne of Robt hutton and Anne daught. of Ric. Deane	the xxxj
	AUGUST	
	John sonne of John hawkes & Katherin daught. of j <sup>o</sup> Bampton	the vij
	SEPTEMBER	
	William Longe of waddesden parysh and margarite daught. of Stephin Rough- beard	the thirde
	Willm Bibsworth of the parysh of flaunden & Ellen daughter of henry Cockdell	the xxv
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth daught. of willm hare	the xvj
	Willm sonne of Thomas Fowler and Alice daughter of willm Snoxill	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Roger sonne of Tho. weston & margarite daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Fox	the vj
	Thomas son of Robt Gate & Joan daught. of John Dell	the same day
	Jeames sonne of John harding of North- church and Alice daughter of John Cocke	the xxvj

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1542] A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8 the 34	MAY Willm sonne of Nicholas Cock & Agnes daught. of John Gate	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE henry sonne of Ric. Lovet of flaunden and Alice daught. of Robert Gaate	the xj
	Symon sonne of John Bowthe & Christiã daught. of henry Byrche	the xix
	OCTOBER Richard sonne of John Cock & Joan daught. of Roger weedon	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Tho. Geery & margarite daught. of J <sup>o</sup> Gourney	the xv
	NOUEMBER W <sup>m</sup> sonne of John hamond & margarite daught. of henry Twychel	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER Roger sonne of Ric. wedon & Elyzabeth daught. of Robt Byrch	the thirde
	JANUARY henry Thrustell & Elyzabeth daught. of John Dell	the xvijj
[1543] A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8 the 35	JUNE John Cutler & margarite daught. of x̃pofer Gardner	the xvijj
	SEPTEMBER Thomas west & Joan martin widoe	the xxijj
	OCTOBER Robt sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Gate & Joan daught. of John Cocke	the vij
	Rychard sonne of Nicholas Cock & margery Berry	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Willm sonne of John Byrch and Agnes daught. of Georg Parker of Leyton	the xx <sup>th</sup>
[1544] A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8 the 36	SEPTEMBER Rychard sonne of John Longe & Joan daught. of John Cocke	the vij
	William Butterfeild servante to Ric. Dell & Joan Edenbras	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER Rychard Smyth of Ashton Clinton and Agnes daught. of Joseph Turner	the ix <sup>th</sup>

YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1544]	JANUARY	
	Willm sonne of Robert Bachilor and Cicely daught. of Stephin Roughbeard	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Nicholas Gosham & Alice Rogers of wendover	the xxvj
	Thomas hudson & Avys Gytther	the xxvij
[1545]	JUNE	
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8 the 37	John Tryplet & Elyzabeth Larkin	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Leech and margarite daught. of w <sup>m</sup> hare of Ellisboroe	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John the sonne of Nicholas Cocke	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Anno Dñi 1547 in the first yeare of Kynge Edward the sixth of that name	
[1547]	SEPTEMBER	
	John Geery & Julian Janes	the v <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	William Newton & Elyzabeth Kynge	the xvij
	NOUEMBER	
	Robt Sutton & Christian Grover	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Alden & Agnes Byrch	the same day
	JANUARY	
	Edward Sheer & Elyzabeth Gourney	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Richard Grace & margarite Burford	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Robert Bennynge & Joan Grace	the xxvj
[1548]	JUNE	
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> Edward the 6 the 2 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Timberlaake & Alice newton	the thirde
	John Jourden & Isbell Croughton	the xvij
	John wilson & margery Fysher	
	Rychard weedon	
	Rychard Allen & Christian Cocke	
	NOUEMBER	
	William Putnam and Cicely Gaate	the xvijj
	FEBRUARY	
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> Edw. the 6 the 3	Willm Byrg <sup>e</sup> & Ellen Twytchell	the fourth
	Thomas Gardner & Joan Raye	the vij
	henry Tredwaye & Agnes Rockley	the x

YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1549]	OCTOBER	
	Willm hill of wendover & Elyzab. daugh. of Tho. hickman	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Ric. weatherhead of Northchurch & Isbell Turner	the xxj
	Thomas Snoxil & Christian Partridge	the same day
	JANUARY	
	Rychard weedon & Katherin Glenyster	the xxij
	John wynchester & margarite Shefeld	the xxij
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> Edw. the 6 the 4	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard Potter and Joan Butterfeild	the second
[1550]	MAY	
	John weedon & Joan Fielde	the xix
	AUGUST	
	John Gaate & Jellion Childe	the x <sup>th</sup>
	willm moores & Joan harding	the xij
	willm Roase & Agnes Coleman	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John martin & Alice Timberlaake	the v <sup>th</sup>
	willm holting & Anne Timberlaake	the same day
	John myssenden & Joan . . . . .	the xij
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard Cockdell & Margarite Gaate	the second
	Robt Twytchell & Jellion Geery widoe	the xxij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Byrch & Isbell Putnā	the vij
	Willm Overstreete & Elyzabeth weedon	the xxj
	JANUARY	
	John Abbot & Christian Gourney	the xxj
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> Edward the 6 the 5	FEBRUARY	
	henry Chirstill & Christian Longe	the xxij
[1551]	JUNE	
	Rychard Tookefeild & Isbell Byrch daught. of Joan Byrch widoe	the first
	John Dell & Cicely Timberlaake	the xv
	henry Twytchell & Elyzabeth Cowper	the xxij
	William Gaate and Purnell Gate	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard Grover & Alice daught. of Joseph Turner	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard Grover & Joan Gosham	the xxj
	John Dell . . . . .	the same day



YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1551]	OCTOBER	
	John Grante & Agnes Cocke	the x <sup>th</sup>
	John Moore & Christian hickman	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas Bowyer & Katherine Dell	the v <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	henry Caater & Avis hamonde	the x
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Edward the 6 the 6	FEBRUARY	
	Jeames Grover & Alice Claater	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	William herdwicke & Isbell Clater	the xiiij
[1552]	SEPTEMBER	
	henry Butterfeilde & Isbell Burton	the xix
	Thomas Partridge & Elyzabeth Goulde	the xxvj
	John Dell & Alice Newton	the last
	OCTOBER	
	Edmond Atkins & Agnes Gourney	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Ferne & the daught. of Thomas Gardner	the xxviiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Richard Fox & Alice partridge	the xviiij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Stallard & Christian weedon	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	William whitfeild & Agnes Bayly	the iijde
<hr/>		
John Peringe vicar		
A <sup>o</sup> . 1559	AUGUST	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 3 [1]	William Style & Elyzabeth Gryffin	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	John hawes & Elyzabeth owin	the viij
	Nicholas Pyckering & Elyzabeth Millington	the xvij
	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 4 [2]	Edward Feilde & Elyzabeth Grace widoe	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	John Idell & Alice Butt	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Butt & Elyzabeth Burde	the vij
	William Burton & Agnes Gaate	the xv
	Willm Dyxson & Agnes Alden	the xvij
John Smyth vicar		
A <sup>o</sup> . 1560	A <sup>o</sup> . 1560 JANUARY	
	Edward Sawcocke & Bridget michell	the xiiij
	willm Edmondes & Elyzabeth hamonde	the xx

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1559]	Anthony Grymsdale & Alice Raveninge	the xxiiij
	John Atkins & x̄ptian Sutton	the xxvij
	FEBRUARY	
[1560]	Rychard hutton & Mary Gardner	the iiij
		APRILL
	Robert hustway & Anne huche widoe	the xxj
		MAY
	Edward Bampton & Isbell Dell widoe	the xx
	Thomas Dell	the xxij
		JULY
	Rychard Lorymer of Rickmansworth & Agnes Okley widoe	the seconde
	Georg Sympson & x̄ptian Allen widoe	the thirde
	Rychard Crane & Margery Gery	the vj
John Lovet & Joan Byrch	the xxij	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Tracher & Agnes Rowcrofte	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Gosbell & Agnes weedon	the xviiij
	OCTOBER	
	Robert Smyth & Ellen Cowper	the seconde
	Thomas Feild & Agnes Rowe of wendover	the first
	Rychard moores & Joan wye	the viij
	wilfm Buns & margarite Bachilor widoe	the same daye
	Rychard Tayler & Frisewide Shorpe	the xxj
	NOUEMBER	
	Richard Bery of hemsteede & Elyzab. Bachilor of Belend.	the thirde
	Arthur hamond & Isbell daught. of henry Byrch	the xj
	Thomas moores & margarite daught. of Andrew Bachilor	the same daye
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 5 [3]	Christopher Lovet & margarite hardinge	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . 1561	A <sup>o</sup> . 1561	JANUARY
	henry Randoll of Flanden & Elyzabeth partridge	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	wilfm Nash & Ellen Feerne of hemsteed	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	henry Cater & Jaane Tayler	} the xvij
	henry pratt & Joan Copshowse	
	MAY	
[1561]	Rychard Johnson & Cicely Byshopp	the third
	henry Jaanes & Cicely Gourney of Owborne	the vj
	hugh Booth & Christian Booth	the vij
	Edward Shyre & Joan Cocke	} the xix
	henry wright & Jaane Gaate	

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1561]	JULY	
	Rychard Gardner of Bois & Anne holtinge	the first
	John Byshopp & Elyzabeth martin	the vj
	willm weedon & Elyzabeth Anne	the x <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Dell & Margery whealpley	the xv
	John Fysher & margarite Gardner of latymersh	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	willm Sylles & margarite daught. of Tho. Gaate	} the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Gwalfride wight & Alice whitley	
	Stephin Deane of myssend. magñ & Margaritie Feild	the xxvj
	hugh Roolfe of Amersam & Anne Dowler	the xxviiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Robert Anthony of Bois & Agnes Grant widoe	} the x <sup>th</sup>
	willm milner & Alice Rane widoe	
	henry Tookefeild & Joan Cock widoe	the xiiij
	henry norwod of wendover & margarite the daughter of John monke	the xvj
A <sup>o</sup> . 1562	A <sup>o</sup> . 1562	JANUARY
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 6 [4]	John Branche & Agnes Gaate	the x <sup>th</sup>
[1562]	APRILL	
	John Saale of Bledloe & Agnes Byrch of chart. widoe	the xxvij
	MAY	
	Thomas Leered of Bois & Elyzabeth Feild	the xxv
	JUNE	
	John Gaate & margarite Goodchild	the xxv
	JULY	
	Rychard Clerke & Alice Atkins	the first
	willm Oldfeild & Agnes Shorte	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	John Chapmā & Perin Bovingdon	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	willm Byrch & margarite Andros	the xxvj
	NOUEMBER	
	John ware of Bois & Jelion Twytchell widoe	the ix
	Richard Byrch of Chartridge & Alice daught. of Jeames Byrch	the xv
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyz. the 7 [5]	Robt Byrch & Agnes Peers	the xxvj
	willm moores & Cicely Gardner	the xxviiij

Chesham Parish Register

179

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

A<sup>o</sup>. 1563

A<sup>o</sup>. 1563

JANUARY

henry Dell of Botley & Joan Sam of Amersam

[1563]

MAY

the xvij

Rychard Lovet & Joan weedon widoe

the xij

JUNE

Rychard ware & Agnes wyllowe

the xij

JULY

Edward Sawcock & Eeden Roberde of Amersam }  
Raufe Feild & Agnes Grover }

the xxvj

SEPTEMBER

willm Comyn & Elyzabeth Shorte

the xij

OCTOBER

Nycholas Timberlaake & Joan Dell widoe  
John Randoll & Elyzabeth hovye

the iiij  
the x<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Rychard weeden of Belend. & Elyzab. Byrche

the iiij<sup>d</sup>

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz.  
the 8 [6]

George Tayler & Ame Lucas  
John Belgraue & Agnes weedon

the xvij  
the xxvij

A<sup>o</sup>. 1564

A<sup>o</sup>. 1564

JANUARY

Abell Clerke of Berhamstead & Alice hunte

the xxv

[1564]

APRILL

Thomas hobbes & Joan Leeche  
John Sutton & margarite Cock of Amersam

the xxiiij  
the xxvij

MAYE

Chrystopher Gravet & margarite Baate  
Rychard Chaase & Joan Byshoppe

the vj  
the xvj

JUNE

Nicholas Dell & Ellen hall of hedgworth

the xx

JULY

willm Belgraue & Joan Shorte widoe

the xv

SEPTEMBER

walter Dosett of Agmondesham & Isbell  
daught. of Rychard Gaate

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Thomas newton of latymersh & Emme  
Fysher

the viij

willm Bayly & Margery Petet  
Jeames weedon & Isbell wynch

the ix

henry hewes of Ivyngoe & Agnes hare

the xij  
the xxix

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1564]	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyz. the 9 [7]	Edmond Putnā & Joan Cocke Rychard partridge & Agnes hobbes Rychard Smyth & Anne Edwardes	the vj the xxij the xxvij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Gardner & x̃ptian Nash	the second
A°. 1565	A°. 1565	JANUARY
	Thomas Dell & Jaane Byrche	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
[1565]	MAYE	
	John hawkes & Elyzabeth Jaanes Rychard harding & Agnes Atkins John Tompson & Eve Ball	the vij the xv the xxvj
	JUNE	
	William Smyth & Agnes Atkins	the vij
	JULY	
	henry Kyne & Purnell Chapmā	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas hilles & margarite nayler of Bois	the second
	OCTOBER	
	Jeames Dell & mary Alen of Trynge willm Overstreete & Sibill Gosham	the first the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
A°. 1566	A°. 1566	JANUARY
A°. R. Elyzab. the 10 [8]	Rychard wyman & Joan Shyer Rychard walles of Agmondesham and Elyzabeth Gourney	the xij the xxvij
[1566]	JUNE	
	henry weedon & Ellen Rowberd widoe	the xxij
	JULY	
	Robert Meredē of Latymers & Anne Portris of Langeley	the xvij
	AUGUST	
	Raulfe Gourney and Philippe Bampton	the xv
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 11 [9]	Andrew Francklin of Agmondesham & Joan moreton Stephin Grover & Elyzabeth Chaase	the x the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	John Byrch & Elyzabeth woodhowse	the viij <sup>th</sup>



Chesham Parish Register

181

THE YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
A <sup>o</sup> . 1567	A <sup>o</sup> . 1567 JANUARY	
	William Tookefeild & Alice Geery Thomas Twytchell & Joan Putnā	} the xx
[1567]	JULY	
	Thomas Bachelor of hawrych & Cicely Bachilor	the xiiij
	OCTOBER	
	John Bawldwin & Agnes Dell	the xx
	NOUEMBER	
	John waare of Bois & xptian Grover Thomas Overstreete & katherine wynch	the ix the xvj
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 12 [10]	Nicholas Johnson & xptian weodon	the xxix
A <sup>o</sup> . 1568	A <sup>o</sup> . 1568 JUNE	
	hugh Bachilor & Elyzabeth Carbocke of mentmore	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Rychard Gaate & Alice Russell of Albury	the xix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard Clerke & Emme wynter of hemsted Rychard weston & Joan Partridge	the xix the xxvj
	OCTOBER	
	Willm hamond & Elyzabeth Overstreete Robert Dell & Isbell Feild Rychard waafrer & Joan Plummer Raulfe Feild & Jaane Cardell of wyginton	the xvij the xxiiij the xxv
	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 13 [11]	Thomas Gaate & Bridget Ashbye Rychard Allen & Frances Dormer	} the xxj
A <sup>o</sup> . 1569	A <sup>o</sup> . 1569 JANUARY	
	Willm Lorymer & purnell Jermā of lyttell myssend.	the xiiij
[1569]	JUNE	
	Thomas vmberfeild & Purnell Lorymer	the ix
	JULY	
	John Bampton & Agnes Gosham Waulter Lowgher & Agnes moreton	the iiij the ix <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	John Bennynges & Joan hilles willm Blackborne of hegeley & Elyzabeth Cocke	the x
	Rychard norwood & Agnes Geery	the xxiiij the xxx

THE YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1569]	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. Thomas hilles & Phillip Gourney		the xxvj
the 14 [12]	A <sup>o</sup> . 1570	JANUARY
A <sup>o</sup> . 1570	John Turner & Joan Bampton	the xxj
[1570]	APRILL	
John Edwardes & Jaane Overstreete		the xxxiiij
willm munde & margarite harding		the xxix
	MAY	
John Bampton & Joan Russell		the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
John Gardner & Alice moneday widoe		the xj
Rychard pratt & Elyzabeth pigg of latymers		the xxj
	OCTOBER	
John Burton & Cicely Johnson		the viij
Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth Fyvefeild		the xxxij
	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. willm knott & Agnes Twytchell		} the xx <sup>th</sup>
the 15 [13]	John Greene & Joan Burton	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1571	A <sup>o</sup> . 1571	FEBRUARY
Rychard Grover & Joan Bawldwin widoe		the v
Thomas hawkes & Constance waare		the viij
[1571]	JUNE	
Thomas hawkins and x̄ptian Atkins		the xiiij
Rychard hodson of northchurch & x̄ptian hardinge		the xviiij
	JULY	
willm moores & Joan Gaate		the xxxij
william Prettie & margarite Eliot		the same daye
Rychard Dell & x̄ptian pegsworth		} the xxx
Rychard Johnson & Elyzab. harding		
	AUGUST	
henry Tookefeild & Cicely Byrche		the second
	SEPTEMBER	
Bennet Cocke & Elyzabeth Dell		the xx
	OCTOBER	
Thomas Tayler & Agnes Longe of Bovington		the xxj
	NOUEMBER	
Thomas welch of wendover & Agnes Chaase		the xij
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. Rychard Grace & Agnes Grover		the xxvij
the 16 [14]	Symon hutton & Ame Settell widoe	the last

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYS
A <sup>o</sup> . 1572	A <sup>o</sup> . 1572	JANUARY
	Willm Chaase & Isbell Sam of Agmondesham	the xiiij
	Richard Cock & Agnes Allen	the xxj
[1572]		APRILL
	John Overstreete & Ellen Sewell widoe	the xxj
	Thomas Fysher & Jaane newton	the xxviij
		JUNE
	willm Cock of Ly grene & Elenor weedon	the xv
	John harding & Joan Ferne	the last
		JULY
	Nicholas Roberde & Elyzabeth Cocke	the xxj
		OCTOBER
	henry Overstreete & Joan Bovington	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard ware & x̃ptian Dell	the xix
		NOUEMBER
	Thomas Dell & Jois penlee	the thirde
	John Francklin & Ellen Smyth widoe	the ix
A <sup>o</sup> . R̃ Elyzab.	Thomas Child & katherine Mychell	the xvij
the 17 [15]	Rychard weston & mary Greene	the xxij
		JANUARY
	Rychard weedon of Botley & Joan Turner	the xix
	In the time of the ministerie of m <sup>r</sup> William Saunders preacher of the word of God, & vicar of Chesham Leicester & Owborne.	
		MARIED
A <sup>o</sup> . D̃ni 1573	A <sup>o</sup> . 1573	APRILL
	John Gardner the yonger shomaker and Alice the widoe of John Bennet tanner	the xx <sup>th</sup>
		MAYE
	Thomas Redway aī white s̃vante to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild and Elyzabeth Allen daught. of x̃ptian Sympson widoe	the xxviiij
		JULY
	willm white s̃vant to Thomas Lovet and wynefreede partridge s̃vant to John partridge	the seconde

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1573]	SEPTEMBER	
	John Chaase & Alice daught. of Richard harding of Slowland	the xxviiij
	John hawle & Joan Exton widoe	the xxx
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard Greenewayes s̄vante to John Gardner of whiteend thelder, and Elyzabeth Branch s̄vante to m <sup>r</sup> Alexander Cotton	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	henry sonne of John Gardner glover & Joan Cam s̄vante to Andrew Francklin	the thirde
	Thomas Ayer & Agnes daught. of willm childe of Agmondesham	the vij
	Thomas kylby & Joan the widoe of willm moores	the xv
A <sup>o</sup> . R Elizab. the 18 [16]	John Byrch s̄vante of Ric. Tookefeild of the chery trees and Alice daughter of henry munde of Cholesburye	the xxvj
	John potter s̄vante to John Gardner the young <sup>r</sup> tanner and Jois Fysher of Beckonsfeild widoe	the xxix
	David Saunder s̄vaunte to Ric. Byrch of the psonage and x̄ptian daught. of Robert weedon	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	hugh longe & Joan Byrch s̄vante to Ric. weedon of pednar	the xviiij
	Maried this yeare xiiij couples.	
A <sup>o</sup> . D̄ni 1574	A <sup>o</sup> . 1574 APRILL	
	John Gourney of the waterside & Anne potter widoe	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Thurstance Auldwin & Alice widoe of henry wheatley	the v
	hugh Feild of hemstead & margarite wauller daught. to widoe Byrch	the xv
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	willm Saunders vicar & pastor of Chesham Owborne & Leicester & margarite daught. of m <sup>r</sup> nicholas & Agnes Bacon of weston Turvile were maried at Lyttell myssenden	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Ric. weedon tayler & margarite daught. of henry wheatley	the vij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1574]	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. John Cater of Bois & margarite Gosbell the xix [17]	s̄vant to hugh putnā	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
Rychard Burton & margarite daught. of Robt & Joan newton		the xvj
willm sonne of william waare of Bois and Eeden daughter of John Grover of whiteende		the xvij
Rychard Kyne & Elyzab. daught. of Katherine hawkes widoe		the xix
	FEBRUARY	
Rychard sonne of Edward harding of Botley and Joan Groue of S <sup>t</sup> peters Chaulfonte		the vj
Maried this yeare x couples.		
A°. Dñi 1575	A°. 1575	APRILL
Adrian Goodchild & Joan daught. to widoe Smyth		the xxviij
	MAY	
Richard hutton & margarite Burford s̄vant to Tho. hawkins		the viij
	JUNE	
Edward Arniot [Arinot ?] of Trynge & katherine daught. of Rychard Grover of whealpeley hill		the vij
	SEPTEMBER	
Robert harding of Chennes & xptian Ferne widoe		the xij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
John Foord of Trynge & Agnes widoe of w <sup>m</sup> Gardn̄ of whiteend		the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover & the 20 [18]	Constance hurlocke of watforde	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
Willm Burton sonne of widoe Butterfeild and Anne Thurstance <sup>1</sup> of Agmon- desham <sup>1</sup>		the xj
Rychard newton of whiteend & <sup>2</sup> Roase <sup>2</sup> lovet his s̄vante		the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "both of Agmondesham pishe," in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> "Ame," in B. T.



THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1575]

FEBRUARY

John Gaate of Botley <sup>1</sup>laborer<sup>1</sup> & Agnes  
Trott <sup>2</sup>vaunte to Thomas Grover of  
Codmore

the iiij

Married this yeare ix couples

A°. Dñi 1576

A°. 1576

MAY

Willm Gryffin & Elyzab. widoe of henry  
Cocke

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

John Gaate the younger butcher & Agnes  
Baker daught. to Alice the wyfe of  
John Gardner the younger tanner

the xxiiij

JUNE

henry Atkins & <sup>3</sup>xptian daughter of Thomas  
Chaase

the xiiij

JULY

Nicholas sonne of willm Cock of Iye  
greene & Isbell hobbes daughter of  
the wyfe of Nicholas heerne

the ix

Gilbert wardall and Agnes daughter of  
Rychard Cocke of Botley

the xxx<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Willm sonne of Nicholas mereden of  
leyhill & Christian daught. of Ric.  
newton of whiteend

the x<sup>th</sup>

George Ayer & <sup>2</sup>Ellen daught. of John  
Grover<sup>2</sup> deceased

the xxiiij

OCTOBER

Willm Tayler at Smyth butcher & Alice  
daughter of the said John Grover of  
whiteend deceased

the first

Regestred

Edward Sawcocke & Agnes Gosbell widoe  
henry Gosham & Jaane daught. of Robt  
Rowberd and <sup>2</sup>vauntes to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Ashfeild

the third

the xxj

A°. R. Elizab.  
the 21 [19]

DECEMBER

Rychard wynchester & Joan Byrch <sup>2</sup>vaunte  
to Rychard Byrch of the personage

the xx<sup>th</sup>

Willm sonne of willm & Joan Edwardes &  
Agnes marshall <sup>2</sup>vaunt to willm  
Saunders vicar & pastor

the xxvij

<sup>1</sup> "tylemaker," in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> "Helene the dawghter of John grover of whitend," in B. T.

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1576]

JANUARY

George Byrch & Agnes Exton s̄vaunte to  
m<sup>r</sup> Robt Ashfeild

the xiiij

Robert sonne of Thomas mund & Joan  
daughter to the wyfe of Thomas  
Bachilor of the wood

the xxxj

FEBRUARY

Thomas meede of Sanderton and Elyza-  
beth daught. of Jeames Byrch deceasedthe iiij<sup>th</sup>Willm Reeding of Agmondesham and  
Elyzabeth the widoe of thomas lovet }  
John Bachilor tayler & Elyzabeth }  
daught. to margarite weston widoe }

the xvij

Maried this yeare xvij couples

A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi 1577A<sup>o</sup>. 1577

APRILL

Symon hawkes &amp; Alice lynger

the xix

JULY

John Olyver & Alice kynge s̄vant<sub>e</sub> to  
willm hawthorne

the xv

AUGUST

Clement Crowder & Elyzabeth Syer  
servant<sub>e</sub> to John Byrch of Chartridge

the xxvj

SEPTEMBER

Thomas weston & Katherine Gould daught.  
to the wyfe of Jeames Cossenden at  
Claator

the xxiiij

Regestred

OCTOBER

John Edwardes turn<sup>o</sup> & wynefreede holtinge  
daughter to the wyfe of Rychard  
Gardner labor<sup>o</sup>

the xxviiij.

NOUEMBER

henry sonne of Ric. woodhowse & Anne  
humphrey daught. to the wyfe of  
m<sup>r</sup> Axstell of hemsteedthe iiij<sup>th</sup>A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab. Anthony moores of Agmondesham & Elyz.  
the 22 [20] Feild of wyginton

the xxv

Nicholas sonne of John Cocke laborer &  
s̄vante to m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeild & Emme  
Sam s̄vante to Ric. Byrch of the  
psonage

xxviiij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1577]	DECEMBER	
	Simon martin & Joan Alice willm Fysher & Jois kyne s̄vante to Robert Pitkin	the thirde the xvj <sup>th</sup>
<b>Maried this yeare x couples</b>		
A <sup>o</sup> . D̄ni 1578	A <sup>o</sup> . 1578 MAY	
	Willm moreton late of S <sup>t</sup> Peters Chaulfonte and Anne wynter late of Sanderton	the xij
	SEPTEMBER	
Regestred	Rychard Martin & margery Dell widoe	the xxvij
	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R̄ Elyzab. the 23 [21]	Nicholas Timberlake & Alice widoe of thurstance Alden	the xxix
	JANUARY	
	Robt Dyllam of greate Myssenden and Phillis daught. of John Randoll	the xxx
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas Twytchell & Joan Geerye daught. to the wyfe of willm Tookefeilde Rychard harding servante to willm Tooke- feild and Agnes Geery daught. to the wyfe of the same willm	the ix the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
<b>Maryed this yeare 6 couples.</b>		
A <sup>o</sup> . D̄ni 1579	A <sup>o</sup> . 1579 MAY	
	Rowland heblethwayte of Chedington Minister & Anne Butterfeild s̄vante to willm Tayler a <sup>t</sup> Smyth butcher	the vij
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. Gaate of wheal- leyhill & Agnes Clerke s̄vante to Simon Clerke Georg hawkes & margarite Flinte s̄te to Thomas Chaase	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
A <sup>o</sup> . R̄ Elyzab. the 24 [22]	hugh Caatē s̄vante to m <sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeild & Agnes the widoe of Thomas Belgrauē Ric. Lewys & Elyzab. East s̄te to m <sup>r</sup> Robt Ashfeild	the second the xxj <sup>th</sup>
<b>Maryed this yeare v couples.</b>		

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>ni</sup> 1580A<sup>o</sup>. 1580

AUGUST

John Bachilor carpenter & margarite lovet  
sister to the wyfe of Roger weedon

the first

Regestred

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.

the 25 [23]

DECEMBER

John Edwardes shovelmaker & Jellion  
Aldredg of the lee  
David Fryer tyler & Sibill Bennyngge  
s<sup>v</sup>vante to Roger lee at Baker of  
woxbridge Baker

the xij

JANUARY

Nicholas sonne of Thomas Cock of lygreene  
and Elyzabeth Shaakemaple of  
Bovington widoe

the xvj

Georg Cocke & margarite East st̃ to John  
west

the xxiiij

FEBRUARY

John Russell & Isbell Cock s<sup>v</sup>vant<sub>e</sub> to Ric.  
Tookef of cherietrees

the vj<sup>th</sup>

Married this yeare v [vj] couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>ni</sup> 1581A<sup>o</sup>. 1581

APRILL

John Tookefeild & Elyzabeth hughins  
st̃ to m<sup>r</sup> Robt Ashfeild

Jerome Adams at Ingleton & Jellion Trot  
st̃<sub>e</sub> to John Bawldwyn

the xxiiij

JULY

George Gosham & Joan daughter of John  
Clerke of S<sup>t</sup> Stephens neere to S<sup>t</sup>  
Albons

the thirde

SEPTEMBER

Rychard Crane & Elyzab. daught. of w<sup>m</sup>  
Cock of lygreene

the xxviiij

Regestred

NOUEMBER

Rychard Twytchell weau<sup>d</sup> & Cicely wawller  
daughter to the widoe Byrche

the xiiij

FEBRUARY

John Grover tann<sup>d</sup> & Joan daught. to Ric.  
Tookef cherietrees

the viij

Rychard Gosham s<sup>v</sup>vante to henry Dell &  
Susan hunte s<sup>v</sup>vante to Ric. lovet of  
flanden

the xxij

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.  
the 26 [24]

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1581]	Thomas Settell tayler & Jois Rederidg af Smyth daughter to the wyfe of John Francklin	the xxv
	Rychard Butcher s̄vante to Thomas Chaase and Agnes partridge s̄vante to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeilde	the xxviiij
<b>Maried this yeare ix couples</b>		
A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1582	A <sup>o</sup> . 1582      MAY	
	George sonne of Richard Byrch of th'ashe and mary prince daught. to the wyfe of Tho. Ovyot of Trynge	the xxviiij
JULY		
	Frances sonne of Robt Feild of wigginton & Susan Singer servant to Simon Clerke	the second
SEPTEMBER		
	Edward humphrey & Elyz. widoe of Ric. weedon of myss. magñ	the xxiiij
Regestred	<b>Maried this yeare iij couples</b>	
A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1583	A <sup>o</sup> . 1583      APRILL	
[Eliz. 25]	Thomas Smyth smyth & Joan priest of Stratford of the bowe in the Count. of midd. widoe	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	henry Dell labor & Agnes widoe of Edward Sawcocke	the xxix
JULY		
	Rychard hawes s̄vante to Ric. Grace of lye greene and Elyzab. widoe of John Cocke of the same	the second
	henry myles of Aylisbury & Alice Greene widoe	the xv <sup>th</sup>
SEPTEMBER		
	Edward Gosham & Agnes daught. of Robert newton	the viij
	Rychard sonne of Ric. newton of whiteend and Alice daughter of John weedon of Ashlygreene	the xvj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Robt Steanes & Agnes Croutch s̄t to Andrew Francklin	} the xxviiij
	John Goldstone & Agnes lyttelboy s̄t <sub>e</sub> to w <sup>m</sup> hawthorne	



THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1583]	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 27 [26]	John the brother of Rycharding of Botley and Bridget daught. of J <sup>o</sup> Groue of S <sup>t</sup> pet. Chaulfont & sister to the wyfe of y <sup>e</sup> said Ric.	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Willm Soper & Anne Bernard ſt <sub>e</sub> to Simon Clerke	the xxvij
	DECEMBER	
	w <sup>m</sup> mortim <sup>d</sup> ſvant to m <sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashf. & Joan widoe of J <sup>o</sup> lovet	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of willm Rederidge at Smyth and Agnes daughter of John Bannyster	the xx
	FREBRUARY	
	henry Doddes ſvant to Thomas weston & Alice harding ſvant to Robt Eames	the xviiij
	Raulfe sonne of Georg Carter of wendou <sup>d</sup> and Joan daughter of henry Caater	the xxviiij
	MARCH	
	Laurence sonne of willm lovet & ſvant to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Tasbrough & Anne sister to Robt Bachilor of the wood	the x <sup>th</sup>
Regestred	Maried this yeare xv couples.	
A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1584	A <sup>o</sup> . 1584 NOUEMBER	
	William Beston of hawrich and zacharie the daughter of John weedon of Ashly greene deceased	the seconde
	Rychard sonne of willm Buns & Avelin Tomkins ſvant to J <sup>o</sup> Edwardes shovelmaker	the xvj
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 28 [27]	Olyver Dawbney & Anne daught. of Robt Claator	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Edward Russell ſvante to John Edwardes shovelmaker and Agnes daught. of widoe Gaate of Botley	the vj
	John Silfew & Elyzab. warrall ſt <sub>e</sub> to Robt Pitkin	the viij
	FEBRUARY	
	Georg Ayer & Agnes Twytchell daught. to the wyfe of John waare maltman	the xxiiij
	Maried this yeare vj couples.	

THE YEARES	MARIED	DATES
A°. Dñi 1585	A°. 1585 APRILL	
	Thomas Breeden glover & Jaane daughter of Thomas Carter aī Rauenedg of west wickombe	the xxvij
	MAY	
Regestred	hugh Smyth smyth & Isbell Allen daught. to widoe Tayler	the xxix
	OCTOBER	
	willm Crofton s̄vant to m <sup>r</sup> Dominicke of Chennes and Jaane the widoe of henry Caater	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R̄ Elyzab. the 29 [28]	Rychard Johnson & Jaane Axstell s̄t to Tho. Twytchell william whitfeild of Cholesburye and Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Rowberd	the first the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Gaate of Botley & Anne moreton syster to Raufe moreton of Agmondesham	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard Fryer & Agnes Gourney s̄t <sub>e</sub> to Ric. norwood	the xx
	FEBRUARY	
	Christopher Baker s̄vante to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild and margarite Feilde widoe	the viij
	Maried this yeare viij couples.	
A°. Dñi 1586	A°. 1586 APRILL	
	Willm legingham of prince Rysbrough & Joan whitchurch s̄vant to Ric. Tooke- feild of Cheritrees	the xiiij
	JULY	
	John weatherhead s̄vant to John Turner and Isbell the widoe of Thomas Grace	the xxiiij
	AUGUST	
	Georg Arnold of S <sup>t</sup> Albons & Ellen daughter of Rychard Tookefeild of Cheritrees	the iiij
Regestred	Robt Trynder & Alice daught. of Georg Gaate	the viij

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1586]

OCTOBER

Elias portris & Elyzab. daught. of widoe  
lyttelpage the ix  
Thomas kylbye & Jaane widoe of J<sup>o</sup>  
Gardn of whiteend the xxij  
John willis s̄vante to wilim marshall &  
Jaane the daughter of John Gaate of  
leyhill the xxxj

NOUEMBER

John hudson of Asten Clinton & Alice  
widoe of Edward Gosham the vij

DECEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R̄ Elyzab.  
the 30 [29]

henry Dell laborer & Alice Davy s̄t to John  
Burton the v  
John sonne of John Cock laborer & Isbell  
Blackwell servante to hugh Smyth  
smyth the xxxj

JANUARY

Wilim Blunt s̄vant to Thomas Overstreete  
& mary Ferne daught. to the wyfe of  
Robt hardinge the seconde

FEBRUARY

Georg the sonne of Robt Claator and  
Agnes the widoe of John Gaate  
J<sup>r</sup> butcher the iiij  
Raulfe weedon & Alice the daughter of  
John Stanley & s̄vant to m<sup>r</sup> lamke-  
ford [?] of Edlesborough the xiiij  
John ketch turner & katherine daught. of  
widoe Edwardes the xix<sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare xiiij couples

A<sup>o</sup>. D̄ni 1587A<sup>o</sup>. 1587

MAY

Alexander Blaake & Elyzab. hick<sub>e</sub> s̄t<sub>e</sub> to  
m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeild the xvij  
Thomas Gaate of Botley & Agnes Gardner  
daught. to the wyfe of Thomas kylbye the xxix

JULY

Edward mouchet of Bovington & Susan  
hawkes s̄vant to John Partridge the v<sup>th</sup>

Regestred

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1587]

OCTOBER

Rychard Duddesbury & Elenor Belgrauē  
daught. to the wyfe of hugh Caater the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Rychard weatherhead & Elyzab. Bachelor  
st̃e to John Turñ the xj

NOUEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R̃ Elyzab. Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth widoe of  
the 3<sup>r</sup> [30] Thomas Butt the xxix

FEBRUARY

Rychard Twytchell labor̃ & mary daught.  
of the widoe Okeley of chennes &  
st̃ to Robt Sutton the v<sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare vij couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. D̃ni 1588A<sup>o</sup>. 1588

MARCH

William heydaye s̃vant to John Bachilor  
carpenter and Elyzabeth daught. of  
wid. Ashby & late st̃ to Symō Cocke  
of hemst. the xxv<sup>th</sup>

MAY

Thomas Osbon of flamstede in the Count.  
of hartf. & Alice the daught. of John  
Gaate of whealpleyhill the third

SEPTEMBER

John Bruar sonne to the widoe Sowthend  
& Joan the daught. of John & Joan  
Turner the xxvj

Regestred

OCTOBER

henry Gouldson Scole m <sup>r</sup> & Anne wynch st̃ to J <sup>o</sup> & w <sup>m</sup> Chaase	}	the xiiij
William Aldrige s̃vant to the same & mary daught. to John Chaase		
Robt sonne of Edward howe of hem- steede and Elenor daught. of Richard Byrch of thashe		
Gabriel welch s̃vant to John Gardner tanñ & Jaane Balaam st̃ to Rychard Byrch of the psonage		the xx
Richard Adams al Ingleton s̃vant to Georg Gosham & Elyzabeth sister to John Dell of Bois moore hatche		the xxiiij
Robt sonne of John Fysher of latymersh and mary the daught. of henry harding of Agmondesham woodside		the xxx <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

[1588]

NOUEMBER

henry Dell laborer & margarite Burton  
widoe

the first

A<sup>o</sup>. R̄ Elyzab. Rychard harding of penn late s̄vant to  
the 32 [31] John partridge & Joan holting daught.  
to the wyfe of Ric. gardn̄ laborer and  
late servant to Ric. hawes of ly greene

the xxv

DECEMBER

Thomas Seebrooke late s̄vante to Georg  
Gosham & x̄ptiā Doddes s̄vant to  
John Grover of whealpleyhill

the xvj

FEBRUARY

Nicholas brother of Thomas Twytchell  
& Elyzabeth widoe of Rychard  
weedon of Belenden }  
Rychard sonne of John Gaate of leyhill }  
& frances Deane servant to the same }  
John Gaate }

the third

Maried this yeare xiiij couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. D̄ni 1589

A<sup>o</sup>. 1589

MAY

Rychard weedon Glover & Agnes sister to  
henry Axstell of Bovingt.

the xix

JUNE

John Rederidg aī Smyth & Alice }  
daught. of Ric. gardn̄ maltmā }  
John sonne of w<sup>m</sup> Campaigne & petronel }  
whitley daught. of wid. white }

the xvj

AUGUST

William wynchester & Petronell aī purnel  
the widoe of henry kyne

the vj<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Rychard sonne of wilīm Rederidg aī  
Smyth collermaker & Agnes daughter  
of John Gourney of Botley tyle maker  
deceased

the first

Regestred

Edward sonne of wid. Saale & Elyzab.  
daught. of John Gifforde

the xx

JANUARY

A<sup>o</sup>. R̄ Elyzab. Thomas sonne of wid. mund & Jone Groue  
the 33 [32] s̄t to w<sup>m</sup> hawthorn

the xij

Thomas Twytchell of Bovington weau) &  
Alice Baker daughter to the wyfe of  
John Gardner tanner

the xxvij



THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1589]	FEBRUARY	
	Robert humphrey of Edlesborough & Anne widoe of Roger weedon were maried at London by my consent & Testi- moniall	the iiij
	Georg Lyttelpage & Joan daught. of widoe Saale and servante to John & willm Chaase	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Maried this yeare x couples.	
A <sup>o</sup> . ðni 1590	A <sup>o</sup> . 1590	MAY
	Robert Sutton & Joan Grigg of marcate in the parysh of Cadington in the Count. of hartf. widoe	the iiij
	Thomas Buns ãt to Thomas Overstreete & Alice Tompkins ãt to John Edwardes shovelmaker	the xxv
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas kynge late ãt to Georg Lovet of Chennes, and Joan daught. of widoe Grymsdale	the third
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Edward Stowghton late of Agmondesham & Elyzabeth daught. of John Fysher of latymersh were maried there	the viij
	Frances Tymmes ãt to Thomas Twytchell and Avelin noris servant to henry Atkins	the xv
	JANUARY	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 34 [33]	William brother to Richard Gaate of whealpleyhill and Mary Deacon ãvant to the same Rychard	the iiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Willm sonne of willm Rederidg ał Smyth and Agnes the widoe of Robt Steanes	the first
	Maried this yeare vij couples.	
A <sup>o</sup> . ðni 1591	A <sup>o</sup> . 1591	APRILL
	marc Brian ãt to Jeames weedon of Botl. & Elyz. daught. of wid. Gaate	the xv
	MAY	
	willm Carter & Jaane daught. of Robt knowleton of S <sup>t</sup> Stephins in the Count. of hartf. were maried at Bov- ington by my consent	the x <sup>th</sup>
Regestred		

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1591]

NOUEMBER

John head & Elyz. Dell daught. to the  
wyfe of Ric. martin

the first

Rychard knowleton & Joan Royse of the  
parysh of S<sup>t</sup> Stephins were married  
here by a lycence from the Court of  
Faculties

the seconde

DECEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyz.  
the 35 [34]Rychard Chedwick s̄vant to Anthony  
Ashby shomaker & Joane syster to  
Rychard weedon glover

the ix

FREBRUARY

hugh Belgraue of watford in the Count. of  
hartf. glover and x̄ptian the widoe of  
Rychard Berrye shomaker

the viij

Maried this yeare vj couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. D̄ni 1592A<sup>o</sup>. 1592

APRILL

Ezechiell brother of Rychard weedon of  
Bovington and Ellen the daughter of  
widoe Sowthendthe xj<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Willm sonne of willm lovet and margarite  
daught. of Thomas haare both s̄t<sub>e</sub> to  
m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeilde

the xvj

AUGUST

Willm sonne of Robt Rowberd & Anne  
daught. of m<sup>r</sup> Rychard weedon of  
pednar

the viij

John hewes glover & Emme daught. of  
John Lochrimas

the xxiiij

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of John Gyfford & Anne  
daught. of Robt Dell deceased &  
s̄vant to Ric. harding of Slowland

the xxv

Regestred

OCTOBER

Willm Gardner s̄t to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild  
and Elyzabeth daught. of \_\_\_\_\_  
hamond of wendou

the viij

NOUEMBER

hugh Rederidge aī Smyth collermaker &  
mary Loue s̄vant to m<sup>r</sup> Anthony  
Sawreythe vj<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1592]	DECEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 36 [35]	John sonne of Rychard wynchester & Anne Curryer s̄vant to m <sup>r</sup> Anthony Sawrey	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Willm sonne of the widoe Tookefeild of the wood & Alice the daught. of Oswold potter of Latymersh smyth, maried there	the xxvj
	Maried this yeare ix couples.	
A <sup>o</sup> . Dni 1593	A <sup>o</sup> . 1593	APRILL
	Rychard Rous of Agmondesham laborer & Agnes the widoe of willm Salter	the xvij
	MAY	
	Willm Pawson aī Sayer & Alice daught. of Joan Turney of marsworth widoe	the second
	Thomas child s̄t to Ric. Allen of Bois and x̄ptiā daught. of Robt Byrch	the third
	Thomas harding shomaker sonne of henry harding of Agmond. and Mary the widoe of Rychard Byrche	the xiiij
	John sonne of Robt wilkinson of hemsteed & Elyzabeth daught. of willm Babb of northchurch s̄t to Ric. Sowth of hemsteed	the xxviiij
	JULY	
	Robt sonne of Richard Johnson & Agnes Beeston s̄t to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeilde	the x
	willm sonne of willm Oldfeild & Elyzabeth hoolt s̄vant to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild	the xij
	Thomas kylby & Agnes the widoe of Ric. hunte of Bovington	} the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Gabriell welch & katherine Rayner s̄t to J <sup>o</sup> ware maltman	
	Rychard Thorne of huckot & Anne daught. of Thomas haare & s̄vant to Nicholas Cock s <sup>r</sup> of Lye greene	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner laborer s̄t to Thomas kylby & Cicely fryer s̄t to Jeames Dell of Agmondesham	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas price glover & Bridget widoe of willm newet	the xxx



THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1593]

## SEPTEMBER

Georg watkins s̄vant to Edward Fysher  
of St Giles Chaulfonte & Agnes the  
widoe of Edward Russell

the second

Regestred

## OCTOBER

John Colins s̄t to John Bruar & Joan  
westcot late s̄t to Ric. Gaate of the  
cornerhowse of whealpleyhill

the xvij

Willm sonne of Rychard Smyth glover  
& Ame daughter of John Clerke of  
wilstorne grene in the parysh of greate  
Tryng

the xxj

Thomas sonne of John Cocke of lye grene  
deceased and Elyzabeth daught. of  
henry Tookefeild of Chartridge

the xxix

## NOUEMBER

John Marson s̄vante late to John Bawldwin  
of Beckonsfeild & now of Ric. Buns  
of this pish & Elyzabeth Tompkins  
s̄vante to John warden of Beckonsfeilde  
were married at Bois

the first

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.  
the 37 [36]

## DECEMBER

Willm moores s̄vant to Ric. Grace of the  
wood & Cicely daught. of Robt &  
Catherine Bachilor now the wyfe of  
the said Ric. Grace

the third

Rychard brother of Thomas harding of  
Agmondesham woodside & Constance  
the wydoe of Thomas Grover

the ix

Thomas pope late of hemsteed now of  
northchurch tanner & Jaane daughter  
of henry Reeding

the xvij

## JANUARY

Thomas hunte s̄vant to John potter tanner  
& Jois daught. of the widoe of John  
weedon of Botley & s̄t to henry  
Gosham myller

the vij

Jeames Nuet tyler & Joan howse s̄vante to  
John wynter

the x

Thomas sonne of Symon martin & s̄vant  
to henry Gosham & Elenor daught.  
of the wid. of John weedon of Botley,  
married at Tame

the xxvij

## FEBRUARY

Thomas Buns & Betteris the daught. of  
John Slie of greate wickh<sup>m</sup>

the second

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1593]	John Partridge & Elyzabeth the widoe of Thomas Gregorie of Broughton in the parysh of Beerton	the iiij
	Simon hawkes & Joan newton $\tilde{st}$ to m <sup>r</sup> Robt Ashfeild	the xj
	MARCH	
	Rychard Norwood & Agnes the widoe of Richard Cock wheeler	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Maried this yeare xxvij couples.	
A <sup>o</sup> . D <sup>ni</sup> 1594	A <sup>o</sup> . 1594	APRILL
	John Rederidg at Smyth collermaker & Roase Bowler $\tilde{st}$ to m <sup>r</sup> Sawrey	the viij
	Walter Butt late $\hat{s}$ vante to m <sup>r</sup> Kyngesley of Sarret in the Count. of hart $\tilde{f}$ & margery Eaton late $\hat{s}$ vant to m <sup>r</sup> Bosse of Beerton	the first
	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of w <sup>m</sup> Gardner of whiteend deceased & Alice Turner $\hat{s}$ vante to John Grover of whealpleyhill	the xxiiij
	Rychard brother of nicholas Cock s <sup>r</sup> of ly greene & Agnes daught. of Ric. putnā deceased & daught. by law of Gabriel yong of wiginton	the xxvij
Regestred [Eliz. 37]	DECEMBER	
	henry Tookefeild weauer & fayth Deane $\tilde{st}$ to J <sup>o</sup> Edwardes shouelmak <sup>r</sup>	the xvj
	Maried this yeare v couples.	
<hr/>		
A <sup>o</sup> . D <sup>ni</sup> 1595	A <sup>o</sup> . 1595	APRILL
	Thomas sonne of Stephin weedon & Alice Browne late $\tilde{st}$ e to m <sup>r</sup> Dyxwell of hawrich	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Rychard Dell & Alice daught. of Robert Bennyng	the xvj
	JULY	
	Samuel brother of Ric. Grace of the wood $\tilde{st}$ to henry Sear of northchurch & Alice daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Tredway, maried at Bois	the xxviiij



THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1595]

SEPTEMBER

Robt sonne of the widoe of w<sup>m</sup> Byrch  $\tilde{s}$ t to  
Robt Clerk of Thursley in the Count.  
of Surrey & margarite daught. of  
Thomas hawkes & s<sup>v</sup>ant to hugh  
Smyth of this paryshe  
willm sonne of Rycharde weston & mary  
lyttelpage  $\tilde{s}$ t to J<sup>o</sup> Turne

the xvij

the xxix

Regestred

OCTOBER

Rycharde sonne of John Cocke of lye grene  
deceased & Sara daught. of m<sup>r</sup> John  
Smyth deceased some tyme vicar of  
Chesham  
willm sonne of willm Reeding of Ryeslippe  
in the Count. of mid. & Katherine  
daught. of Ric. Shrimpton &  $\tilde{s}$ t to Ric.  
hawes

the ix<sup>th</sup>

the xxij

NOUEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab. Robt hayley of great wickh<sup>m</sup> tayler &  
the 38 Avelin daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of  
Belend. deceased &  $\tilde{s}$ t to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Ashfeild

the xxiiij

DECEMBER

Frances holt  $\tilde{s}$ t to Georg Gosham & Joan  
Austin  $\tilde{s}$ t to Tho. Gosh<sup>m</sup>

the first

Maried this yeare ix couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>ni</sup> 1596A<sup>o</sup>. 1596

APRILL

henry hickes  $\tilde{s}$ t to henry Gosham & Jaane  
daught. of the same

the xxij

MAY

Georg Gaate & margarite widoe of Thomas  
hovye

the xxviiij

Regestred

OCTOBER

henry west  $\tilde{s}$ t to Thomas larken of Bois  
and Joan the widoe of henry Awbye  
Rycharde kytson myller  $\tilde{s}$ t to Thomas  
monke & Anne daught. of the widoe  
of Richard Cocke

the vij<sup>th</sup>

the xvij

NOUEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab. Walter Butt & mary the widoe of Thomas  
the 39 East of Stoake mansfeild neere  
Aylisbury

the xvij

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1596]

DECEMBER

- John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of  
whiteend & Agnes daught. of Rychard  
& Agnes Grace of ly greene the xiiij
- wilfm Grover of Codmore & margery the  
widoe of John laake of wilstorne Grene  
in greate Trynge parysh the xvj
- wilfm Kyne sonne of the wyfe of w<sup>m</sup>  
wynchester & Agnes francklin late  
̃st to John Gourney of harrowhill in  
the Count. of midd. the xxj
- John Gregorie Smyth & Anne Reeding ̃st  
of w<sup>m</sup> Dell of leyhill
- wilfm Douns late ̃st of David Fryer tyler &  
Susan daught. of nicholas Syndall late  
of lyttell missenden the xxix<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

- Richard sonne of John Greene & Roase  
Gitterne late ̃st to henry sear the xxvij

FEBRUARY

- wilfm sonne of John Burton & Elenor  
daught. of Robt Butterfeild of wox-  
bridg in the Count. of midd. the vij<sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare xij couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. Dni 1597A<sup>o</sup>. 1597

MARCH

- hugh Smyth smyth & Luce the widoe of  
Thomas monke of Broughton in the  
parysh of Beerton the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

APRILL

- Edward williams ̃st to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lughton  
knyght and Susan Baker s<sup>v</sup>ant to  
m<sup>r</sup> Anthony Sawrey the xxv

MAY

- Jeames sonne of Richard Byrch of the  
barne & Susanna daught. of william  
Reedinge of nashleeth were maried at  
hawrich the xxiiij

JULY

- Christopher hatton of Eppinge in the  
Count. of Essex shomaker and Anne  
the daughter of william Grover the iiij

SEPTEMBER

- humphrey Greenway & Judith Dorell ̃st<sub>e</sub> to  
Thomas Breeden the xxvj

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1597]	John sonne of Robt child of Agmondesham & Joan daughter of william hawthorne were maried at Bois	the same
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Christopher Deinsey late s̄vant to william Carter and Susan Devin s̄vant to the same	the x <sup>th</sup>
	John Stanley weau & Joan the widoe of Symon hawkes	
	John sonne of Thomas & Bridget labor of the towne & Agnes daughter of Ric. & Roase newton of whiteend	the xj
	John hewes late of greate Trynge glover & Elyzabeth Elyzabeth wheatley daught. by law to nicholas Timberlake	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> . Elyzab. the 40	Rychard sonne of Andrew Francklin of leyhill deceased and martha daught. of Roger weedon of chartridg deceased	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of henry Dell of Botley & Ellen daughter of henry & Ellen Tookefeild of Chartridge	the xv
	Jeames sonne of henry Dell of Botley & Isbell daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend deceased were maried at hawriche	the xxij
	FEBRUARY	
	henry sonne of the widoe howe late s̄vant to Tho. Duddesbury and Isbell moores s̄vant to willm Carter	the xiiij
	Thomas Stevins late s̄vante to m <sup>r</sup> Coomes of hemsteede and Joan daughter of John partridge of whealpleyhill	the xvj
	Rychard sonne of willm hamonde & Ellen daught. of the widoe Tookefeild of the wood of Asheridge	the xx
	Maried this yeare xvj couples.	
A <sup>o</sup> . D̄ni 1598	A <sup>o</sup> . 1598	MAY
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Cock of Belend. deceased & Agnes the daught. of John Gregory of wilstorne grene in the parysh of greate Trynge both s̄t <sub>e</sub> of John Turn were maried at hawrich	the viij
	Willm sonne of John Gourney of Botley deceased & mary the daughter of John Gardner of whiteend deceased	the xv

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1598]	Frances Geery of Berkhamsteed & Alice daught. of Ric. Turn	the xxij
	Georg hawkes & Alice daught. of Robert newton deceased	
	henry sonne of Richard weedon wheeler & Isbell daughter of Rychard weedon of Belend. deceased	the xxix
JUNE		
	Robert Jerland of St Brides in the Cittie of London shomaker and Dyna the Daughter of John Burton	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
JULY		
	Rychard Jaanes smyth & Jellion moores st to willm Reedinge	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
AUGUST		
	Thomas sonne of Richard harding of Botley & mary the widoe of Andrew Buckmaster of Eaton in the Count. of Bedf.	the xxxj
	henry Pilgrame late s <sup>v</sup> ant to Thomas Gaate of Botley and Jaane the daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend. deceased	
AUGUST		
Regestred	Wylliam lynger & Jaane the widoe of willm wager of Agmondesh.	the vij
NOUEMBER		
	henry sonne of Robert Bennyng deceased & Elyzabeth Darvell servant to John Bruar	the vij
	John Owen & Alice daught. of John Roase of greate myssend both st <sup>e</sup> to Richard Buns late of this parysh	the xiiij
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 4 <sup>t</sup>	William Beaumont carpenter & Agnes daught. of Rychard hardinge of Botley	the xxvij
DECEMBER		
	Rychard Chedwicke shomaker & margarite daught. of w <sup>m</sup> Baylye	the iiij
FEBRUARY		
Regestred	Edmond weatherhead late s <sup>v</sup> ante to John Bruar late of this parysh & Elyzabeth daught. of John Partridge	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Maried this yeare xv couples.		



THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

A°. Dni 1599

A°. 1599

JUNE

John sonne of w<sup>m</sup> hawthorne & Emme  
daught. of John Byrch of Blackwell-  
hawle were married at latymersh by  
my consent

the xj<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Phillip Barret of hamsteed in the Count.  
of midd & margarite weatherhead  
daught. to the wyfe of Richard wood  
of this parysh were married here by a  
lycence from the faculties

the xix<sup>th</sup>

Thomas hawkes & Alice Groue ãt to  
william Carter

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

William Cooke s<sup>v</sup>vaunte to m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ash-  
feild & Alice daught. of Rychard  
ware laborer

the xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Gabriel Derbie late of greate myssenden  
and Joan the widoe of Thomas Kyng  
of this pish

the fourth

Beniamin Moores late s<sup>v</sup>vante to m<sup>r</sup> myles  
sandes of Latym<sup>sh</sup> esquier & Agnes  
Gaate s<sup>v</sup>vante to John Byrch of  
Blackwell hawle

the xviiij<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

William Tiler late s<sup>v</sup>vante to Edward  
Sale & Ellen daught. to the widoe  
Saale of Chartridge

the xij<sup>th</sup>

A°. R. Elyzab. John Plompton of Rickmansworth car-  
penter and Ame the widoe of Ric.  
Newton theld<sup>r</sup> of whiteend

the xix<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

John Fellowe s<sup>v</sup>vaunte to John Eames of  
lyttel Gaddesden & Joan Pratt s<sup>v</sup>vaunte  
to henry Gosham

the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare ix couples.

1600

Anno 1600

JULY

John hudson, & margery Smyth s<sup>v</sup>vaunte  
to willm Derdes of Bawldocke in the  
Count. of hartf.

the xj<sup>th</sup>



THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1600]	OCTOBER	
	John Byrch s̄vante to m <sup>r</sup> myles Sandes of latymersh esquier & Jaane daught. of the widoe of David Saunders	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Knyght & margarite Segar both s̄vante to m <sup>r</sup> Anthony Sawrey	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Robert weedon sonne by law to Robert humphrey & Jaane daughter of Georg Barber aī Grigg of Edesbrough	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of nicholas Johnson s̄t to Robert Deane of greate myssend. & Sibill sister to Thomas Martin myller of this parysh	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	henry Babb s̄vant to Rychard Dell wheler and mary daught. of the widoe Bayly	
	NOVEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . B. Elyz. the xliij <sup>th</sup>	Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth Lovett s̄t to hugh Caator	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	henry wood s̄vante to henry howe & Isbell Goodspeede s̄vante to Thomas Duddesbury	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Regestred	Maried this yeare viij couples.	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1601	A <sup>o</sup> . 1601 APRILL	
	Thomas Pearse glover & Elyzabeth Joanes servant to m <sup>r</sup> Anthony Sawrey	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	MAYE	
	Thomas Preston smyth & Isbell daughter to hugh Longe & s̄vant to wilhm Rowbert	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	John paage s̄vant to henry Gosham & Elyzabeth hopper s̄t to morice Kynge of watford in the Count. of hartf.	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Zacharie Austin aī mereden & Jois hamond s̄t <sub>e</sub> to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	William Beaumont carpenter & Rachell harding s̄vante to wilhm Feilde of Asheridg carpenter	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Thomas Pegsworth of Bearkhamsteade glover and mary Gaate s̄t to Jeames Bennynge	the vij <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

[1601]

OCTOBER

henry Gaate tayler & Frances Glenister  
servante to Rychard Dover of Awberye the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Williã Rychardson s̄vante to Thomas  
Duddesbury and Bridget Ewer s̄vante  
to John west the xj<sup>th</sup>

A<sup>o</sup>. R̄ Elyzab. Roger Evans & Rebecca dawghter of  
the xliiiij<sup>th</sup> widoe howe both s̄vantes to Thomas  
mereden the xvij<sup>th</sup>

marc Putnã late s̄vante to John Turner  
and Elyzabeth daught. to widoe  
Andrewe Francklin the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARY

Rychard norwood & Agnes the widoe of  
John Gourney the first

henry overstreete & Joan the widoe of  
Robert lewyn of Agmondesham the fifte

Regestred

Maried this yeare xij couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1602

A<sup>o</sup>. 1602

APRILL

Rychard Lewys s̄vant to John Tookefeild  
& Sibill daughter to John hill the fifte

Georg hawkes & Katherine the widoe of  
henry Daunser the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas harding shomaker & Dorothe  
daughter of the widoe of thomas hare  
& s̄vant to willm Lovet the xxix<sup>th</sup>

MAYE

Thomas Lewys s̄vant to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Ashfeild & martha daught. of Tho.  
Gate of the towne labor̄ the vj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas sonne of Tho. hare deceased &  
martha daught. of John Gardner of  
whiteend deceased the x<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Willm Paulmer of Agmondesham Curryer  
& margarit the widoe of Georg Gaate the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Simon Eeles s̄vant to Jeames Grover and  
Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Ayle-  
borne the vij<sup>th</sup>

Rychard harding laborer & Elyzabeth  
h. . . cocke s̄vant to m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeild the xviiij<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1602]	NOUEMBER	
	John wynter & Jaane daughter of willm deane of Agmondesham wheeler Rychard Smyth glover & Jaane the widoe of willm Lynger	the x <sup>th</sup>
R. Elyzab. the xlv <sup>th</sup>	DECEMBER	
	Willm makerith of the midle Temple in the Cittie of London gentl late s <sup>v</sup> ant to myles Sandys of latymersh in the Count. of Buck. esquier & Elyzabeth daughter of Frances marsh of Luton in the Count. of Bedford gentl	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Thomas Tookefeild weaver & Cicely the daughter of John Gifford	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	John laake tanner sonne of John laake of wilstorne greene in the parish of greate Tryng in the Count. of hartf. and Agnes daughter of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of the barne of hundrich & martha Daughter [ . . . . . ? ] of nashleeth of this [ . . . . . ? ] were maried att hawrich by my consent	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Regestred	Maried this yeare xiiij couples.	
	APRILL A <sup>o</sup> . 1603	
R. Jac. p. primo A <sup>o</sup> . 1603	Georg Preston s <sup>v</sup> vaunt to m <sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeild & Damaris daught. of John & Gillion Edwardes shovelmaker	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	MAYE	
	willm Saunders minister of the word and vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leices-ter, & m <sup>rs</sup> Sibill Stowghton of Gilford in the Count. of Surrey widoe were maried there	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Nicholas Bowler s <sup>v</sup> ant to Rychard Aumond & Susan daughter of willm Aumond	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Robt Gibson of Ashton Clinton & Elyz. daughter of Rychard Smyth of this parish glover	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1603]

JULY

Isay Collet s̄vant to willm Carter and  
Jois the widoe of Thomas Settle the xj<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Clayden weaver & mary daught.  
of John Gifford the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas hawkes s̄vaunt to Sr Edwin  
Sandys of latymers knyght and Jois  
oldfeild s̄vant to Tho. martin of this  
parish myller the xxix<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Rychard martin Sayer & Betteris leech  
st̄ to widoe Bannyster the xxij<sup>th</sup>

Rychard sonne of John Biscowe of lyttle  
myssend. tanner and martha daught.  
of John Turner of this pish deceased the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Armyger Eeven of Hendon in the Count.  
of midd and Joan daught. of Rychard  
Smyth of this parish glover the xx<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Stephin weeden & Ame the daughter of  
the widoe harbrough of Berkham-  
sted in the Count. of hartf. }  
John sonne of Jeames weeden of the  
waterside pynner, & Elyzabeth Cock  
s̄vant to Tho. martin myller } the first

FEBRUARY

John Dyxson s̄vant to willm Carter &  
Elyz. Daugh. of w<sup>m</sup> Aumond }  
John overstreete of Botley potter &  
Emme of Robt overstreet widoe } the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Rowland Border & x̄ptiā daughter of the  
widoe of Rychard Tookefeild of the  
wood of Asheridg the ix<sup>th</sup>

Regestred

Married this yeare xiiij couples [15]

A°. 1604

APRILL

A°. 1604.

R̄ Jac. p. 2°. hugh ware late s̄vant to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Ashfeild & Clerc of Cheshā Leicester  
& katherine daughter of John Anthony  
of Bois the xix<sup>th</sup>

Jeames sonne of henry pratt & Alice  
daught. of John Partridg the xxvj<sup>th</sup>



THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1604]

MAYE

Zacharie hawkes shomaker & Sara daught.  
of widoe kyne deceased

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Andrew brother of hugh Smyth & Emme  
Curby late of Rislippe in the Count.  
of Midd

the v<sup>th</sup>

Willm wyer & Joan daughter of Rychard  
ware

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Raufe sonne of henry Dell of Botley &  
Cicely harwood both s<sup>v</sup>vant<sub>e</sub> to  
m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfeilde

the xv<sup>th</sup>

John herrington of Idlstree in the Count.  
of hertford & martha sister of John  
Overstreet of Botley in this pish

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Robert Putnā laborer & Alice Chamlet at  
Tompson widoe

the viij<sup>th</sup>

Jeremie sonne of Richard Gould of Bov-  
ingdon deceased & Priscilla daughter  
of willm Grover of Codmore

the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

henry Byrch plowmaker & Anne Grover  
daughter to the widoe of Thomas  
Grover & Rychard hardinge

the vj<sup>th</sup>

John Leech s<sup>v</sup>vant late to John Byrch of  
hundrich and martha daught. of Raufe  
weedon of this parish & late s<sup>v</sup>vant to  
Georg Skidmore of watforde

the xviij<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

Thomas Prince late s<sup>v</sup>vant to m<sup>r</sup> D.  
Chaloner pastor of Admondeshā &  
Alice widoe of Ric. Gardner of whelp-  
leyhill

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Nicholas sonne of Robt Timberlake of  
Owborne & Emme daughter of the  
widoe Saunders of this parishe

the last

FEBRUARY

Rychard Gaate carpenter & Alice widoe  
of Nicholas Fysher

the xj<sup>th</sup>

John sonne of widoe woodcocke, &  
katherine dawght. of willm Comin  
were married at Bois by my consent

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Regestred

Maried this yeare xv couples.



MARIED

1605

MARIED.

MAY

- RR. Jacob. 3<sup>o</sup> Richard soonne of Thomas Butterfield of  
 Wooburne Buck. & Sarah daughter of  
 Richard & Agnes Grace of Ly greene the second  
 James Coren of Grafton Heref. gent. &  
 Anne widow of Lewys Parry of the  
 same maried heere by a license from  
 the faculties the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Abraham soonne of John Cock of Lygreene  
 deceased & Martha daughter of Henry  
 Tokefield of Chartrige the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 William Mallinger servant to Thomas  
 Cleydon & Anne daughter to Thomas  
 Dell of Chartrige the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

- John Hamond of St Ethelbourges pish by  
 Bishops gate Lond vintener & Marie  
 Daughter of Steven Grover the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

- Richard Reding & Luce <sup>1</sup>Biby<sup>1</sup> srv<sup>t</sup>e to  
 Richard Tokefield cheritrees the third  
 Robt soonne of Henry Cole shomaker &  
 Ellen Putnam srv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Francis  
 Springe the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Bennet Piers srv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Breedon &  
 Alice Thorne late srv<sup>t</sup> to Richard  
 Wood & now to Richard Brigs of  
 St Michaels neere St Albans the xvij<sup>th</sup>

NOVEMBER

- Richard soonne of Thomas Dell of Chartrige  
 & Marie daughter of Nicholas Johnson  
 both srv<sup>t</sup>e to Robert weeden the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Cock late srv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Dell of  
 mawdelines in the pish of Northchurch  
 & Martha daughter of Henry Doddes the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuel soonne of Willm<sup>r</sup> Carter & Martha  
 daughter of Stephen Grover the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARIE

- M<sup>r</sup> William Kayes pastor of the midle  
 church at Guilford & Elizabeth Bun-  
 bury widow daughter of William  
 Sawnders pastor of great Chessam the xxv<sup>th</sup>

Registered

Maried this yeare 12 couples.

<sup>1</sup>"Bilby," in Bishop's Transcript.

Anno 1606

A<sup>o</sup>. 1606  
RR<sup>y</sup> Jacob. 4<sup>o</sup>

MARRIED

APRIL

Rowland Peers serv<sup>t</sup> to Henry Sheppard  
of Berkhamsteed & Martha daughter  
to John Harding of Botley the xxj<sup>th</sup>

James sonne of James Grover weaver &  
Anne Eames serv<sup>t</sup> to m<sup>r</sup> Anthony  
Sawrey the xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>

MAY

William East soonne of Thomas Buttes  
[?] wife & Gemini daughter of the  
widow of David Sawnders the viij<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

David Hawkes & Marie Jennings serv<sup>t</sup> to  
Richard Francklin the x<sup>th</sup>

Josias Sale & Rebecca daughter of Henry  
Woodhouse the xvj<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

George How serv<sup>t</sup> to Widow Redridge &  
Elizabeth Hawkes serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard  
Davison the xvij<sup>th</sup>

NOVEMBER

Alexander Lacy Smith & Marie daughter  
of Willim<sup>h</sup> Reding of Bushground  
deceased & serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Weeden  
Ashlyg<sup>h</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Willim<sup>h</sup> Bury & Anne Hill both serv<sup>t</sup> to  
John Turner the xvij<sup>th</sup>

John soonne of Willim<sup>h</sup> Ware shoemak<sup>r</sup> &  
Judith Ferris late serv<sup>t</sup> to m<sup>r</sup> Richard  
Bowle the xx<sup>th</sup>

Abraham Priest & Elyzabeth daughter of  
Willim<sup>h</sup> Nuens of Aylesburie butcher the xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>

JANUARIE

William Ware th'elder shomak<sup>r</sup> & Marie  
Spooring late serv<sup>t</sup> to goodm<sup>n</sup> Atkins of  
Batcher heath Rickmanswoorth Hartf. the viij<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARIE

Nehemiah soonne of John Grover tanner  
deceased & Debora daughter of Oliver  
Dabney decess<sup>d</sup> & late serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard  
Clat<sup>o</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup>

Registered

Maried this yeare 12 couples.

A<sup>o</sup>. 1607  
R<sup>R</sup> Jacob. 5<sup>o</sup>

1607

MARRIED

APRIL

Philip Field sr<sup>t</sup> to Robt Grove of Kings  
langley & Sara daughter of Richard  
Harding of Botley

the vj<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Grove & Wyborow daught<sup>r</sup> of  
Silvester Awby

the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

MAY

Thomas Martin miller & Gemini Burton  
daught<sup>r</sup> of the wife of Henry Dell  
waterside

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Walter Linger als Prat & Ellen vale sr<sup>t</sup> to  
m<sup>ris</sup> Ashefield

the viij<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Hugh Longe & Alice the widow of Thomas  
Hawkes

the second

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Ware tanner soonne of Willim<sup>3</sup>  
Ware of Whitend deceas<sup>3</sup> & Joane  
Oxlard sr<sup>t</sup> to m<sup>r</sup> Bowle

the xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Edward Shirwood sr<sup>t</sup> to Willim<sup>3</sup> Carter  
& Zipporah daughter of the same  
willim<sup>3</sup>

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Johnson & Agnes Lane sr<sup>te</sup> to  
Willim<sup>3</sup> Carter

Richard soonne of Widow Sanders & Agnes  
daughter of Widow Salter of great  
Marlow

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

NOVEMBER

Nichodemus soonne of Richard Ware  
lab<sup>r</sup> & Alice Stokes

the second

Thomas Payne & Marie Norwood sr<sup>te</sup> to  
m<sup>r</sup> chase

the xij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Edward Birch sr<sup>te</sup> to m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Ashfield &  
martha Moris daughter to  $\frac{y}{y}$  widow  
Cootes of Cholesbury

the third

FEBRUARIE

Samuel soonne of Willim<sup>3</sup> Ware shomak<sup>r</sup> &  
Sara Roberts sr<sup>t</sup> to Richard weeden  
Botley

the iiiij<sup>th</sup>

Married this yeare 11 couples [13].

	Anno 1608	
1608	MARIED	
R.R. Jacobi 6°	MARCH	
	William Eeles weaver & Elizabeth Greene daughter to J <sup>o</sup> Greene	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Gates glover to Bridget Twichell	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>
	APRIL	
	Robert Vines to Alice Stanbrige	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Benjamin Tiler to Francis White	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	MAY	
	Henry Pilgram to Joane Smith	} the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Thetcher to Elizabeth Bunts	
	JUNE	
	John Brigges of Nortchurch to Agnes Reding of Bushgrownd widow	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Thomas Smith of Northchurch to Damaris Turner by a license	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Jonas Gifford to Marie Toppam	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Benjamin Heyward to Alice Kemish	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Michael Norwood to Elizabeth Gossam by a license	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	John Seabrooke vnto Constance Bampton	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Stephen Weeden & Joane Filby of Marlow magna	the third
	NOVEMBER	
	Richard Wilkins & Elizabeth Bateman srv <sup>te</sup> to William Dell of Ley hill	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Gilbert Wardall & Alice widow of Hugh Longe	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Matthias Ware & Anna Grover	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	Robert Dell & Joane Twichell widow	the xxiij <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARIE	
	John Gilgrese & Marie Meade	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	George Farmer of Tring & Martha Redridge	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARIE	
	M <sup>r</sup> Frauncis Spring & Eleonore Turner widow	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare 20 couples.



RR Jacobi 7<sup>o</sup>  
[1609]

MARIED

1609

APRIL

Richard Rogers of great Missenden &  
Anne daughter of John Hill the xvij<sup>th</sup>

MAY

Alexander Salter & Abigaill Burton  
watersid. the first

JULY

Thomas Joyse & Elizabeth Alden the xx<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Hugh Staker & Marie Brackley the first  
Robert Mott & Elizabeth Dillam the xxij<sup>th</sup>

NOVEMBER

Giles Ray & Jane warde the second  
John Marshall & Emlin Parsons the xx<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Henry Moreton & Damaris Humfrey the iiij<sup>th</sup>

JANUARIE

<sup>1</sup>Thomas Bampton & Susan Wilkins  
clanculū<sup>1</sup> the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

FEBRUARIE

James Harding & Elizabeth Buckmaster the v<sup>th</sup>  
George East & Marie Grover the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Nathanaell Holt & Elizabeth Oldfield  
widow the xix<sup>th</sup>

Maried this yeare 12 couples.

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 8<sup>o</sup>  
1610

Anno 1610

MAY

Thomas Wright & Mary Lewyn the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

William Steevens & Mercie Marshall the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Halsey & Martha Partridge  
Daughter of John Partridge the xxij<sup>th</sup>

NOVEMBER

Nathanaell Fisher & Mary Ashby the xv<sup>th</sup>  
Henry Tredway & Sara Birch the xix<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Grover & Bathshua Breeden the xxij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

John Ward & Elizabeth Bachilor Widow the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Miles Wood & Susan Grover both of  
whelplyhill the x<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Fincher & Sarah Hyday the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.



## MARRIED

[1610]

## JANUARY

George Ward & Elizabeth Arnett Widow the x<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Johnson & Hester Edwards the xxx<sup>th</sup>

Married this yeare 11 couples

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 9<sup>o</sup>

Anno 1611

[1611]

## MAY

George Gosham & Susan Meade the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Horne & Susan Roberts the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Richard Gurney barber & Susan Winchester the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 William Burgein & Ellin Munck the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Richard Otely & Margarite Darvoll the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Henrie Harding & Marie Bachil<sup>o</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard wethered & Martha Reding the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Russell & Mary Gate widow of  
 whelplyhill the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 James Dell & Joane Bishop widow the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Benjamin Tyler & Joane Evans the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Henry Cobham & Martha Rolfe } the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Abraham Grimsdall & Susan White }  
 William Cony & Priscilla Norwood } the x<sup>th</sup>  
 John Ashe & Anna Tokefield }  
 John Bowley & Joane Pilgram widow }  
 Richard Greenway & Elizabeth Tymber- } the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 lake widow }  
 Henrie Mores & Susan Gosham }  
 John Robinson & Joane Wilde } the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Nathaniell Bunt<sup>e</sup> & Hester Harding }

## DECEMBER

Lazarus Grover & Gods-grace King at London the xij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

Richard Adkins & Hester Woodhouse } the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 William Coleman & margaret Birch widow }  
 Daniell Pratt & Wyborow Grove widow the xij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCHE

John Robert<sup>e</sup> & Damaris Grover the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## MARRIED

1612	Anno Dñi 1612	
Jacob. 10	APRIL	
	Ezekiell Gate & Francis Timberlake	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Nathan Ware & Sara Carter	the first
	SEPTEMBER	
	Richard Cock & <sup>1</sup> Sara <sup>1</sup> Weedon	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Henry Chase & Alice Bachilo <sup>r</sup>	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	John Hill & Isabell Lewyn	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Isaak weeden & Agnes Pratt	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	NOVEMBER	
	George <sup>2</sup> LittlePage <sup>2</sup> & Marie Ashby widow	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
1613	Anno Dñi 1613	
Jacob. 11 <sup>o</sup>	APRIL	
	Francis Holiman & Hanna Smith	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Arthur Julian als Tailor & Zacharie Breeden	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	MAY	
	Richard Davison & Damaris Roberts widow	the third
	Richard Adkins & Agnes Wager widow	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Richard Peter & Damaris Grace	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Elias wardall & Joane Field	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Henry Short & Joane Davie	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Cornelius Hill & margaret Herbeard	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Jonathan Parker & Anne Turner	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Parrott & marie Arnolde	the xxxvj <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Richard Freeman & Agnes Pelling	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Richard Bowly & Rebecca Cock	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Willi <sup>m</sup> Preston & Elizabeth Sale	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Robert Cock & Elizabeth White	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	John Elburne & Joane Gregorie	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

1 " Marie," in Bishop's Transcript.  
 2 " Page," in B.T.

	MARRIED		
[1613]	NOVEMBER		
	Daniell Pratt & Elizabeth Okely	}	the first
	James Birch & Bathshua Harding		
	John Bachilo <sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Cock		
	Richard Gregorie & Elizabeth Greenway wid.		the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARIE		
	George Snow & Susan Ketch		the xix <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH		
	John Jennings & Joane Lokimer		the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Anno Regni Jacobi R <sup>is</sup> 12 <sup>o</sup> 1614	Anno D <sup>ni</sup> 1614		
	APRIL		
	Edward Williams & Elizabeth Smith a <sup>is</sup> Taylor <sup>r</sup>		the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	MAY		
	William Haylie & Alice Lawrence widow	}	the second
	William Tiler & Hanna Twichell		the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Joseph Twichell & Elizabeth Lovett		the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Matthew Smith & Anne Richards		
	JUNE		
	Michaell Spender & Gemini West widow		the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Francis Holiman & Rebecca Newton		the xx <sup>th</sup>
	JULY		
	George Guttridge & Joane Fellow widow	}	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Robert Munne & Agnes Gate widow		
	OCTOBER		
	Timothie Keene & Margaret Hill	}	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Philemon Miles & Alice Preston		
	NOVEMBER		
	Josias Grover & Martha Munke		the first
	FEBRUARIE		
	Robert Littlepage & Elizabeth Tokefield		the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	<hr/>		
	1615		
Anno D <sup>oi</sup> RR <sup>is</sup> 1615 A Jacobi RR <sup>is</sup> 13 <sup>o</sup>	APRILL		
	Hugh Grey & Elizabeth Gourdain		the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	MAY		
	Richard Partrige & Phoebe Bunne		the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	William Elburne & Ann Etherige		the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## MARRIED

[1615]

## SEPTEMBER

James Weedon & Phillip Cock the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Weedon & Rose Eldrige the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Nathaniell Feild & Hester Dod the xvij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Samuell Allen & Mary Burton the second  
 Thomas Adams als Ingleton & Bridgett  
 Neele the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Elburne & Elizabeth Hunt the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Steeven Randoll & Katharine Feild the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Munn & Agnes Malwood the xxij<sup>th</sup>

[1616]  
 Jacobi RR<sup>is</sup>  
 14<sup>o</sup>

Anno Dōi 1616

## APRILL

William Overstreete & Margarite Bowler the first  
 John Robins & Mary Rowberd the xix<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Nathaniell Turnor & Mary Cock the xvij<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

William Milward & Marie Edwards the first

## AUGUST

Richard Munne & Margarite Birch the xj<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

William Wigg & Hanna Breedon the xvj<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

John Munn & Jane Gate the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Steeven Edmonds & Elizabeth Slater  
 widow the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Moores & Sarah Ketcher the same

Samuell Bunts & Marie Tracher the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

William Gardiner & Susan Stonell the third

John Randoll & Elizabeth Amonde the iiij<sup>th</sup>

Richard Greene & Margarite Curteis the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Richard Dell & Mary a Lee the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

John Weedon & Joane Kirby widow the xvj<sup>th</sup>

John Buckmaster & Sara Fisher married at  
 Latimers the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

William Grigory & Elizabeth Benning }  
 Henry Newitt & Katharine Birch } the xxx<sup>th</sup>



		MARRIED	
[1616]		MARCH	
		Matthewe Gate & Susan Weedon	the third
RR <sup>is</sup> Jacob. 15		JUNE	
1617		John Putnam & Alice Hill widow	the ix <sup>th</sup>
		Henry Ingram & Elizabeth How widow	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
		Thomas Web & Mary Hawes	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
		JULY	
		Richard Martin & Ellen Wiginton	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
		Francis Padifatt & Phœbe Hydaie	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
		Edward Parkes & Susan Shepheard	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
		OCTOBER	
		Thomas Gate & Elizabeth weedon	the ix <sup>th</sup>
		John walker & Hester Grace	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
		John Lee & Ann woodhouse	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
		NOVEMBER	
		George Dell & Emme Gardiner	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
		Thomas Taylo <sup>r</sup> & Susan Wardall	the xviij <sup>th</sup>
		JANUARIE	
		Thomas Blake & Martha Huggins	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Jacobi Ris 16		Anno $\tilde{D}$ nj 1618	
1618		APRIL	
		Alexander Richardson & Margaret Crowder	the vij <sup>th</sup>
		MAY	
		John Grover & Margaret Hurriss widow	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
		JUNE	
		Richard Healse & Sara wardall	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
		JULY	
		John Parrot & Jane Munne widow	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
		Rafe Pratt & Elizabeth Dickson widow	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
		Walter Pratt & Marie weeden	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
		AUGUST	
		Samuell Twichell & Elizabeth Thetcher wid.	the vj <sup>th</sup>
		OCTOBER	
		Thomas Harding & Jane Dell widow	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
		John Ketch & Agnes Twichell	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
		NOVEMBER	
		John Golde & Alice Kinge	the second
		Thomas Hearne & Joane Raveninge	} the xxx <sup>th</sup>
		Richard Harding & Judith Turner	



## MARRIED

[1618]

## JANUARY

William Keene & Alice Ally the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Healle & Joyse Gregorie the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

John wyer & Jane Gosham the first  
 James Weeden & Margaret vphe }  
 William Ketch & Jane Foster } the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Benning & Agnes Eames widow the viij<sup>th</sup>

Jacobi Ris  
 17<sup>o</sup>  
 1619

Anno  $\tilde{\text{D}}\text{nj}$  1619

## APRIL

William Judge & Jane Edwards the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Richard Arnold & Agnes Welles the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Dell & Joane Russell the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew Smalwood & Marie Bate the xij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Roger Atkins & Brigitt Fisher widow the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Peter Bachilor & Marie Twichell the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Oliver Simpson & Elizabeth Mallard the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Harding & Sara Lambe the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Antony Hill & Joane Filby the second

## FEBRUARIE

Simon Grover & Martha Gosham the xvij<sup>th</sup>

Jacobi Ris<sup>is</sup> 18  
 1620

APRILL 1620

Thomas Birch & Elizabeth East the xvij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Henry Cock & Susan Lewys the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

John Wheeler & Hester Harding the xviiij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Thomas Rud & Marie Aldridge the viij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

James Norton & Elizabeth Paine the viij<sup>th</sup>

Anno  $\tilde{\text{D}}\text{nj}$   
 1621

Anno  $\tilde{\text{D}}\text{nj}$  | APRILL | 1621Jacobi Ris<sup>is</sup> 19

Samuell Comin & Elizabeth Clifton the third

Richard Cock sen. of Lygreen & Alice Overstreete the xix<sup>th</sup>

	MARRIED	
[1621]	MAY	
	Nehemiah Spriggins & Miriam Twichell	the x <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Richard Heydon & Brigitt Okely at Latim <sup>s</sup>	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Timothie Brian & Sara Deerman	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Butcher & Marie Baldwin	the xxviii <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Thomas Robinson & Marie head	the v <sup>th</sup>
	George Oxley & Anne Wyer	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	William Bachilor & Jane Hughes	the first
	Richard Thrup & Damaris Harding	the iii <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Dudsburie & Anne Baldwin	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	NOVEMBER	
	Abraham Greenway & Susan Tompkins	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARIE	
	Benajah Alden & Anne Birch	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
	Thomas Horwood & Grace Smith	the iii <sup>th</sup>
1622	Anno Dñj 1622	
Jacobi R <sup>is</sup> 20	JUNE	
	Georg Field & Elizabeth Wyman	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	John Birch & Elizabeth Oldfield	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	William Blake & Martha Ingleton a <sup>ts</sup> Adams	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	John Harding & Susan Ware	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Adiell Hawes and Marie Cock	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Edward Carter & Marie Lovett	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	NOVEMBER	
	Richard Grover & Rebecca Baldwine	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	John Keene & Margarite Dickins	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
An <sup>o</sup> Dñi 1623	JULY	July
A <sup>o</sup> . Jacobi B <sup>is</sup> 2j <sup>o</sup>	Edward Terry señ and Jane Browning	the third
	John Fisser and Martha Weston	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	John Axtell & Anna Horwood widowe	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

[1623]	MARRIED OCTOBER	October
	Richard Warren als wheeler & Mary Dudsborowe	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	John Payne & Susan Bunt <sup>e</sup>	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	John Read & Martha Babb	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
	NOVEMBER	November
	Daniell Wyer and Martha Gold	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Symon Gossam and Elizabeth Dell	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Willm Cock & Damaris Gate	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	Marryed this yere anno dñi 1623	} ix cowples.

[1624]	1624 APRILL	
	John Sowthey and Phœby Newton	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	MAY	
	John Stanley and Ruth Weedon	xviij <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Thomas Gate and Sara Hull wyd.	xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Hugh Ware Taylor and Joyce Bennet wyd.	xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	John Hickman & Cicelly Gyfford	xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	William Patsill & Hannah Gardyner	xxxj <sup>th</sup>
	NOVEMBER	
	Richard Munn & Hellin Gate	the first
	Richard Evans of Pen, & Mary Way of Amsham by leave	xix <sup>th</sup>
	Samuell Weston & Debora Grover wydowe	xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	William Foster and Mary Tokefeild	xxv <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	Richard Wasshington and Anne Braunson	xxj <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	George Litlepage and Francis Rowberd	vij <sup>th</sup>
	Robert at Clee and Mary Birch	x <sup>th</sup>
	Married this yere 1624	} xiiij cowples

1625	APRIL	1625
	John Horsnaile and Ruth Smith	xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Henry Turner and Mary Miles	xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Lawrence and Elizabeth Hicks	xxv <sup>th</sup>

	MARRIED	
[1625]	MAY	
	Tymothy Downes and Mary Oldefeild	Second
	Richard Golde and Mary Golder	xvj <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Thomas Todd and Sybill Hunte	xx <sup>th</sup>
	Richard Byrch and Susan Gate	xxj <sup>th</sup>
	John Deacon and Hester Greenway	xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Richard Cocke and Bridgett Baker	xxx <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Thomas Deuerill and Elizabeth Aldridge	xxv <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Christopher Gibson and Sarah Sale	xxij <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Abraham Wigginton and Alice Hunt	} xix <sup>th</sup>
	John Arnott and Mary Gifford	
	John Gardner and Elizabeth Wythered	
	Richard Gardner and Barbary Halle	
	OCTOBER	
	Jeremy Payne and Annis Ewin	ix <sup>th</sup>
	George Groue and Sarah Butterfeild	xij <sup>th</sup>
	James Twitchil and Cicely Gardner	xxiii <sup>th</sup>
	John Gate and Ellin Dell	xxvi <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Henry Babb and Rebecca Reade	} First
	Thomas Hare and Mary Dancer	
	Robert Warde and Annis Groue	
	Richard Terry and Elizabeth mattingly	
	Henry Williams and Jane Martin	
	Richard Bentley and Elizabeth weedon	
	DECEMBER	
	John Childe and Martha Hawes	xij <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Robert Little-Page and Joane Keyes	xxx <sup>th</sup>
	George Weedon and Sarah Ginger	xxxj <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Henry <sup>1</sup> Cocke <sup>1</sup> and Joane Hart	ix <sup>th</sup>
	Maryed this yeare 1625 29 Cooples ;	
Anno Dñi	APRIL	
1626	Henry Gardner and Rebecca Wardall	x <sup>th</sup>
	William Abrey et <sup>2</sup> Ann <sup>2</sup> Peterson	xj <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Thomas Euans, and Martha Johnson	xv <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "Cockett," in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> "Annice," in B.T.



[1626]

MARRIED

AUGUST

William Downes and Mary <sup>1</sup>Pollett<sup>1</sup> xxvii<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Samuel Belgraue et Sarah Oldefeild xxix<sup>th</sup>

John morall and Margaret Randoll xiiij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Richard Harding and Grissell Lee xxx<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Thomas Butt and Damaris Robinson Second

George Barnes and Hannah Southen xxij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

M<sup>r</sup> Elkanah Gladman Minister of Chesham  
Woborne, and Abigall Breedon v<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

John Gate and Annah Gardner xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Henry Pooly and Hester Collett xvj<sup>th</sup>

1627

APRILL

Daniell Munn and Hannah Oldefeild 19<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

John Smith and Elizabeth Chadwicke 28<sup>th</sup>

JULY

<sup>2</sup>John<sup>2</sup> and Mary Bilby 12<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

<sup>3</sup>Samuell Cocke and Alice Fleming<sup>3</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

<sup>3</sup>Josias Twitchill and Ann . . . . .<sup>3</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>

John Franklin and Martha Gardner 29<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

William Gafeild and Joane Dell First

<sup>4</sup>Edward<sup>4</sup> Byrch and Elizab : <sup>5</sup>Rainold<sup>5</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Henry oldefeild and Jane Copperwhite 10<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

Nicholas Jones and Ellin Baldwin 14<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "Potter," in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> "John Owen" in B.T.

<sup>3</sup> Not in B.T.

<sup>4</sup> "Edmond" in B.T.

<sup>5</sup> "Raynolds" in B.T.



		MARRIED	
1628		<sup>1</sup> MAY	
	Jonathan Pindleborowe and Jone Catch		First
	James Peirce and Mary Dorsett		First
	JUNE		
	Robert Sexton and Alice Prince		12th
	JULY		
	John Greene and Ann Wilton		3d
	John Gardner and Eliza Woodliff		14th
	James Seagraue and Martha Preston		22th
	AUGUST		
	Thomas Dell and Ellin his wife		28th
	SEPTEMBER		
	Silvester Tomkins and Elizab: Grey		5th
	John Ware and Mary Watson		29th
	OCTOBER		
	<sup>2</sup> Richard and Martha Dauis <sup>2</sup>		9th
	Jason Shephard and Clare Stephens		13th
	Joseph Harding and Hester Heyden		27th
	NOUEMBER		
	Samuell Carter and Sarah Gardner		24th
	James Benning and Jane Fountaine	}	27th
	William Grace and Bridgett Louett		
	DECEMBER		
	<sup>2</sup> James and Damaris Birch <sup>2</sup>		First
	Michaell and Elizab: <sup>3</sup> Byrch <sup>3</sup>		3d
	<sup>2</sup> Thomas and Susan Bowley <sup>2</sup>		5th
	JANUARY		
	Thomas Edwards and Mary Bruton		8th
	Thomas Gate and Martha Redding		22th
1629	APRILL		
	Henry Ringsted <sup>4</sup>		23th
	JUNE		
	Thomas ofeild and Joane his wife		4th
	Henry Eeling and Elizab: Dell		11th

<sup>1</sup> Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript: —

Richard Birch and Sarah Gardener

8

<sup>2</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>3</sup> "Benninge vid," in B.T.

<sup>4</sup> "and Elizab: Butt" follows in this entry, but a line appears to have been drawn through these words.

[1629]

## MARRIED

## JULY

Thomas and Elizab : Gosham	Second
Richard Franklin and Martha Howe	6th

## AUGUST

William and Elizab : Golding	Second
------------------------------	--------

## SEPTEMBER

Christopher Pilgrimm and Joane Harding	14th
Michael Whitfeild and Mary Brackley	30th

## OCTOBER

John Byrch and martha Bleake his wife	8th
Nathan Wats and Francis his wife	8th
Walter Bray and Ann Bigg	12th
Joseph Amond and Elizab : Rudd	13th
John Tokefeild and Martha Brackley	15th
Thomas Lewis and Elizab : Harding	29th

## NOUEMBER

Francis Pudifatt and mary Hill his wife	30th
---	------

## JANUARY

Thomas Mallinger and Elizab : his wife	14th
--	------

## FEBRUARY

Henry Horwood and Susan Emes	First
------------------------------	-------

1630

## MARCH

## APRILL

John Potter and Elizabeth <sup>1</sup> Wood <sup>1</sup>	14
Daniell Byrch and Elizab : Tymm	5th

## MAIJ

Abell Gate and Margaret Hunt	3d
Mathewe Figg and martha Baldwin	17

## JUNE

Zaccharie whitman and Sarah Bisco	10
Thomas Bryan and Mary Allen	7th

## JULY

Nathan Edwards and Marie Wallur	8
---------------------------------	---

## SEPTEMB.

## OCTOBER

Richard Treacher and Jane Greenway	3
Daniell Werden and Hester Gardiner	12
Richard Deane and Martha Ware	14
Robert Gardner and Margaret Burrowe ;	
Samuell Grace and Martha Harding ;	
Edward Munn and Isabell Edwards ;	

<sup>1</sup> This name appears to have been crossed out.

[1630]

MARRIED

NOUEMB.

John Putnam and Ann Cocke

4th

DECEMB.

JANUAR.

Robert Symms and Ann Newbone

3a

FEBRUAR.

MARCH

1631

APRILL

Ralph Wigginton and Priscilla Weedon

25th

MAY

Henry Porter and . . . . his wife

2d

JULY

John Gibbins and Sarah Page

18th

AUGUST

John Phillips and Joice Meriden

7th

SEPTEMBER

Benjamin Beumond and Mary Owen

First

John Jordan and Elizab : Hawkes

29th

OCTOBER

Thomas Chalkley and Martha Boorder

13th

John Tylliard and Ann his wife

17th

James Johnson and Margaret his wife

18th

James Dell and Susan his wife

21th

Alexander Barnes and Ann his wife

31th

NOUEMBER

William Feild and Elizab : Redridge

14th

Henry Etheridge and Martha Seabroke }

1632

APRILL

Edward Auis [?] and marie Hare

29

MAY

John Butler and Joane his wife

19th

JULY

Thomas Tokefield and marie Elinge

19

John woodcock and Rebeckah wood

22

James Euans and Amy his wife

26

AUGUST

John Ware and Marie Haukes

13

Elias Free and Sarah Fincher

10

## MARRIED

[1632]

## SEPTEMBER.

Richard Ware and Philotheta Hardinge 27

## OCTOBER

Christo-pher Louett et ux Oct: rth  
 [Entered in margin] John meriden and Abigail Tiler 11

## NOUEMBER

Richard Cocke and Joane Alden; Noür: the first;  
 [Entered in margin] Robert Greene and marie Grouer 8  
 John Haukes and Judith muse [?] 11  
 [Another entry in this month appears to have been cut off the bottom of the page in re-binding.]

## JANUAR.

Williã Keene et Katharine newat [?] 18

1633

## MAY

William Bedder and Ann Baldwin 13th  
 Edward Kilpin and Sarah Portrice 28th

## JUNE

Thomas Groue and Mary Farmer 16th  
 Thomas Martin and Ann Greenway 24th  
 Michael Williams and Mary Pratt 24th  
 Thomas Joyce and Elizab: Tryant 30th

## AUGUST

Josias Gardner and Jane Pratt 18th

## SEPTEMBER

William Parker and Lettis Hutchins }  
 William Jenkins and Mary Dell } 16th

## OCTOBER

John Miles and Martha Carter 7th  
 Arthur Smith and Elizab: Howe }  
 Jonathan Greenway and Mary Mitchell } 9th  
 Tristram Bouingdon and Martha Withered 21th  
 Robert Clarke and Katharine Grace 28th  
 Thomas Carter and Martha Cocke 31th

## NOUEMBER

Henry Knight and Elizab: Batchelour 7th  
 Richard and Hester Payne 11th  
 John Briges and Susan Johnson 14th  
 George Jennings and Priscilla Amon 18th

## DECEMBER

Thomas Benning and Elizab: Moreton 12

## JANUARY

Henry Franklin and Hannah Gate 27

## FEBRUARY

John Larkin and Martha Preist 3d  
 John Mathewes and Joane Short 6th

1634

MARRIED  
MARCH

APRILL

Phillip Larkin and Elizabeth Buffat	7
Phillip Oates and Susan Hill	27
Stephen Ware and Ann Godwyn	14 <sup>th</sup>

MAY

John Paine and Jane Treacher vid.	11
John Rixō and Alice <sup>1</sup> Tomsō <sup>1</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Nathaniell Gate and Anne Coufield	8
Nathaniell Wheeler and Susan Birch	19

JULY

Edward Dauison and Martha Cock	3
Robert Osborne and Anne Roobert	17
Richard Crane and Mary Euans	21
Henry Wilkins and Isabell Gate	25

AUGUST

SEPTEMB.

Samuell Sylles and Susā Soundē	29 <sup>th</sup>
John Gibbs and Martha Abbott	29 <sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Daniell Edmans and marie Gould	26
Richard Humfry and Sarah Payne	5 <sup>th</sup>
Henry Goshā and Elizab : <sup>2</sup> Staple <sup>2</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>
Nicolas Cocke and Lydia Downes	30 <sup>th</sup>

NOUEMB.

Nathan Twitchill and marie Norwood	23
Thomas Fynch and Martha Ware	27

DECEMB.

JANUAR.

John Bramsō and Martha Keene	19 <sup>th</sup>
Edward Carter and Annis Milles	19 <sup>th</sup>

FEBRUAR.

MARCH

<sup>1</sup>"Townson," in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup>"Stapleton," in B.T.



1635

MARRIED

APRILL

Robert Feild and Katharine Trippe	26
John Hobs and Mary Golde	25

JULY

John Richardsō and Paulina Buckm̃r	20
------------------------------------	----

AUGUST

Rance Buttolph and Lydia Smith	17
--------------------------------	----

OCTOB :

John Hill and Ann Trott	14th
John Gate and Marie Smith	25

NOUEMBER

Nathaniell Pratt and Jone Eliott william Reeue and Susan Byrch	1 <sup>o</sup> [or 10] 26
---	------------------------------

JANUARY

Thomas Joyce and mary Bennett	4th
George Bray and Sarah Rudde	15
John Anthonie and Anne Hudnoll	} 28
Richard Greene and Elizabeth How	

FEBRUARY

Thomas Downes and Elizab : Honour	6th
-----------------------------------	-----

1636

APRILL

Richard Browne and Susan Lake	18
M <sup>r</sup> Peter Malorie and Susan Weedon	19
Francis Tokefeild and Alice Miles	25

MAY

Thomas Byshop and Phoebe Feild	8
Richard Lee and Elizabeth Grouer	} 19
William Russell and Elizabeth Johnson	
<sup>1</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Willia Halle, and m <sup>ris</sup> magdale whittē; Latimas <sup>1</sup> ;	

JUNE

John Hickman and Anne Wilkinson	27
Sammuell Cock and Marie Staple	29
Willia Lewis and Bridgett Turpin	21

JULY

Thomas Ware and marie Ingram	17
Samuel Homes and Elizabeth Tokefeild	19th

## MARRIED

[1636]

AUGUST

## SEPTEMB.

John Payne and Mary ware	29
<sup>1</sup> Peircivall Stanny and Elizabeth Cocke; 7th Latimas <sup>1</sup> ;	

## OCTOB.

James Gardner and Alice Russell	13
Henry Tedder, and Hannah Feild	13
Thomas King and Hannah Hill;	

## NOUEMB.

Simon East and Susan Cock	1
William Catch and Lucie Headach	14
<sup>1</sup> George Woodward Clarke, and Clare Horne wydowe; 10th; Latimas; <sup>1</sup>	

## DECEMB.

Thomas Joyce and Mary Dixon	19th
Zachary wright and Mary Gray	19

## JANUAR.

Daniell Twitchill and marie Bunce	}	15
Nathaniell Mott and Francis Hall		
Richard Filbie and Martha Smith		26
Robert Bilbe and Elizabeth Belgraue		16th
<sup>2</sup> Abrahā <sup>2</sup> Cooke and martha Deane		30th

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> "Moses," in B.T.

## BURIED

The names of the Buried in the  
parysh of greate Chesham in the  
Count. of Buck. w<sup>th</sup> the monythes  
and dayes from the xxx<sup>th</sup> yeare  
of Kyng Henry the eight of that  
name.

THE YEARES		DAYES
	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8 the 30 [1538]	John sonne of william whekley John sonne of John Cock the yongr	the vij <sup>th</sup> the xix
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of wilfm Culverhowse Isbell Johnson widoe	the xx the v
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas harding	the xxij
	FEBRUARY	
	Isbell daught. of Rychard Chamber Katherine daught. of John Gaate	the viij the xv
	MARCH	
[1539]	John sonne of Thomas Chamberlen Georg sonne of wilfm Fox Christian daught. of henry Cock wilfm Gibson	the v the same the same the xxx
	APRILL	
	Rychard kyrby henry sonne of John Long Agnes wyfe of Edward harding Joan Albe Raulfe sonne of wilfm harding Andrew Dycken Rychard Greene John holt yng wilfm Brooke Joan daughter of Edward Gibbes	the xiiij the xvj the xvij the xvij the xix the xxij the xxv the xxx the iiij <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8—31		
	MAY	
	Rychard sonne of wilfm Pegsworth Joan daught. of hugh Jones Jaan daught. of wilfm woodhowse Thomas sonne of Richard Grover Thomas sonne of Thomas Stoughton wilfm sonne of Rychard Bennyng Rychard sonne of Thomas lyngard	the first the ix the x <sup>th</sup> the xij the xiiij the xvij the xxx
	JUNE	
	Isbell Sylfewe Rychard sonne of John Feilde	the vj the xvj <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1539]	JULY	
	Joan daughter of Jeames Dell	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of Robt Tookefeild	the v
	Willm sonne of Robt Glym	the xxv
	Joan wyfe of Robt Glym	the xxvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of John Overstreet	the xix
	Jois wyfe of John hutton	the xxviii
	OCTOBER	
	John woodhowse	the xxx
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daught. of Robt mordon	the xij
	DECEMBER	
	Edmond Dell	the vj
	Agnes Russell	the xij
	Alice wyfe of Robt weedon	the xviij
	FEBRUARY	
	John Byrch	the viij
	MARCH	
[1540]	Joan wyfe of Roger harding	the second
	John sonne of willm Tayler	the xxvij
	APRILL	
	Sr John wygg priest	the viij
	MAY	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. henry the 8 the 32	Isbell daught. of willm Gosham	the xxix
	JUNE	
	John hamond	the xxvj
	Joan Loote	the xxxj
	JULY	
	John sonne of Rychard Chamber	the xvj
	Isbell Chamberlayne	the xviii
	AUGUST	
	Raulfe sonne of Thomas newton	the x
	John sonne of John Silfo	the xj
	John Glym	the xiiij
	Agnes wyfe of Jeames Dell	the same
	Alice daught. of Rychard Dell	} the xiiiij
	Robert Short	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Emme Axstell	the xv
	Thomas Davis	the xviii

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1540]	OCTOBER	
	Agnes wyfe of willm Claator	the xvij
	Rychard sonne of Edward harding	the xx
	henry Cock	the xxviiij
	NOUEMBER	
	henry sonne of John Francklin	the ix
	Agnes daught. of Symon Byshopp	the xij
	Frances sonne of Robt morden	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard mordon	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Emps wyfe of Rychard mordon	the vj
	Nicholas wydmore	the xij
	Joan daught. of willm weedon	the xiiij
	John sonne of Nicholas Bennyng	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Agnes wyfe of John mochet	the xiiij
	APRILL	
	Joan daught. of Thomas Dale	the x <sup>th</sup>
	John Atkins	the xxvj
	MAY	
	Joan daught. of John Lynnold	the ix
	Robert pratt	the xvij
	John sonne of Adrian payne	the xix
	Agnes daught. of thomas Browne	the xxvj
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas Bachilor	the xxix
	JUNE	
	margarite daught. of John white	the first
	JULY	
	Joan daught. of Thomas Stoughton	the xj
	AUGUST	
	Margarite wyfe of henry weedon	the vij
	Isbell daught. of Ric. partridg	the viij
	Thomas Gourney	the xxiiij
	Thomas Martyn	the xxvj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John weedon of the waterside	the xxvj
	John Burton of the Towne	the xxvij
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas sonne of willm hawkes	the third
	Margarite Py a begger	the viij
	Joan daught. of Ric. Dell	the xviiij
	Isbell wyfe of Robt hardinge of wynges	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of John Short	the x
	Roger sonne of Ric. Dell	the xxiiij

[1541]

A°. R. henry  
the 8—33



THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1541]	DECEMBER	
	Alice Childe	the vij
	JANUARY	
	William Amyas of the Towne	the ix
	Ric. sonne of Ric. partridg thelder	the xj
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard Cock	the second
	MARCH	
	Margarite daught. of willm Johnson	the xxij
[1542]	APRILL	
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8—34	William sonne of Thomas Browne	the xxx
	MAY	
	vrsela daught. of Ric. west	the x
	Joan wyfe of John Browne	the third
	margarite quyt <sup>e</sup> a stranger of London	the xxvij
	JUNE	
	Jone daughter of Robert Grover	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Christopher Overstreete	the xxx
	JULY	
	Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye	the iiij
	Willm Childe	the vij
	Georg sonne of Edward Thredar	the xvj
	Willm Lee phisitian	the xxij
	John sonne of thomas Feild	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of John Dell of the Towne	the xxvij
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas Bachilor of Belenden	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Willm sonne of Rychard chambers	the v
	Alice wyfe of George Banyster	the xj
	S <sup>r</sup> willm Cowper priest at Latymersh	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of John Allen	the xx
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Gourney	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of John woodhowse	the xix
	JANUARY	
	Nicholas Bennyng	the xj
	FEBRUARY	
	Robert Tookefeild	the iiij
	MARCH	
	Margery wyfe of thomas west	the vij
	Stephin sonne of John harding of Tryng	the xxj
	Robert Tayler	the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1543]	APRILL	
	Alice daught. of Robert Gardner Christian wyfe of John wynchester	the first the xvij
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8—35	JUNE	
	John woodhowse Anne wyfe of John hardinge	the xvij the xxix
	JULY	
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8—36 [?]	Robert Byrch John sonne of Rychard Kyrbye	the second the xvij
	AUGUST	
	John Long John sonne of henry Throstell	the third the xxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of wilim weedon Stephin sonne of John Allen	the viij the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daught. of Rychard Chambers Robert Oakbanke Joan daughter of Edward Bampton	the second the xij the xvij
[1544 ?]	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Thomas sonne of Owen Thomas	the xxiiij
	OCTOBER	
	margarit wyfe of wilim Amyas	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	John and Thomas } Austen	the x
	DECEMBER	
	Georg sonne of John Fryday	the xvij
	JANUARY	
	Rychard Pope s <sup>v</sup> ante to the Lord Privie seale	the xxvij
	FEBRUARY	
	S <sup>r</sup> Rychard Beeche priest	the xiiij
[1545]	APRILL	
	Jois wyfe of Stepchin Rowberd	the third
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> henry the 8—37	MAY	
	Christopher sonne of John Gardner John Butterfeild	the ix the xiiij
	JUNE	
	Thomas sonne of wilim Geery Isbell wyfe of Rychard Byrch	the vij the xij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1545]	JULY	
	Joan daught. of willm Fox	the iiij
	AUGUST	
	Robert Gaate of whealpeley hill	the viij
	Robert sonne of Thomas harding	the same
	John sonne of willm weedon	the xxij
	Agnes wyfe of willm weedon	the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	henry Twytchell th'elder	the xxij
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. hardinge	the thirde
	Rychard Bennyng of the Towne	the ix
	Rychard sonne of Simon Byshop	the xj
	Elenor daught. of Robert Tookefeilde	the xvj
	Joan Anthony of the waterside widoe	} the xix
	Robert sonne of John Longe	
	Thomas Troughton clerck of Chesham Owborne	the xxv
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of Robert Tookefeild	the first
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Tookefeild	the ix
	DECEMBER	
	Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west howse aboue mother Geonys	the same
A°.R. Edward	mother Potter	the xv
the 6 first	Joan daught. of Edward Gibbes	the xvj
[1547]	JANUARY	
	Joan daught. of Richard Cocke of London	the third
	Alice wyfe of John hill	the xx
A°.R. Edward	FEBRUARY	
the 6 seconde	Joan daught. of Robert Gaate	the xxv
[1548]	APRILL	
	Thomas Potter	the last
	MAY	
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas Gardner	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Alice daughter of John weedon	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Margarit daught. of henry Fox	the xvij
	Alice holt widoe	the same
	Joan daughter of John Geery	the xvijj
	Willm Fox	the last

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1548]

OCTOBER

The wyfe of John more the vj  
 Robt hutton the vij

NOUEMBER

the daught. of a stranger the viij  
 Alice Robbins the xvij  
 Isbell daughter of Jeames Sheffield the last

DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of wilfm Bachilor the seconde  
 John sonne of John weedon the third  
 Edward sonne of wilfm munde the same  
 Joan daught. of Jeames Sheffield the iiij  
 Alice myssenden the xix  
 Mary a stranger of London the xxvj

JANUARY

Jeames Sheffield the third  
 John sonne of Agnes Bedford the xvij  
 Patrick servant of henry Atkins the xxvij  
 Joan daught. of Thomas Lucas the xxviii

A<sup>o</sup>. Edward  
 the 6-3

FEBRUARY

The mother of Thomas Butt the ix

MARCH

Roger sonne of Robt Byrch the first  
 Isabell daught. of Thomas Byrch the same

[1549]

JUNE

Thomas sonne of John Cocke the second

JULY

John Geery the xvij

AUGUST

Jaane daught. of peter fowler the xiiij

SEPTEMBER

Cicely wyfe of wilfm weedon the iiij

OCTOBER

John Feild the xxx

NOUEMBER

John sonne of John Gourney the xvij

DECEMBER

Wilfm weedon the xxvj

JANUARY

Agnes wyfe of John Longe the xxvj

FEBRUARY

A poore man the xvj<sup>th</sup>

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Edward  
 the 6-4

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1549]	MARCH	
	John sonne of wilfm Gardner	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of . . . . . lyngē	the viij
	the wyfe of Rychard Grover	the xvj
[1550]	APRILL	
	Rychard sonne of John Feild	the x
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas potter	the xvj
	Joan haward	the xxvj
	MAY	
	John sonne of John Gaate	the xxx
	AUGUST	
	Isbell wyfe of henry Thrustle	the vj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Christopher Rudd	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	Joan Gunne	the x
	—— the sonne of Robert Gaate	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	Christopher & Rychard Gardner	the x
	John sonne of John Grace	the xiiij
	JANUARY	
	margery wyfe of wilfm Gaate	the x
A°. R. Edw. the 6-5	FEBRUARY	
	the wyfe of wilfm Cock of Belenden	the second
	MARCH	
	Katherine the wyfe of Rychard hamond	the second
	Rychard Dell	the xv
	Jeames sonne of wilfm Nash	the xvj
	Thomas hickman	the xix
	Jaane daught. of x̄pofer overstreete	the xxj
	mother Lovet	the xxviiij
[1551]	John sonne of Robt Bachilor	the xxviiij
	MAY	
	Cicely Rayner	the first
	Joan daught. of wilfm moores	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of John Gaate	the xxij
	JULY	
	Thomas harding thelder	the xxvj
	wilfm Dell	the xxx
	John sonne of Rychard hamond	the last
	AUGUST	
	William Burton	the xxj
	patrick sonne of Ric. Shorte	the xxj



THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1551]

SEPTEMBER

Jeames sonne of Thomas weedon	the vij
Jaane daught. of henry Thrustle	the xvij
Jeames Dell	the xx <sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Edward sonne of Oldfeild	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
--------------------------	--------------------------

NOUEMBER

Joan daughter of Rychard Tredway	the xvj
Willm Gaate	the xviiij
two children of John weedons	the xxix

DECEMBER

Alice Grover	the vij
Anne the wyfe of m <sup>r</sup> Sheffeild	the x

JANUARY

Rychard Gardner	the xviiij
-----------------	------------

FEBRUARY

Cicely Dell	the xx
John hill	the xxvij
Symon Tussy of London	the xxviiij

MAY

Thomas sonne of Thomas harding	the v
--------------------------------	-------

JUNE

William Branch	the x
----------------	-------

JULY

—— the sonne of Thomas Fenton	the xiiij
-------------------------------	-----------

SEPTEMBER

Rychard sonne of Symon Byshop	the xj
-------------------------------	--------

OCTOBER

Joan the wyfe of Richard Byrch	the third
A stranger at Gerrardes	the viij
—— the sonne of willm Gosham	the xj
Anne the daught. of m <sup>r</sup> hampden	the xiiij
Jaane the wyfe of Rychard Byrch	the first
Joan the wyfe of Nicholas Cocke	the xxviiij
Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Stoughton	the xxx
Jeames Grover	the xxxj

NOUEMBER

Isbell daught. of Thomas Gardner of the Bury	the xiiij
Alice the daught. of hugh Bachilor	the xxij

DECEMBER

—— a boye of Jeames wharton	the iiij
Cicely Gaate	the xij
Robert sonne of Robert Gardner	the xxx

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Edw.  
the 6-6

[1552]

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1552]	JANUARY	
	Alice daught. of John Gaate	the iiij
	Elyzabeth newton	the xj
	Elyzabeth the wyfe of John weedon	the xxj
	MARCH	
	mother Cocke	the vj
	Robert Gardner	the ix
	DECEMBER	
A°. Dñi 1557	William Daniel vicar	the iiij
	JANUARY	
	John hutton	the xxij
	FEBRUARY	
	Nicholas Cocke	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Alice the wyfe of w <sup>m</sup> Tayler at Glouer	the xij
	Isbell daught. of Jeames Twytchell	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Alice the wyfe of John monke	the xiiij
	Margery welles widowe	the xvj
	Raulfe Sutton	the xxij
	AUGUST	
	Isbell Atkins	the xiiij
	margarit the wyfe of Richard hutton	the xiiij
	Joan the wyfe of willm Nash	the xviiij
	Alice the wyfe of John Atkins	the xxvij
	—— the sonne of Thomas Sympson	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Roger Smyth	the vij
[1559]	John Peryn vicar of Chesham wooborne & leicester	the xiiij
	In the time of S <sup>r</sup> John Smyth vicar of Chesham Owborne & leicester	
A°. Dñi 1560	APRILL	A°. 1560
A°. R. Elyz.	Inprimis the sonne of John Gourney of the 2 the waterside	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard Cocke of ly greene	the viij
	Thomas Snoxfeild of latymersh	the xj
	Thomas Stoughton of Chesham	the xij
	Rychard Allen	the xv
	Elyzabeth Pickering	the xviiij
	Alice wyfe of Jeames harding	the xix
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth water-caryer widowe	the x
	Jois weedon	the xxj
	Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames weedon	the xxij

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1560]

Joan weedon the xxiiij  
 Alice the wyfe of Oldfeild the xxvj  
 Elyzabeth wyfe of James weedon the xxvij

SEPTEMBER

Alice the wyfe of x̄pofer lovet the last

OCTOBER

Anne hutton widoe the third

Christopher sonne of william Byrch of chartridge the xxj

NOUEMBER

James sonne of James Byrch the xj

Anne daught. of penlee of the waterside the xxvj

Ellen wyfe of henry Caator the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Thomas Byrch of Chartridge the first

Georg Clator the same

Elyzabeth daught. of willm overstreete } the same

Frances pull a poore mā the viij

John Grover of Latymersh the xvj

Robt Estwaye the xx

A<sup>o</sup>. R̄ Elyz.  
the 3A<sup>o</sup>. D̄ni 1561

1561

JANUARY

Bridget & } the daughters of pickering,  
 Isbell } as it is sayd the third

Joan daught. of Edward Bampton the v

william Fearne } the vj

Elyzabeth daught. of Buns } the x

henry Dell J<sup>r</sup> } the xiiij

willm Gaate J<sup>r</sup> } the xvj

willm Geery of Belend. } the xvj

Joan hughen widoe } the xvj

FEBRUARY

Willm sonne of Robt Claator the third

Symon Boothe the vj

william holting } the ix

John the sonne of Brian } the xiiij

Avis wyfe of John Dell the xvij

Robt sonne of John Abbot } the xix

Thomas sonne of Thomas Okeley of latymersh the xxj

Thomas weedon of Pednar the xxix

Brian wheatley the same

Roger Sawcocke the same

MARCH

henry sonne of Robt Smyth the first

Margery the wyfe of Clerc the v

Agnes daught. of willm Byrch the xiiij

Agnes wyfe of henry Jaanes the xxiiij

Alice wyfe of Godfrey wryght the xxvij

[1561]

s

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1561]	APRILL	
	Alice wyfe of Edward Shyer	the third
	John paxton	} the xv
	Dorothe daught. of henry Twytchell	
	MAY	
	wilfm Gowld of whealpleyhill	the xvij
	JUNE	
	John hawes a poore man	the x
	Jane daughter of Thomas Butt	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Jaane & } daughters of Nicholas Timber-	} the xx
	Joan } laake	
	AUGUST	
	John Graunte	the vij
	Rychard Dell weauer	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	S <sup>r</sup> John Colins Chaplein of Latymersh	the xvj
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Gosbell	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Joan daughter of wilfm moores	the last
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>e</sup> Elyz. the 4	NOVEMBER	
	Agnes Dell widoe	the xxviiij
	DECEMBER	
	Cicely daught. of Robt Dell	the xix
	Jeremy Okeley a boye	the xxij
Anno D <sup>ni</sup> 1562	A <sup>o</sup> . 1562 JANUARY	
	Jois daught. of Rychard Grover	the v
	FEBRUARY	
	—— Lovet of Bois	the v
	Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of latymersh	} the xxviiij
	Robt sonne of henry pratt	
	Thomas Feild	the xxvij
[1562]	APRILL	
	henry Allen a boye	the viij
	MAY	
	Robt Twytchell of hundrich	the iiij
	Thomas sonne of wilfm Bachilor of Belend.	the x
	Symon Byshop	the xx
	JUNE	
	Margarite wyfe of henry Kyne	the v
	Roger sonne of weston of Ashly greene	the xxvij
	JULY	
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas Byrch of chartridge	the first

THE YEARES

[1562]

BURIED

DAYES

## AUGUST

Christian daught. of John Dell of latymersh the first  
 Agnes daught. of Thomas Okeley of latymersh the third  
 Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh the xxvj

## OCTOBER

Jaane daught. of Nicholas Timberlake the xviiij

## NOUEMBER

John sonne of John Lovet the first

## DECEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R<sup>o</sup> Elyzab.  
the 5

Bennet wyat child of a stranger } the vj  
 hugh sonne of wilfm overstreete of the }  
 waterside }  
 henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend. the vij  
 Rychard sonne of walter Shermenden the ix  
 Joan wyfe of henry weedon the xx  
 Katherine wyfe of Rychard weedon of Belend. the xxiiij  
 Agnes Paxton widoe the xxv  
 Christian holland widoe the xxix

## JANUARY

Thomas sonne of John penlee the iiij  
 Joan daught. of John Timberlaake the xvij

## FEBRUARY

Agnes Gardner the vj  
 Rychard payne s<sup>v</sup>vaunte of Thomas Chaase the ix  
 Cicely Dell widoe the xviiij  
 Thomas Dell of Leyhill the xxj

## MARCH

Thomas sonne of henry pratt the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Joan daught. of Thomas Belgraue the xxvj

[1563]

1563

## APRILL

John s<sup>v</sup>vant tayler of Latymersh the v  
 Elyzabeth Foster of Latymersh widoe the viij  
 Bridget wyfe of Edward Sawcock the ix  
 Agnes daught. of John wilson the xx  
 Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake the xxiiij  
 Joan the wyfe of Edward Shyer the xxviij

## MAY

Alice wyfe of John Shorte the third  
 Thomas Ookley of Latymersh the vj  
 Rychard sonne of Rychard Belgraue the xv  
 Joan Gaate widoe the xx  
 Mary daughter of Edward harding the xxj

A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>ni</sup> 1563



THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1563]	JUNE	
	Robt sonne of John wodall	the second
	Alice wyfe of Rychard heydon	the xxiiij
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Gaate	the xj
	Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake	} the xij
	Agnes Byrch widoe	
	Jois daught. of Thomas Gosbell	the xxvj
	AUGUST	
	Ellen wyfe of Robt Shosmyth	the xv
	Joan & } daughters of Rychard Gardner	the xvj
	Joan	
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard Raynoldes	the xvj
	Joan wyfe of wilim Lynger	the same
	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R̄ Elyzab. the 6	Agnes daughter of Thomas moores	the xxviiij
	DECEMBER	
	Joan Byshopp widoe	the xvij
	Thomas myller of Latymersh	the xx
	James Browne	the xxij
	margarite wyfe of John Fysher of Latymersh	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	Thomas mereden of Latymersh myll	the vj
	Mary daught. of John Lovet of hundrych	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	margery daught. of henry Byrch	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Rychard partridge of the Groue	the vj
	Thomas myler a boye	the ix
	Christian wyfe of Jeames Byrch	the xij
	Jois daught. of henry farfeild of Latymersh	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . D̄ni 1564	1564 APRILL	
	Rychard Short of Randolles	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	MAY	
	Robt sonne of Robt Smyth	the xvj
	JUNE	
	Cicely daughter of henry Geery	the xvij
	JULY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Belgraue	the xij
	Alice Clerc s̄vaunte to Thomas Bernard	the xix
	Alice wyfe of Thomas Bernard	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Wilim Overstreete	the xxv

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1564]	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary wyfe to Christopher lawrence	the xiiij
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas hobkins curryer	the xvij
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard harding of Slowland	the xxvij
A <sup>o</sup> . R Elyzab. the 7	DECEMBER	
	Edmond Atkins	the last
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of henry Chenney	the third
	Joan wyfe of henry Tookefeild	the xv
	Isbell daught. of John hawkes	the xxv
	walter williams s <sup>v</sup> ante to Robert Rowberd	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Tomezin wyfe of John hawkes	the second
	Agnes weedon widoe	the vj
	Sara daught. of one Locke of london	the vij
	A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene	the xvij
	Frances sonne of Robert Ashfeild	the xix
	Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge	the xxj
A <sup>o</sup> . D <sup>ni</sup> 1565	1565 APRILL	
	henry Plummer	the xxix
	MAY	
	Frances sonne of willm Shelton	the second
	Rychard sonne of henry Jaanes	the iiij
	Roase daught. of Nicholas Dell	the xv
	Joan daught. of Thomas Smyth	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer	the xxiiij
	william sonne of willm moores	the xxviiij
	JUNE	
	John sonne of henry wheatley	the iiij
	Rychard sonne of John Gardner of whiteend	} the viij
	John & } children of Elenor phillippes	
	Joan }	
	John Bachelor of Belend.	the xj
	AUGUST	
	Agnes daught. of Raulfe Feild	the ix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Edward Shyer	the second
	OCTOBER	
	Edward Feild of ly greene	the xv
	Elyzabeth daught. of John wilson	the xxv <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1565]	NOUEMBER	
	Georg weedon	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	John Lyttelpage son in law to willm Byrch	} the xv
	Joan daughter of henry Caator	
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> Elyz. the 8	DECEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of Robt mereden of Latymersh	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of John Chapman of Agmondesham	the xx
	MARCH	
	margarite wyfe of Thomas moores	the x
	Emme daughter of John hawkes	the xij
	John sonne of John weedon of Boxbush	the xxj
A <sup>o</sup> . D <sup>ni</sup> 1566	1566 APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of John wynter	the xiiij
	Agnes daught. of John harding	xxj
	John sonne of John Gardner	the xxviij
	Rychard sonne of John west	the xxx
	JUNE	
	henry Geery of Belenden	the vij
	william Bachelor of Belenden	the xxv
	AUGUST	
	henry sonne of Jeames Twytchell	the xv
	Alice daughter of Rychard hamond	the xxij
	SEPTEMBER	
	hugh sonne of Richard Smyth	the xvij
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Robt Dell	the xvj
	Jois daughter of willm weedon	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> Elyza. the 9	Thomas sonne of x <sup>p</sup> ofer Grauet	the xviiij
	Agnes wyfe of Raulf Feild	the xxiiij
	Joan daught. of John Caator	the xxviiij
	DECEMBER	
	Agnes daught. of Oswold potter smyth	the xix
	JANUARY	
	Isbell daughter of Jeames harding	the xiiij
	willm nash thelder	the xviiij
	Joan Dell	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Robert Dell of Botley	the first

THE YEARS	BURIED	DAYS	
A°. Dñi 1567	1567 MARCH		
	John sonne of henry Cocke	the xxviiij	
	APRILL		
	Rychard Bampton	the third	
	Joan wyfe of John Gardner glover	the xiiij	
	MAY		
	. . . . . the sonne of hugh Bachelor	the xxvij	
	JUNE		
	Christian wyfe of hugh Bachelor	} the first	
	John sonne of henry pratt		
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover		the v
	. . . . . the daughter of henry Kyne		the xviiij
	JULY		
	Elyzabeth wyfe of John Grover	the xx <sup>th</sup>	
<hr/>			
	OCTOBER		
	Agnes a poore woman	the ix <sup>th</sup>	
	henry sonne of Georg Taylor	the xxiiij	
	NOUEMBER		
	John & Rychard } sonnes of John Saale	the first	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 10	Frances sonne of Frances Oakley	the xxix	
	DECEMBER		
	Mary mercer daught. of Robt mereden	the xviiij	
	JANUARY		
	John sonne of Jeames Dell	the first	
	FEBRUARY		
	Rychard hamond	the xij	
	MARCH		
	Edward sonne of John Byrch	the iiij	
	Ame daught. of one Over	the xij	
	Elenor daught. of Thomas Cock	the xiiij	
A°. Dñi 1568	1568 APRILL		
	John sonne of xpofer Gravet	the x	
	Edward sonne of an harlot	the xvij	
	Agnes daughter of John Gaate	the xx	
	Joan wyfe of Rychard Gaate	the xxviiij	
	MAY		
	Jaane weston	the ix	
	Agnes daughter of John Lovet	the xxvij	

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYS
[1568]	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of Anthony Grymsdaale	the x
	JULY	
	Agnes wyfe of Rychard Loromer	} the xx
	Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony Grymsdaale	
	Agnes daught. of John harding	the xxviiij
	AUGUST	
	John Cock	the xj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Rychard Byrch of Botley	the xj
	Jois daught. of Thomas hilles	the xv
	OCTOBER	
	Joan daughter of Thomas Penlee	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd	the xxviiij
	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 11	Rychard Settell	} the xix
	Raulfe Gourney	
	Isbell wyfe of Edward Bampton	
	JANUARY	
	Emme daught. of willm woodcocke	the xxix
	Alice daught. of margarite overend	the last
	FEBRUARY	
	Agnes weedon wideo	the first
	margarit wyfe of Thomas hilles	the vj
	william sonne of Thomas Twytchell	the ix
	MARCH	
	willm Lorymer	the viij
	Thomas sonne of John waare	the xxij
A <sup>o</sup> . Dni 1569	A <sup>o</sup> . 1569	
	John Short	the last
	APRILL	
	Christopher sonne of John Burgen	the first
	John Atkins	the xij
	John Penlee	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of willm hamond	the xviiij
	John Gosham	the xx
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Smyth	the xxiiij
	John sonne of John wager	the xxviiij
	MAY	
	Jois daughter of Thomas Rudd	the last



THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1569]	JUNE	
	Jeames Twytchell	the vj
	Edward Bampton	the xij
	Margarite Oakley of Latymersh	the xiiij
	Bridget daughter of John harding	the xvj
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Chaase	the third
	Robt sonne of Robt Bennyng	the xxj
	Emme Paxton	the xxviij
	Elyzabeth daughter of henry Caator	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robt Dell of Ly greene	the xx
	John sonne of willm Gourney	the xxvj
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Thomas Chaase	the second
	Margarit Frydaye widowe	the xix
	Edward Mundaye	the xx
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John Atkins	the viij
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 12	Agnes wyfe of John Bampton	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Agnes daughter of Edward Sawcock	the third
	Agnes Cock of Ly greene widowe	the viij
	Eeden wyfe of Edward Sawcocke	the xvj
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Bennet Cock of ly greene	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daughter of Rychard newton	the xv
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of Richard weedon of pednar	the vj
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of John Feild of nashleeth	the x
	Alice daughter of willm Buns	the xj
	Thomas Rudd	the xx
A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1570	A <sup>o</sup> . 1570	
	Alice daughter of Stephin norris	the xxx
	MAY	
	John sonne of henry Dell of Botley	the last
	JUNE	
	Joan daughter of willm Gourney	the xxv
	JULY	
	Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARS	BURIED	DAYES
[1570]	AUGUST	
	Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latymersh	the second
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jaane daught. of Jaane Elbright	the v
	Stephin sonne of Richard Bawldwin	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Thomas Twytchell	the xvij
	Symon Byrch	the xxvij
	Thomas Bawldwin	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Wilfm sonne of william Payne	the second
	Jeames sonne of willm mildnall	the xj
A°. R. Elyzab. the 13	Robt sonne of John Dell	the xx
	DECEMBER	
	William sonne of Rychard wynchester	the x
	Robt Smyth	xiiij
	Wilfm sonne of Rychard Johnson	the xvij
	Wilfm sonne of Thomas Gosbell	the xxij
	Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeed	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt	the iiij
	henry sonne of Rychard weedon of Belend.	the xiiij
	John monke	the xxvij
	Joan wyfe of willm Johnson	the xxix
	Richard sonne of Rychard Gray of St Albons	the xxxj
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas Gaate of leyhill	the vij
	John sonne of willm Bayly	the x
	william Devet	the xvij
	Rychard sonne of John ware shomaker	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Grace lynger widoe	} the second
	Joan wyfe of willm Moores	
	Cicely wyfe of Richard Johnson	
	Agnes wyfe of willm knott	the x
		the xj
A°. Dñi 1571	A°. 1571	
	Alice daughter of willm Buns	the xxvj
	MAY	
	John sonne of Rychard Gaate	the v
	Edward sonne of Step hin weedon	the xj
	Robert sonne of Robert Byrch	the xij
	Agnes wyfe of willm Cocke of ly greene	the xxij
	willm sonne of Richard Cocke	the xxvij

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1571]

JUNE

henry sonne of Andrew Francklin	the vj
Elyzabeth Samme of latymersh	the same
John sonne of John Turner	the xij
margarit Overstreet	the xxj <sup>th</sup>

JULY

Rebecca daught. of Richard Clerc	the vj <sup>th</sup>
----------------------------------	----------------------

SEPTEMBER

Joan wyfe of Richard weston	the third
-----------------------------	-----------

OCTOBER

William Baraston scoller	the v
Jeames hutton	the xxvj

NOUEMBER

Isbell wyfe of Bennet Cocke	the xxiiij
John sonne of Rychard Turner	the xxviiij

DECEMBER

A stranger from Latymersh	the v
Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover	the xiiij
Alice daughter of Rychard weedon tayler	the xiiij
Christian daughter of John Greene tayler	the last

JANUARY

Joan Byrch widoe	the second
------------------	------------

FEBRUARY

Jeames weedon	the xij
Elyzabeth daughter of ware	the xxij
Agnes daught. of Robert Rowberd	the last

MARCH

Joan daught. of John hawkes	the second
Joan daught. of wilim Cock	the x
Agnes wyfe of Thomas Tayler	the last

APRILL

Agnes Dell widoe	the third
Symon hutton	the vj
Rychard Bouth	the xj

MAY

the daughter of John Burton	the xj
-----------------------------	--------

JUNE

Elyzabeth wyfe of Robt weedon	the iiij <sup>d</sup>
Thomas sonne of wilim Buns	the xv
John Dell wheeler	the xviiij
Rychard Clerc	xx

AUGUST

Joan the wyfe of John Chaase	the xvij
------------------------------	----------

A<sup>o</sup>. R<sup>y</sup> Elyza.  
the 14A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>ni</sup> 1572

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1572]	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Bernard	the xiiij
	OCTOBER	
	Willm sonne of Thomas hilles	the xxij
	Thomas sonne of John Chaase	the xxvij
	Agnes wyfe of John weedon	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Willm weatherhead	the xv
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>e</sup> . Elyz. the 15	Joan wyfe of John Turner	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	Jois daught. of Thomas hilles	the second
	Rychard sonne of John Lochremas	the vij
	Ellen daughter of Rychard moreton	the xx
	Katherine wyfe of Thomas Child	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	Thomas Gosbell	} the vij
	Joseph Turner	
	John weedon	
	John Bennet tanner	
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas penlee	the second
	Jeffrey wythe	the v
	Nicholas sonne of John Lochremas	the xij
	Margarite wido of Joseph Turner	the xiiij
	Christian Feerne	the xxvij
	MARCH	
	William mereden at Austen	the second
	Mary daught. of Thomas Gosham	the viij
	James Ayer	the xij
	Symon weston	the xiiij
	Water Shermaden tanner	the xvj
	In the time of the ministerie of Willm Saunders pastor & vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester	
A <sup>o</sup> . D <sup>ni</sup> 1573	A <sup>o</sup> 1573 MARCH	
	Agnes the wyfe of John Lynnold	the xxvij
	APRILL	
	Agnes daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete	the third
	mary daught. of John & Alice Greene	the same
	Edmond sonne of willm & Joan Campaigne	the xxv
	MAY	
	Willm sonne of Rychard & Mary hutton	the first
	Frances Exton	the vj
	Willm moores	the vij

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1573]

Anne daught. of John Smyth parson of  
St Albons Wood st. in London & late  
vic. of Chesham Owborne & Leicester  
& Agnes his wyfe

the xvij

Joan daught. of henry & Jaane Cater

the xxv

## JUNE

Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding of Slowland  
Katherine wyfe of Thomas Bachelor of the  
towne

the vj

the vij

Agnes Daught. of John & Elyzab. Sam of  
latym<sup>n</sup>sh

the ix

willm sonne of John Jaane Gardner of  
whiteend

the xix

Joan wyfe of me willm Saunders vicar of  
Chesham

the xx<sup>th</sup>

Joan daught. of Robt & Agnes Steanes

the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

John Greene tayler

the second

Alice daught. of willm Fox

the third

Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard weedon tayler

the v<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Jeames Byrch

the xiiij

Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan wynchester

the xxj

Agnes daught. of Tho. & Agnes Belgraue

the xxvij

Regestred

## OCTOBER

hugh sonne of John Exton of latymersh

the iiij

## NOUEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. B<sup>y</sup> Elyz.  
the 16

Christian Senegar s<sup>v</sup>ant to John Saale

the xxiiij

## DECEMBER

Richard sonne of Rychard & Agnes  
Norwood

the iiij

willm Gardner of whiteend

the xvj

Frances sonne of Robt & Avys Bennyng

the xxvij

## JANUARY

Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane  
Rederidg al Smyth

the xxj

Joan wyfe of Rychard wynchester

the xxv

Thomas Burfoord

Christian wyfe of John Gourney of the  
waterside

the xxvij

## FEBRUARY

John Ashbye

the xiiij

Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton

the xv

Mary wyfe of Rychard hutton

Robert weedon

the xx



THE YEARS	BURIED	DAYES
[1573]	MARCH	
	henry wheetley	the xviiij
	x̄ptian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator	the xxj
	Buried xxxvj persons	
A°. Dñi 1574	A°. 1574 APRILL	
	John Sear s̄vant to John Gardner tanner	the xiiij
	Agnes Nash s̄vant to Ric. Gardn maltmā	the xxj
	willm Gaate of Botley	the xxv
	Ellen Baates s̄vant to Ryc. Turner	the xxvj
	Anne wyfe of Thomas Nash	the xxix
	MAY	
	Willm Gaate a poore fellowe	the vj
	JUNE	
	Frances Cocker did strangle him selfe to death	the xxx
	JULY	
	Mary daught. of John & Mary harding smyth	the xxiiij
	katherine Tompson widoe	the xxix
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Greeneway	the xxxj
	AUGUST	
	Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Greeneway	the xviiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan wyfe of John Bampton	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Joan daught. of John Lynnold	the xvj
	Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. ponde	the xvij
Regestred	Robt sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Margarite daught. of John & Joan Turner	the second
	DECEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 17	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Jaane Lewys tayler	the vj
	Georg East s̄vant to the same lewys	the xxviiij
	Margery daught. of Frances & Agnes Oakley	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes waare	the ix
	Jeames harding	the xij
	Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Overstreete	the xiiij

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYS

[1574]	Joane daught. of Rychard Greeneway	the xiiij
	henry Cock	the xvij
	Ric. sonne of John & Joan Bampton	the xxvj

## FEBRUARY

Georg Byrch	the v
Alice daught. of Ric. Greeneway	the x
John wilson	the xvij
John Lyttelpaage	the xix
Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin	the xx <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

mother Bovington	the v
------------------	-------

Buried this yeare xxxij persons.

A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi 1575A<sup>o</sup>. 1575

APRILL

Joan daught. of willm & Joan Campaigne	the viij
Elyzabeth daught. of Elyzab. Cocke widow	the xij
Alice wyfe of Robt Awldwyn	the xxj

## MAY

Thomas Gosham	the third
Edward sonne of m <sup>r</sup> D. Atslow of London, phisitian	} the xxvj
John hewet s <sup>v</sup> ante to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild	

## JULY

Old mother Alice Gourney midwyfe	the xij
Margery daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild	the xxj

## AUGUST

John Gardner glover	the ix
John wyghins sonne of the wyfe of John wynter	the xxviij

## SEPTEMBER

Joan wyfe of John Turner	the iiij
Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzabeth hawkes	the xij <sup>th</sup>

Regestred

## OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzab. weedon tayler	the second
--	------------

## NOUEMBER

Margarite wyfe of Ric. newton of whiteend	the first
Judith a nurse child of one Thomas Elyot of London	the vij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> Elyza. the 18 [1575]	JANUARY Christiã Byrch <sup>1</sup> daught. of Agnes <sup>1</sup> wyfe of John Saale	the xx
	FEBRUARY Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Tookef. of the wood	the viij
	Thomas sonne of John & Jaane Edwardes turn <sup>d</sup> )	the xiiij
	John sonne of John & Agnes Saale	the xxiiij
	MARCH Wilfm sonne of wilfm & Sibill Overstreete	the xj
	Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xvij
Buried this yeare xxj persons		
A <sup>o</sup> . D <sup>ni</sup> 1576	A <sup>o</sup> . 1576 APRILL Rychard Tookefeild of the wood	the xvij
	Agnes wyfe of wilfm Smyth at Tayler butcher	the xx
	David Akers s <sup>v</sup> ant to m <sup>r</sup> henry Chenney	the xxj
	Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxiiij
	x <sup>p</sup> tian daught. of Robt Dell deceased	the xxviij
	MAYE margarite mereden at Austen widoe	} the xj
	Joan wyfe of Ric. weedon of Botley	
	Joan wyfe of wilfm Belgraue	
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan Goodchild	the xxiiij
	JUNE John Grover of whiteend	the iiij
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher	the xv
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of Belend.	the xxiiij
	JULY Joan daught. of Thomas & x <sup>p</sup> tian Mund	the xxiiij
	AUGUST John Lynnold	the xv
	SEPTEMBER Christian daught. of henry & Joan Over- streete	the xvij
	Wilfm a nurse childe <sup>2</sup> of <sup>2</sup> Stephin Martin of London	the xvij
Regestred	NOUEMBER henry a nurse child of wilfm holmes of London	the xiiij
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> Elyzab. mary daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace the 19		the xxviij

<sup>1</sup> "dawghter of wilfm byrch deceased & of Annys . . ." in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> "sonne of," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1576]	DECEMBER	
	Thomas Lovet of Ashly greene	the second
	JANUARY	
	Jeremie sonne of Raufe & Joan weedon	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	John waager	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
[1577]	Edward harding of Botley	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes Gardner widoe	the xxix
	Buried this yeare xxiiij persons.	
A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1577	A <sup>o</sup> . 1577	MAY
	Jaane daught. of John Grover of whiteend deceased	the xix
	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of willm Bachelor of the wood	the viij
	Ellen wyfe of Georg Ayer	the ix
	Sara daught. of m <sup>r</sup> John & Agnes Smyth late vicar of Chesham	the xx
	henry the baase borne sonne of Alice lynger	the xxv
	JULY	
	henry Kyne	the xij
	Joan wyfe of Simon martin	the xxviij
	AUGUST	
	Joan wyfe of John Edwardes turner	the xxv
	Agnes baase borne daught. of Elyzab. Dell	the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Willm Johnson of Botley	the vj
	mary a nurse child of one at London	the xxx
	OCTOBER	
	Christian daught. of Rychard & Joan wynchester	the third
Regestred	Willm Edwardes thelder turner	the ix
	Joan Terry	the xxxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Willm Burnam sonne of the wyfe of Peggesworth	the xiiij
	John Saale of chart.	the xv
	JANUARY	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 20	Alice hamond widoe	the viij
	John sonne of John Lovet	the xxxiiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1577]	FEBRUARY	
	Sara daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin	the third
	Rychard weedon tayler	the ix
	John hurst of leyhill	the xij
	Thurstance Awldwin	the xxv
	MARCH	
	W <sup>m</sup> a nurse [-child] of London nursed by Adriā Goodchildes wyfe	the ix
	mother Smyth	the xj
	margarite a nurse child of London nursed by Ric. Smythes wyfe	the xix
	Buried this yeare xxv persons.	
A°. Dñi 1578	APRILL A°. 1578	
	Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Gardner glover	the v
	margarite wyfe of x̃pofer overstreete	the xiiij
	Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice weedon	the xxij
	MAY	
	Thomas Smyth at Rederidg	the xxij
	JUNE	
	Elenor daughter of Daniel & Joan Lindon	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Katherine a nurse child of Ric. Parkes of London and nursed by the wyfe of Ric. Smyth	the xxvj
	JULY	
	Rychard Grover of whealpley hill	the second
	Marc sonne of one hawsefoote of London and nursed by the wyfe of Ric. Smyth	the v
	AUGUST	
	Edward sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Dell	the vij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan wyfe of Thomas Twytchell	the xxx
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Joan wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan widoe of Edward harding of Botley	the ix
A°. R. Elyzab. the 21	Isbell Gosbell of the waterside widoe	the xxij
	DECEMBER	
	Anne daught. of Simon & Joan Alice, Martin	the xiiij
	Rychard Byrch late of watford	the xvj



THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1578]

JANUARY

Robt sonne of Richard & x̃ptian Gardner  
maltmā

the xxij

Stephin welles st̃ to m<sup>r</sup> myles Sandes of  
latymersh

the xxix

FEBRUARY

Jeames Formā of London nursed by Ric.  
Delles wyfe

the xv

Buried this yeare xvij persons.

A<sup>o</sup>. D̃ni 1579APRILL A<sup>o</sup>. 1579henry warener at Leyfolle st̃ to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Ashfeild

the xxj

Joan Lucas sister to Rychard Tookefeild  
of cherrytrees

the last

MAYE

Maude wyfe of Thomas Smyth smyth  
Nathanael sonne of John & Isbell  
Lochremas

the xij

Joan daught. of John &amp; Joan overstreete

the xv

John sonne of Simon &amp; Joan Martin

the xxij

Willm sonne of John &amp; Agnes howe }

the xxvj

Sara daught. of Agnes Lyttelpaage widoe

the xxvij

JUNE

John and } children of John & Isbell  
Christian } Lochremas

the xvij

Elyzabeth wyfe of Stepchin Grover

the xxv

John sonne of the same Stepchin &  
Elyzabeth

the xxvij

John Lovet of hundrich

the xxvij

JULY

Thomas sonne of willm & margarite  
hawthorn

the first

Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. waare  
willm Tayler at Glover

the second

Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Joan  
moreton

the xiiij

Alice daught. of widoe Greene }

the xvij

Richard Cock of Botley

the xxij

Josias sonne of a travailling strang  
womā }the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

margarite of the said Richard Cocke }

AUGUST

Robt Ryse a stranger borne at Saffron  
waldon

the first

John hawkins shomaker

the v

Susan daught. of Rychard & Agnes harding  
labor?

the xj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1579]	John sonne of wil[m] & Anne Edwardes Elyzabeth Redwaye at White widoe margarite a poore strang travailing womā } Agnes daught. of wil[m] & Elyzabeth hamond	the xxij the xxiiij the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Randoll	the xx
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes wyfe of wil[m] Trump	the second
Regestred A°. R. Elyzab. the 22	NOUEMBER	
	Moyses sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill paynter	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	old mother Alice west	the iiij
	JANUARY	
	Arthur brother of Ric. Byrch of chartridg pond	the third
	Joan sister of Ric. harding of Botley	the viij
	Thomas Grover of Codmore	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Agnes wyfe of Robt Steanes	the vi
	—— the sonne of Frances & Agnes Oakeley	the xj
	Joan daught. of John lome of London a nurse childe of henry waard of Belend.	the xiiij
	Jaane daught. of Thomas & Katherine Overstreete	the xxij
	John sonne of George & Agnes Tayler at Glover	the xxiiij
	Buried this yeare xxxix [40] persons	
A°. D̃ni 1580	APRILL A°. 1580	
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of Belend.	the xviiij
	JUNE	
	Georg sonne of wil[m] & Anne Edwardes	the ix
	Rychard sonne of John & Joan Gifford John sonne of Margarite widoe of John hurst }	the xij
	John sonne of thafforsaid John & Joan Gifford	the xiiij
	Ric. moreton labor <sup>d</sup> was killed in a chalke pitt & buried	the xvij
	JULY	
	Christopher Overstreete	the xj
	Emme daughter of Richard & Joan wyn- chester	the xvij

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1580]

AUGUST

Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch  
taylor

the xxvij

SEPTEMBER

John hawkes of the waterside

the xxix

OCTOBER

Alice wyfe of willm Tayler at Smyth  
butcher

the vij

Regestred

Thomas Cocke of Ly greene

the xxxj

DECEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.  
the 23

John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of  
Botley

the xvijj

Alice Dell s<sup>v</sup>ante to Thomas Overstreete

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

JANUARY

Edward Sawcott

the first

Margarite wyfe of Rychard Craane

the xij

Nathanael sonne of Richard & Agnes Cock  
wheeler

the xxiiij

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Overstreete

the xix

MARCH

Nathanael the baase borne sonne of  
Elyzabeth Dell

the x

Buried this year xix persons.

A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi 1581

APRILL

A<sup>o</sup>. 1581

Thomas sonne of Richard & Anne Smyth

the second

MAY

Willm sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch  
of th'ashe

the third

JULY

Elyzabeth wyfe of willm Blackborne

the second

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of Symon & Joan Clerc

the viij

Regestred

OCTOBER

Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Good-  
child

the ix

NOUEMBER

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab. Isbell Bucktubb  
the 24

the xvij

DECEMBER

Robt sonne of Robt & Jois Claator

the xxj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1581]	JANUARY	
	mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate J <sup>r</sup>	the viij
	margarite wyfe of George Cowper of Belend.	the xvij
	<b>Buried this yeare ix persons.</b>	
A <sup>o</sup> . D <sup>ni</sup> 1582	APRILL	A <sup>o</sup> . 1582
	Alice the wyfe of willm Tookefeild	the vij
	Willm Tookefeild aforesaid	the xvij
	Thomas mund th'elder	the xxij
	henry pratt th'elder	the xxx
	MAY	
	Frances daught. of willm Braye of London & the nurse child of Rychard harding of Botley	the v
	Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tanner	the ix
	JUNE	
	martha daught. of henry & Agnes pratt J <sup>r</sup>	the v
	Jois daught. of Ryc. & x <sup>p</sup> tian Gardner maltmā	the ix
	Avis wyfe of Edward humfrey	the xxij
	JULY	
	Priscilla daught. of Thomas and margarite hovy	the xxvij
	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	the vj
	henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding	the xij
	SEPTEMBER	
	John overstreete J <sup>r</sup> slayne in a pitt, & buried	the first
	Agnes penlee widoe	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
Regestred		
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>e</sup> . Elyzab. the 25	DECEMBER	
	Stephin Leeving a stranger & a glouer	the iij <sup>th</sup>
	Mary wyfe of Edward Gosham	the xvj
	Debora daught. of willm & Alice Tayler at Smyth	the xxxj
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Edward & mary Gosham	the ix
	John Cocke of Ly greene	the xij
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth waare	the v
	John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham	the xv
	Ellen daught. of one Rowen of London and nurse child of widoe Gaate of Botley	the xx

THE YEARES

[1582]

BURIED

DAYES

MARCH

Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Gibbes  
Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler

the ix  
the xxj

Buried this yeare xxiiij persons.

A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>ni</sup> 1583

APRILL

A<sup>o</sup>. 1583

Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan weedon  
of Botley

the iiij

Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin

the xxij

MAY

John sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth hurst,  
Scole m<sup>r</sup>

the second

Georg Tayler al Glover

the xix

Willm sonne of willm & Elyzabeth hamond

the xxx

JUNE

Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher

the third

fayth daught. of John & Isbell Lochremas

the xxij

AUGUST

Christian daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell  
tyler

the iiij

Susan daught. of henry & Joan overstreete

the xvij

SEPTEMBER

Cicely daught. of the said henry & Joan

the xx

Regestred

OCTOBER

Robt Arthure al Arthur potter

the xv

NOUEMBER

Robt sonne of Richard & Elyzabeth  
Twytchell labor<sup>r</sup>

the third

John sonne of Rychard & Joan harding of  
Botley

the iiij

DECEMBER

John sonne of John porter of London &  
a nurse child of the wyfe of Rychard  
Smyth

the vij

Lidia daught. of John & Elyzabeth Byrch  
of chartridge

the xxix

FEBRUARY

John Lyngge

the ix

Katherine daught. of John & Cicely Burton

the xx

MARCH

Richard Burton of the waterside & brother  
to the said John

the xx

Buried this yeare xviiij persons

A<sup>o</sup>. R<sup>e</sup> Elyzab.  
the 26



THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A°. Dñi 1584	APRILL A°. 1584	
	John weedon of Ashly greene, late of Bovington	the ix
	Agnes wyfe of John Branch	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Margarite weston widoe	the first
	Christian wyfe of Robt Sutton, midwyfe	the v
	Thomas Smyth smyth	the last
	AUGUST	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Johnson	the v
	SEPTEMBER	
Regestred	henry Caater glover	the xiiij
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes wyfe of Edward Gosham	the xv
	NOUEMBER	
A°.R. Elyzab. the 27	Margery wyfe of Richard wafer	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	the second
	Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Awbye	the vij
	Cicely daught. of one Peezie of London & a nurse child of the wyfe of Jeames weedon of the waterside	the xv
	Lidia daught. of Thomas & Alice Sowthend	the xxij
	JANUARY	
	Samuel sonne of Adrian & Joan Goodchild mother Totnell mother by law to Thomas Sowthend	the xv
	Widoe Ellys aī Allyson mother to Robt Ellys aī Allyson	the xxj
		the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Mary daught. of willm & marian Carter	the xvj
	Mathew sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	the xvij
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the xxij
	Alice daught. of Rychard & Susan Gosham	the xxviiij
	MARCH	
	Thomas Sowthend of the Groue	the ix
	<b>Buried this yeare xxj persons</b>	
A°. Dñi 1585	Jaane daught. of one Robert white of London, nursed first by the wyfe of Adrian Goodchild & lastly by Ric. Smythes wyfe	the xxvj
	Rychard woodhowse of Chartridge	} the xxvij
	Robt Pitkin of the mooze	

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1585]

APRILL

a nurse child of ones of London nursed by  
Ric. Twytchelles wyfe lab. the xxvj

MAY

John Gallopp a nurse child of London  
nursed by the wyfe of Adrian Goodchild the xij

JUNE

Zippora daught. of Thomas & Jois Settell the xxv

JULY

Joan Bernard widoe the xj

AUGUST

Thomas Grace of lygreene the iiij

SEPTEMBER

Rychard sonne of wil̄m Oldfeild the second

Gillion syster of Thomas Twythell

Anthony sonne of John Edwardes of  
Tetsworth in the Count. of Oxford & } the v<sup>th</sup>  
nursed by John Lewys wyfe tayler }

Regestred

OCTOBER

Robert Axstell of Ashlygreene the xx<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

Thomas Cocke of Belenden the vj<sup>th</sup>

Joan wyfe of Raufe weedon the xvj

JANUARY

A<sup>o</sup>. R̄ Elyzab. Wil̄m sonne of wil̄m Gardner of whiteend the xvij  
the 28 John sonne of Roger & Agnes weedon the xxij

MARCH

Alice wyfe of John Smyth tanner the xij

Thomas weedon st̄ to Ric. Tookefeild } the xv  
of cherytrees }

Adam a nurse child of widoe tayler J<sup>r</sup> the xvij

John sonne of John & Alice Chaase the xx

John Gardner th'elder of whiteend

Buried this yeare xxj persons

A<sup>o</sup>. D̄ni 1586 Old John waare shomaker the xxvj

APRILL

John Gaate the yonger butcher the xvij

MAY

Martha daught. of Thomas & Katherine  
weston the xiiij

Rychard wafer the xxvij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1586]	JUNE	
	Old father Thomas Chaase of hundriche	the xxvij
	JULY	
	Robt Gaate sonne by law to Thomas Kylby	the xvj
	Edmond mereden aī Austen	the xxvij
	AUGUST	
	Jaane Gaate a poore old mayde	the third
	Edward Gosham of the waterside	the xxiiij
	Robt Bachelor of the wood	the xxvj
	Joane wyfe of Thomas Kylby	the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Susan daught. of henry & Ellen walton of london & nursed by the wyfe of Ric. harding of Botley	the x
	Jeames sonne Edmond & Alice Mereden aī Austen	the xj
Regestred	Agnes wyfe of henry Dell labor	the xviiij
	OCTOBER	
	Margarite Gibbes widoe	the xiiij
	Mathew sonne of willm & Margarite Grover	the xxvj
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyza.	Elyzabeth wyfe of henry Butterfeild	the xxj
the 29	Susan daught. of peter & Elyzabeth marnā	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Wynefreede daught. of one Carnock of London & nursed by the wyfe of henry Doddes	the iiij
	John Edmondēs ũt to Rychard weedon of Pednar	the xvj
	Agnes the wyfe of John Rederidg aī Smy	the xxv
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Rederidge aforesaid	the vij
	John Smyth tanner	the xxviiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Old Thomas But Clerc of Chesham Owborne	the xxvij
A°. Dni 1587	MARCH	A°. 1587
	Nathanaell sonne of John & Alice Smyth tann) deceased	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Buried this yeare xxiiij persons	

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A <sup>o</sup> . D <sup>ni</sup> 1588	MARCH A <sup>o</sup> . 1588	
	Sara daughter of willm & Mary Blunt	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>
	APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan weedon of Botley	the xix
	Alice wyfe of henry Dell laborer	the xxvij
	MAY	
	Old Rychard Gaate of whealpleyhill	the last
	JUNE	
	Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer	the xxvj
	JULY	
	Anne wyfe of John Grover m <sup>d</sup> c	the xxx
	AUGUST	
	John Grover m <sup>d</sup> c aforesaid	the ix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robt harborow al hargraue tynker	the vij
	Daniel sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby	the ix
	Joan syster of Thomas Sowthend deceased	the xiiij
	Thomas sonne of henry Dell labor <sup>r</sup>	the xvij
Regestred	John waare weauer	the xxvj
	DECEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>y</sup> Elyzab. the 3 <sup>i</sup>	Thomas Parat st of willm Grover	the third
	Roger weedon of Chartridge	the xiiij
	Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzabeth Gosham	the xix
	JANUARY	
	Isbell fearne daught. to the wyfe of Robt harding	the ix
	Old william Oldfeild	the xiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Sara daught. of Richard & Joan harding of the towne laborer	the x <sup>th</sup>
	John how tayler	the xvj
	John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham, myller	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	John Gourney of Botley tylemaker	} the iiij
	Rychard sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of Belenden	
	Noe sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the ix
	Mary Roper of London nursed by the wyfe of Zachary Gosham	the x
	Frances sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding	the xiiij
		the xxj

Buried this yeare xxvj persons.

THE YEARS	BURIED	DAYES
A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1587 w <sup>ch</sup> should haue bin wrytten be- fore A <sup>o</sup> . 1588	MAY A <sup>o</sup> . 1587 Thomas sonne of Rychard & mary harding of slowland	the xxvij
	JUNE Joan wyfe of Adrian Goodchild	the xij
	AUGUST Agnes syster of henry Gardner glover Katherine wyfe of Rychard Twytchell labor	the iiij the xv
	SEPTEMBER Robt mereden at Austen of Latymersh	the ix
Regestred	Robt sonne of John & Alice hudson	the xxviii
	OCTOBER Tobias sonne of John & Alice west Jonas sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston	the xiiij the xxiij <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER Agnes wyfe of Thomas Cossenden at Claator Rychard weedon of Belenden	the third the vij
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. the 30	DECEMBER Mary daught. of Gerard price of London & nursed by the wyfe of Thomas Dell tyler Mary daught. of John & Alice west	the second the xxx
	JANUARY widoe weatherhead sister to John Turner Sara daught. of Richard favell of London victualler and nursed by the wyfe of John Lochremas	the xvj the xxviii
	MARCH Rychard sonne of Rychard Mathew of London and nursed by the wyfe of henry Reeding	xvij
<b>Buried this yeare xvj persons.</b>		
A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1589	MAY A <sup>o</sup> . 1589 Isbell wyfe of henry Sam Elyzabeth Martin daught. of the wyfe of John Bannyster Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage	the second the xviii the xxj



THE YEARS

BURIED

DAYES

[1589]

JUNE

Damaris daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover the first  
 Margarite daught. of Georg Cowper the xiiij  
 Agnes wyfe of wilim wynchester the xxj

JULY

Mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Dyckins the xvj  
 Moris Lewys of Kynges Langeley in the Count. of hartf. pedlar being slayne in a fraye by an other pedlar comyng together to this towne on the fayer even was buried the xxiiij

AUGUST

Mary daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham the vij  
 Michael sonne of Rychard & Mary Twytchell the xxv

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of John & Alice hudson the xxviiij

Regestred

OCTOBER

John weedon of Botley tylemaker the xiiij

NOUEMBER

Mary wyfe of Thomas Gibbes of Chartridg the second  
 Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner glover the xvij

A°. R. Elyza.  
the 32

DECEMBER

old Robert newton the xvj  
 Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Dell of chartridg the xxviiij  
 Mary wyfe of Richard Ghoast the xxxj

JANUARY

Sara daught. of wilim & Elenor Marshall the xxiiij  
 A nurse child of the wyfe of Zacharie Gosham the xxiiij

MARCH

henry sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes the xj  
 Joan widoe of Richard woodhowse the xxij

Buried this yeare xxj persons.

A°. Dni 1590

APRILL

A°. 1590

Edmond Sarvegoud the first

---

Eeden wyfe of wilim waare of whiteend the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Andrew sonne of wilim & Sibil overstreete the xv  
 Isbell wyfe of John Gardner of whiteend the xvj  
 Constance wyfe of Thomas hawkes the xx  
 Mathew sonne of Rychard & Susan Gosham the xxv

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYS
[1590]	MAY	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. Burton deceased & of margarite now the wyfe of henry Dell laborer	the xv
	JULY	
	hugh Putnam	the third
	Isbell mother of Jerome Ingleton aī Adams	the xxvij
	AUGUST	
	Robert Steanes tayler	the xj
	Anne wyfe of henry Goldson Scole m <sup>r</sup>	the xvij
	Stephin sonne of willm & Elyzabeth woodcocke	the xxvij
	OCTOBER	
Regestred	A nurse child of the wyfe of John Randoll	the vij
	A nurse child of the wyfe of Robt Dyllam	the xvij
	NOUEMBER	
	Old Agnes whitehead aī Bayly	the viij
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & margarite Gaate of hundrich labor <sup>r</sup>	the ix
	John Lewys laborer slayne by the faule of a tree vppō him was buried	the xij
A <sup>o</sup> . R̄ Elyzab. the 33	Marian wyfe of willm Carter	the xxiiij
	Thomas Overstreete of Botley	} the xxx
	Jaane widoe of John waare weauer	
	A nurse child from London nursed by the wyfe of John Edwardes shovel- mak <sup>r</sup>	
	DECEMBER	
	Anne daught. of Robt & Agnes humphrey	the ix
	JANUARY	
	Rychard Bawldwin of Belenden	} the vj
	Old willm Cock of Lygreene	
	Robert harding of the waterside laborer	the xij
	Zacharie sonne of John & Constance Bampton	the xvij
	FEBRUARY	
	Elenor wyfe of willm Sayer	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Joan wyfe of Jeames Lovet	the xxiiij
	Buried this yeare xxvij [28] persons	
A <sup>o</sup> . D̄ni 1591	APRILL	A <sup>o</sup> . 1591
	Rychard ſt to Robert moreton	the vj

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1591]

MAY

Alice widoe of wilfm Tayler aī glover	the v
Elenor daught. of wilfm Sayer, & Elenor his wyfe deceased	} the vij
John Gourney of the waterside labor	

JUNE

humphrey moores	the xxiiij
Elyzabeth widoe of John hawkes	the xxvij

JULY

hugh Ovyot slayne by a faule out of a cherytree was buried	the xvj
Abraham sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth Rychardson gasier	the xx <sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Michael a nurse child of the wyfe of henry Awby	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Rychard Gardner maltman	the xiiij

Regestred

Isaack sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	the xxiiij
Christopher Lewys wheelewright	the xxvj

NOUEMBER

Joan wyfe of Robt Sutton	} the ix
Tho. sonne of Stephin wedon	

A<sup>o</sup>. R. Elyzab.  
the 34

DECEMBER

Debora daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater	the iiij
Thomas hill a nurse [child] of the wyfe of Ric. Gaate	the xiiij
Lame Richard Byrch	the xx

JANUARY

Christian the widoe of John Gourney of the waterside	the xxij
---	----------

FEBRUARY

henry Jaanes smyth	the xv
--------------------	--------

MARCH

John Fysher of Latymersh was buried there	the iiij
Robert Salter of Botley	the vij
Thomas Cordell a nurse child of w <sup>m</sup> Edwardes wyfe	the xx
Thomas Settel taylor	the xxiiij

Buried this yeare xxij persons

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A°. Dñi 1592	APRILL A°. 1592	
	hugh brother of Tho. Settel & s̄vant to willm Carter Dyer	the first
	John sonne of Thomas Dell tyler	the xv
	Thomas hovy tayler	the xx
	Jois penlee widoe	the xxviiij
	MAY	
	Anne Settell widoe	the first
	Joan daught. of willm newet	the ix
	John Gaate of Botley labor	the xvj
	JUNE	
	Christian wyfe of willm mereden aī Austin henry Butterfeild	the third the xj
	JULY	
	Susanna daught. of John Cock Jr labor & Isbell	the xvj
	AUGUST	
	willm Rederidg aī Smyth thelder, roope or coller maker	the iiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Agnes daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham	the first
	Alice wyfe of John Rederidg aī Smyth	the third
	Joan widoe of Ric. Grover of whealpleyhill	the xvij
	Robt Elles aī Allinson of the same	} the xxx
	John Francklin sayer, of the towne	
	OCTOBER	
	Richard sonne of Robt elles aī Allinson aforesaid	the v
Regestred	Rychard Johnson	the vj
	Joan Newet widoe	the viij
	Robt the baase borne sonne of the daughte of Robt Gaate	the ix
	Abraham weedon s̄t to John Grover of whealpleyhill	the xj
	martha daught. of John & Alice west	the xv
	John sonne of John & margarite Grover	} of whealpley hill
	Agnes wyfe of Robert Gaate	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Mary Ghoast	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Alice Grimsdale widoe	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Ellen Bruar s̄t to John Gaate of wheal- leyhill	the xxiiij
	Gabriel sonne of Rychard Ghoast	the xxvj

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1592]

william newet	}	the xxvij
Richard Ghoast		
Bridget daught. of Robt Elles at Allinson deceased		
Douglas lovet the systers daught. of the said Elles		

NOUEMBER

Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of willm newet deceased	the second
Sara Pitkin daught. of the wyfe of Georg Coolemā	the v
Lidia daught. of John Smyth tanner deceased & brought vp by John potter tanner	the vij
Avelin wyfe of Frances Tymmes	the viij
Raufe brother to John Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxij
Josiah sonne of Rychard & Bridget Caater	the xxvj

A°. R. Elyza.  
the 35

DECEMBER

Elyzabeth daught. of John & Margarite Grover of whealp.	the vij
John Reede the sonne of a travailling pedler	the xxv

JANUARY

Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Kylbye & late before the widoe of John Gardner of whiteend	the iiij	
Rychard Kyne	}	the xix
Bridget daught. of m <sup>r</sup> Anthony & Elyzab. Sawrey		

FEBRUARY

Rychard Rederidg at Smyth collermaker	the first
Joseph sonne of Ric. & mercie weston	the vij
Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Garden of whealpl.	the xiiij

MARCH

Elyzabeth syster of henry Overstreete	the xvj
---------------------------------------	---------

Buried this yeare xlvij persons

A°. 1593

William Lovet of Belenden	the xxix
---------------------------	----------

APRILL

Joan syster of David Fryar of Belend.	the vj
Isbell daught. of henry waard	the viij
Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan harding of Botley	the xj
Symon sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham	the xxij



THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1593]	MAY	
	Debora daught. of David & Sibill fryer m <sup>r</sup> Rychard weedon of pednar Christopher Gravet Gother vernā of London nursed by Elyzab. wheatley	the second the third the iiij the xiiij
	JULY	
	Eeden wyfe of m <sup>r</sup> w <sup>m</sup> Seely of Beckons- feild and mother to the wyfe of w <sup>m</sup> Grover of Codmore Jaane wyfe of w <sup>m</sup> Crofton late widoe of henry Cater Joan whealpley Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of Cod- more deceased	the v the xviiij the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elyza- beth Cock J <sup>r</sup> of Lygrene John Gardner tanner Jois wyfe of Thomas Dell tyler John Gaate th'elder of whealpleyhill Thomas sonne of John Cock J <sup>r</sup> laborer Anne wyfe of John pratt of Asheridg smyth	the first the third the xvij the xix the xx the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Dell tyler Elyzabeth wyfe of John Partridg Rychard Cocke wheeler old John Exton of Latymersh	the xj the xix the xxv the xxviiij
	OCTOBER	
Regestred	Alice wyfe of Thomas Buns John Bannyster maltmā Agnes daughter of old W <sup>m</sup> Cock of ly grene deceased, & of Ellen his wyfe	the second the fift the xix
	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyza. the 36	Alice wyfe of Symon hawkes Agnes wyfe of Rychard Norwood drowned her selfe margarite wyfe of John Gaate of Leyhill old mother Katherine hawkes widoe	the v the same day the xj the xvij
	JANUARY	
	Jois daught. of Simon hawkes	the xiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Edward Tarr sonne of an haberdasher of London & nursed by the wyfe of henry Gosham	the x

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1593]

Ame the widoe of Rychard Bawldwyn of Belend.

the xvj  
the xxj

Origen sonne of John & Constance Bampton

Buried this yeare xxxiiij persons.

A°. Dñi 1594

MAY

A°. 1594

William Gourney st to John Tookefeild  
old John Gaate of Leyhill

the second  
the xj  
the xxj

mathew sonne of wilfm & margarite Grover  
Nathan sonne of wilfm & Alice pawson at  
Sayer

the xxij

JUNE

Wilfm overstreete of Botley potter

the xx

Agnes walker of London nursed by Jo.  
Edwardes wyfe shovelmak<sup>r</sup>

the xxx

AUGUST

Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock J<sup>r</sup> labor

the xij

Regestred

OCTOBER

Jeames sonne of John & Anne Gardner of  
whiteend

the x

Thomas haare of Ashlygreene

the xix

NOUEMBER

Wilfm sonne of Rychard weedon of  
Ashly greene

the xvj<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Susan daught. of Simon hawkes & Alice  
his wyfe deceased

the iiij

Timothie sonne of wilfm & Mary Blunt

the viij<sup>th</sup>

hugh sonne of Simon hawkes & of Alice  
his wyfe deceased

the xvij<sup>th</sup>

Elyzabeth wyfe of peter marnam

the xxiiij

Thomas sonne of walter & Margery Butt

the xxvj

William weedon th'elder of Ashlygreene

the xxviiij

John sonne of walter & margery Butt

JANUARY

Mary a Londoner & nursed by Elyzabeth  
wheatly

the v

Margery wyfe of walter Butt

the vj

Mr. Lawrence hollenden minister of the  
word pastor & preacher to the congregations  
at Preston & Tennā in the  
Count. of Kente

the ix

Sara daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth  
Cock of Bois

the xvj

Anne wyfe of Thomas Butt

the xx

Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace  
of Lygrene

the xxij

Alice wyfe of hugh Caater

the xxxiiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1594]	FEBRUARY	
	Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye	the xij
	Rychard of th'ash in Asheridge	the xx
	Margery Rogers ũt to m <sup>r</sup> Anthony Sawrey	the xxiiij
	Nathan sonne of Thomas & Anne Butt	the xxvj
	Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the xxviiij
	MARCH	
	John Byrch sonne of willm Byrch long since deceased	the vj
	Margarite daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of the corner howse at whealpleyhill	the xiiij
	Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xxj
	Buried this year xxxij persons.	
A <sup>o</sup> . D <sup>ni</sup> 1595	APRILL	A <sup>o</sup> . 1595
	M <sup>r</sup> Robert weedon of Asheridge sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Ric. weedon of pednar	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Mary hill widoe sister to Ric. Byrch of chartridg pond	the vij
	MAY	
	mother Carter widoe, mother to the wyfe of Ric. Byrch labor	the xix
	Rychard harding maltmā & brother to Tho. harding of Agmondeshm	the xxj
	JUNE	
	John Glenister broth <sup>r</sup> to Robt Bennyng of Ashlygreene	the xviiij
	old mother Sayer at pawson	the xxj
	Christian wyfe of Rychard wright	the xxix
	JULY	
	old John Gaate butcher	the viij
	AUGUST	
	Andrew Francklin of Lee hill	the xxviij
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Turner	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of George Gaate	the xiiij
Regestred	NOUEMBER	
	John Geery of Belend. wounded in a fray died & was buried	the first
	Mary daught. of Georg & Mary Byrch	the vij
	hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock of Ly greene	the xiiij
	Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth smyth	the xv
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>e</sup> Elyzab.	Ellen wyfe of old John Overstreete	the xviiij
the 38	Thomas Lyttelpaage ũt to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1595]

JANUARY

Agnes wyfe of Ric Gardn <sup>n</sup> th'elder labor <sup>n</sup>	the second
Martha daught. of Rychard & Alice Gardner of whiteend	the x
John Gardner th'elder sonne of willm Gardner of whiteend w <sup>ch</sup> willm was buried Decēb. 16. 1573	the xxv
Mary daught. of willm & Joan Carter	} the xxvj
Margery Collet a poore mayde	
Elyzabeth Gaate a poore mayde	the xxx

FEBRUARY

John brother of Symon hawkes	the second
Elyzabeth daught. of Ryc. & Joan Chedwick	the xv

MARCH

Anne widoe of John Gardn <sup>n</sup> aforesaid of whiteend and of late deceased	the vij
---	---------

Buried this yeare xxvj persons

A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>ni</sup> 1596A<sup>o</sup>. 1596

Robt sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xxviiij
------------------------------------	-------------

MAY

Elyzabeth penlee mayden	the second
Sara daught. of Margarite hovy widoe	the xvij

JUNE

Margarite wyfe of willm Grover of Codmore	the xvij
---	----------

JULY

Gillion wyfe of Thomas Cockshott barber	the xxv
---	---------

SEPTEMBER

Agnes Oldfeild widoe of willm Oldfeild	the first
--	-----------

Jaane widoe of willm Rederidg a <sup>t</sup> Smyth Collermaker	the viij
---	----------

Regestred

Isbell wyfe of hugh Smyth smyth	the xxix
---------------------------------	----------

OCTOBER

Willm sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Anthony & Elyzab. Sawrey	the x
---	-------

Symon martin Carpenter	the xxix
------------------------	----------

NOUEMBER

henry Sam of Blackwelhawle	the third
A <sup>o</sup> . R. Elyzab. Mathew sonne of John & Alice hill	the xxj
the 39 Alice white widoe	the xxviiij

DECEMBER

Agnes Sandwell st to John hudson	the xxv
----------------------------------	---------

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1596]	JANUARY	
	Willm Austen at Mereden of leyhill	the x
	John sonne of a poore travayling womā by common highway	the same day
	FREBRUARY	
	Alice wyfe of Ric. Dell of Ashly greene	} the xj
	Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann	
	Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunt	
	MARCH	
	Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner	the vij
	Robt Rederidge at Smyth sonne of the widoe francklin, w <sup>ch</sup> Robt dyed by cutting of his legg above the knee not lyving one hower after	the x
	Joseph sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite Tracher	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace	the xxiiij
	<b>Buried this yeare xxiiij persons</b>	
A <sup>o</sup> . Dñi 1597	A <sup>o</sup> . 1597	
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes wynchester	the xxviiij
	APRILL	
	Thomas holt late of Berkhamsteede and father to the wyfe of willm Oldfeild	the v
	Nathanael sonne to John & Alice hudson	the vij
	Margarite wyfe of George hawkes	the x
	Emme wyfe of John hewes glover & daught. to John Lochremas	the xvij
	MAY	
	Joan wyfe of Robt Ayleborne	the first
	Joan wyfe of Richard Chaase	the iiij
	Jaane widoe of william Gaate	the xxviiij
	JUNE	
	Symeon hawkes	the second
	Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth Peacock	the iiij
	Alice widoe of John Gardner tanner	} the vj
	Christiam Sympson widoe	
	Anne wyfe of Richard Trumper	
	JULY	
	Jaane widoe of Robt newton	the iiij
	Stephin Salter vnckle to John Bruar of whealpleyhill	the xxiiij
Regestred	John sonne of willm & Agnes Burton	the xxv



THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1597]	OCTOBER	
	Agnes the widoe of John Lytlepaage	the xviiij
	Robert Claator aī Slaator	the xix
	old Rychard Geery late of hawrich	the xxv
A <sup>o</sup> . R <sup>e</sup> . Elyzab. the 4 <sup>o</sup>	DECEMBER	
	mary west an old poore mayde	the vj
	a poore woman travailling by the high waye	the same
	Joan wyfe of willm Campaigne	the xxj
	Benjamin the baase borne child of Alice Browne now the wyfe of Thomas weedon laborer	the xx
	JANUARY	
	Lazarus sonne of willm & Agnes Burton	the xij
	Alice wyfe of Ric. Gibson of London & daught. to John Lewys tayler	the xiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Anthony Kymber of London butcher nursed by the wyfe of John Edwardes turner	} the xv
	John vp Robert soone of a poore woman travailling by the high waye	
	frances pletcher borne at Latymershe hester daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye	the xvj
	Ellen daught. of Tho. Kyngston of London nursed by Jo. Ketches wyfe	the xxj
	hester daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker	the xxv
	MARCH	
	Agnes wyfe of willm Lynger	the third
	Clare daught. of Thomas & Agnes Butt	the vj
	Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers	} the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna Duddesburye	
	Buried this yeare xxxv persons	
A <sup>o</sup> . D <sup>ni</sup> 1598	MARCH A <sup>o</sup> . 1598	
	Robert Bennyng of Ashly greene	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	APRILL	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Joan Mereden aī Austen	the xij
	MAY	
	Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding labor	the vij
	Dorothe Daught. of Ryc. Kyne deceased	the xvij
	Margery Ashby widoe	the xxiiij
	Mathew sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate labor	the xxv
	hugh sonne of Thomas pratt	the xxix
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Anne Kytson	the xxx

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1598]	JUNE	
	Alice widoe of Thomas Cocke of lygreene	the iiij
	Mary daught. of widoe haare & ãt to John Turner	the xj
	David Saunder	the xiiij
	Mary daught. of Thomas Cock of Belend.	the xix
	JULY	
	Joan widoe of John weedon of Botley	the ix
	Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of willm Byrch weau) deceased	the xxv
	AUGUST	
	Joan wyfe of Ric. Chedwick	the second
	John Lovet ãt to willm Carter	the second
	Margery wilson widoe	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheeler	the v
	OCTOBER	
	Cicely daught. of Thomas hawkes	the iiij
Regestred	Willm Burton weau)	the xiiij
	Willm waare of whiteend	the xv
	old John Overstreete potter of Leyhill	the xxij
	NOVEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . B <sup>y</sup> Elyza. the 4 <sup>i</sup>	Mary daught. of Ric. Cock of Botley deceased	the xxj
	Anne wyfe of old John Cock of the towne	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	Mary daught. of John partridg of wheal-pleyhill	the first
	Jeames brother of Ric. Byrch of chart. ponde	the xiiij
	Alice daught. of Joan the wyfe of henry & her husband he. Awby deceased	the xix
	John sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the xxv
	Richard Newton thelder of whiteend	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & petronel weedon of Ashlygrene	the third
	margarite daught. of henry & Joan west	the viij
	willm woodcock labor)	the x
	Elyzabeth widoe of old Thomas Grover of Codmore	the xvj
	Joan widoe of Simon martin	the xviiij
	willm sonne of Agnes widoe of willm Burton	the xxij
	Agnes wyfe of w <sup>m</sup> Beaumont carpenter & daught. of Ric. harding of Botley	the xxviiij

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1598]

## FEBRUARY

Joan wyfe of henry Overstreete the vij

## MARCH

John sonne of frances &amp; Joan holte the vj

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxxviij persons.

A°. 1599

A°. 1600 [1599]

## APRILL

John Chaase of hundrich the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
Agnes shoesmyth the last

## MAY

Zacheus the sonne of william Grover of  
Codmore the second

## JUNE

Petronell wyfe of Robert Tayler at Glover,  
Cutler the v<sup>th</sup>  
Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe the xxij

## AUGUST

Jeames sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson the xix<sup>th</sup>  
willm sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

## NOUEMBER

A°. R. Elyzab. Georg Gaate laborer the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xliij<sup>th</sup> Mary daught. of John & Anne Bawldwin  
Salter the last

## DECEMBER

Susan daught. of John & margarite waare  
shomaker the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Nehemiah sonne of Anthony & mary  
Ashby shomaker the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
henry Gilbert swante to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
Alice widoe Awby mother of Silvester Awby the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Alice  
Twythchell weauer the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Alice wyfe of John hudson the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Bridget wyfe of Thomas Pears the v<sup>th</sup>  
John Grover tanner the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Agnes Saale widoe the xx<sup>th</sup>  
Mary daughter of John East of Bois the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
John ware maltmā the xxx<sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1599]	FEBRUARY	
	henry Daunser laborer	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robert & Elizabeth moreton	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Jeremie Stanbridg s̄vante to Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill the younger most fearfully by hanging him selfe ended this p̄nt lyfe	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Jois daughter of John & Margarite Gaate laborer	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth the wyfe of Adrean Goodchilde	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan munde	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	MARCHE	
	Joan Lewys widoe	the seconde
	Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Mund	} the v <sup>th</sup>
	margarite wyfe of Thomas Pratt	
	Joan wyfe of Frances holte	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Regestred	Buried this yeare xxxj persons.	
[1600]	Anne the wyfe of Rychard Kytson	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
A <sup>o</sup> . 1600	A <sup>o</sup> . 1600 APRILL	
	mary daught. of Anthony & Mary Ashby Ezechiall sonne of the widoe of John Byrch of chartridg	the iij <sup>de</sup>
	Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Alice wyfe of Rychard Byrch of Chartridg ponde	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas the sonne of the same	the xix <sup>th</sup> the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	MAYE	
	henry sonne of Georg & Mary Linford of the parish of hornsey neere higate in the Count. of myddelsex & the nurse childe of the wyfe of Thomas cocke	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	william Bayly glover	} the vj <sup>th</sup>
	henry Penlee of chartridge	
	Alexander Blaake maltman	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Joan the widoe of willm Edwardes	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Emme wyfe of Rychard Byrch of the barne	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	John Lewen nurse childe of Raufe weedens wyfe	the same
	Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	henry hawkes s̄vante to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeild	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes wyfe of Ric. Gaate of the corner howse at whealp̄	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1600]	JULY	
	Ellen Francklen widoe of John Francklin	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Isbell the wyfe of Thomas Bowler of Botley, being greate w <sup>th</sup> childe most fearefully by drowning her selfe in a ponde ended this present lyfe	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Alice the wyfe of Georg hawkes laborer	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Susan daught. of Richard Byrch of Chartridg ponde	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan the wyfe of Richard Turner of Ashly greene	the seconde
	Elyzab. wyfe of willm Gardner of Belend. laborer	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	willm Ewer of Ashly greene	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	old willm <sup>a</sup> Lynger	the first
	Lidia daught. of Elyzabeth widoe of John Byrch thelder of Chartridge	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
A <sup>o</sup> . B. Elyz. the xliij <sup>th</sup>	Elyzabeth widoe of the said John Byrch of Chartridg	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	Joan widoe of Robert Axstell of Ashly greene	the x <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Dell of Char- tridge	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante	the first
	Agnes the (second wyfe of that name) of Richard Norwood	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Maude Atkins an old mayde	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	MARCHE	
	Thomas Penlee of Chartridg laborer	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Ellen wyfe of Rychard Dell wheeler	} the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Priscilla daught. of Rychard & Anne Woodhowse	
Regestred		
	Buried this yeare xxxv persons	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1601	A <sup>o</sup> . 1601. MARCHE	
	Joan wyfe of hugh longe of Chartridge	} the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	Georg watkins laborer	
	John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth weatherhead	



THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1601]	APRILL	
	Mary daughter of John & Bridget hardinge of Botley	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice Fysher	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	MAYE	
	Robert Rowbert of Chartridge	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Sara daught. of Andrew Smyth of London & the nurse childe of Rychard Wymans wyfe	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Damaris daught. of henry & Agnes Belingh <sup>m</sup> couper	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Willm sonne of Thomas Dell of chartridge and <sup>v</sup> vante to Robert Chaase tanner	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	martha daught. of henry penle deceased and Elyzabeth his wyfe	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of Edward & Elyzabeth Silles	the last
	AUGUST	
	Margerie the widoe of Robert Rowbert of Chartridg	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Anne daughter of henry & Anne Wood- howse	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth, smyth	the last
	SEPTEMBER	
	Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Isbell the wyfe of John Lochrimas	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Jaane daughter of Rychard & Anne Symes	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Cocke wheeler	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	NOVEMBER	
	Nicholas sonne of williã & Joan Cocke of Belend.	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
R. Elyzab. the xliij <sup>th</sup>	Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	the seconde
	Jaane the widoe of old John ware shomaker	} the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Martha dawght. of Tho. & Alice Twyt- chell weau <sup>d</sup>	
	John Turner of Ashly greene	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashby carpenter	the vij <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1601]	MARCH	
Regestred	John sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau)	the seconde
	Buried this yeare xxiiij [25] persons	
A°. 1602	A°. 1602. Aprill	
	William sonne of George & Mary Byrch Elyzabeth wyfe of Nicholas Cock Jr of Lye greene	the fifte the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Edward sonne of Adrian Goodchilde and of Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfe Elyzabeth dawghter of Anthony & Mary Ashby	the xij <sup>th</sup> the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	MAYE	
	Willm sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Robert Byrch laborer	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Bennyng s <sup>v</sup> ant to John Grover of Whealpleyhill	the same day
	Mary the wyfe of John Byrch of Pedner or hundrich	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Ellen the widoe of wilfm Cock of Lyegreene	} the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Timothie sonne of Thomas & Elyz. Partridg	
	Margarite widoe of wilfm Byrch weauer	
	JULY	
	Rebecca daught. of wilfm & Elyzabeth whittfeild	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes wyfe of wilfm Reeding of boush ground laborer	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Mathew sonne of Rychard & Agnes Cocke of Lye greene	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Frances brother of John Rapley dyer Anne the wyfe of Rychard Smyth glover } Rychard sonne of John & wenefreed Edwardes turn)	the vij <sup>th</sup> the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyzabeth weedon	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth the wyfe of John wynter	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Mary daughter of henry & Elyzabeth wood Joseph sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins	the seconde the iiij <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1602]	hester daughter of hugh & Mary Rederidg Rychard sonne of Jeames & Katherine weedon	the xxv <sup>th</sup> the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Sara wyfe of Rychard Cock tayler Damaris Buckmaster daughter to the wyfe of Thomas harding of Botley } Elyzabeth wyfe of willm whitfeilde Obadiah sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	the iiij <sup>th</sup> the xiiij <sup>th</sup> the xviij <sup>th</sup>
R. Elyzab. the xlv <sup>th</sup>		
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of John & Anne Sebroke Margarite the second wyfe of me William Saunders vicar of Chesham Owborn & Leicester was buried comely, with the great favour & liking of the good people of god, a smale space from the chauncell doore, in the church yarde, neere the place also where Joan my first wyfe was buried & where I desire (if it may be the gratious will of my god) to be buried	the vj <sup>th</sup> the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Agnes the wyfe of John Foord of whiteend Rychard Gardner of whelpleyhill & sonne to the aforesaid Agnes } Joan the wyfe of Ryc. weedon wheler & sister to the said Agnes } Elyzabeth Carter widoe & mother to willm Carter Dyer Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse Anne the wyfe of Robt Feild of Belenden	the first the iiij <sup>th</sup> the xxj <sup>th</sup> the xxv <sup>th</sup> the xxxj <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard Gaate the younger of whealpleyhill Jeames Dell of Leyhill Joan daughter of Rychard Caator glover	the iiij <sup>th</sup> the xvij <sup>th</sup> the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
Regestred	Alice the wyfe of Stephin weedon laborer	the first
	Buried this yeare xxxix persons.	
Regni regis Jacobi p primo A <sup>o</sup> . 1603	MARCH A <sup>o</sup> . 1603 martha daughter of John & Anne wynchest <sup>r</sup>	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	APRILL	
	Margery wyfe of Rychard Martin sayer martha daughter of willm & Alice Cooke	the fourth the vij <sup>th</sup>

THE YEARES

[1603]

BURIED

MAYE

DAYES

henry sonne of Rychard & Ellen Dell  
wheeler  
Joan the wyfe of willm wyer

the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham  
Jeames the sonne of widoe watkins  
Stephin sonne of Edmond & Joan Awldwin  
Margery the widoe of Jeames Byrch  
Rychard weeden wheeler  
Margarite Gate widoe  
M<sup>r</sup> Robert Ashfeilde }

the thirde  
the x<sup>th</sup>  
the xij<sup>th</sup>  
the xv<sup>th</sup>  
the xix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Elyzabeth widoe of John Atkins of Berk-  
hamsteed in the Count. of hartf. by  
falling out of a chery tree was here  
buried  
old John Cock of the towne laborer  
Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor  
Martin  
Christian the widoe of hugh Putnā  
Daniell sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby  
Susan daught. of Nicholas & S Isbell  
Cock J<sup>r</sup> of Ly greene

the xij<sup>th</sup>  
the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Willm Raake strawe s<sup>v</sup>ant to Arthur  
Plaator  
Willm Dell s<sup>v</sup>ant to John Turner  
Thomas Twytchell husbandmā  
old Robert Sutton Clerc of Chesham  
Leicester

the iij<sup>de</sup>  
the xv<sup>th</sup>  
the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Putnā s<sup>v</sup>ant to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Ashfeild  
Sara daught. of henry & Mary Babb  
Rychard sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
the xv<sup>th</sup>  
the xxx<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

John Timberlake

the iiij<sup>th</sup>

DECEMBER

Alice the wyfe of Rychard Gaate carpenter  
Thomas hill tayler  
Willm Reeding of bushground laborer

the iij<sup>de</sup>  
the ix<sup>th</sup>  
the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

BURIED		
[1603]	JANUARY	
	Robert Overstreet potter	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	FEBRUARY	
	Jois the widoe of John harding shomaker	the seconde
	Maude the widoe of willm Lovet of Belend.	the fourth
	Samuell sonne of Alexander Blaake deceased	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth the widoe of Rychard Kyne	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Sara daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Cicely the wyfe of Georg Lovet of Chennes & mother to Edward Silles of this parish of Asheridg	the last day
Regestred	Buried this yeare xxxvj persons.	
A <sup>o</sup> . 1604 R <sup>y</sup> Jac. j. 2 <sup>o</sup>	APRILL	A <sup>o</sup> . 1604
	Alice Sawcocke a poore mayden	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of henry Moores	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Alice Gosbell a poore mayden	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daughter of henry & mary Chaase	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	henry sonne of henry Moores	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Margarit daught. of Thomas Overstreete deceased	the v <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Martha daughter of Edward & Anne Pratt	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennyng	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan wyfe of John higg <sup>e</sup> late of Windsor in the Count. of Berk. tynker	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Martha daughter of Thomas & Mary Gardner	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	NOUEMBER	
	Anne the wyfe of Rychard Gaate of Botley laborer	the seconde
	Raufe Dell maultster sonne of henry Dell of Botley & late s <sup>v</sup> ant to M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ashfeilde	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & mercie weston	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Gaate of Botley laborer	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	JANUARY	
	Martha dawght. of Ric. & Martha Biscoe	the ix <sup>th</sup>



[1604]

BURIED

FEBRUARY

Martha daught. of Georg & margarit  
Lyttlepaage

the seconde

MARCHE

Thomas hawkes

the first

Elyzab. daught. of Georg & Joan Goshā }  
henry sonne of henry & Mary Babb }

the xj<sup>th</sup>

Frances sonne of Robt Rowberd deceased  
Jaane daught. of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge  
ponde

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Regestred

the xix<sup>th</sup>

Buried this yeare xxj persons

Anno 1605.

APRIL

A<sup>o</sup>. 1605

RR Jacobi 3<sup>o</sup>

William Amonde

the xvj<sup>th</sup>

Cicely widow of Henry Janes

the xvij<sup>th</sup>

Marie daughter of Richard Butcher

the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

MAY

Rebecca daughter of Henry & Jane Pilgram

the vij<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth wife of Richard Dell wheeler

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Marie widow of James Dell

the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Katherin widow of Thomas Overstreete  
Botley

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Daniel soonne of John & Alice Owen Potter

the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

George Clator tailor

the iiij<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> John Lee of Aveley in the Count. of  
Salop sojourn<sup>r</sup> at Latmersh was buried  
in this Church

the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Anne the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Abiatha Buckoake  
srv<sup>t</sup> to ŷ L. Norris

the xxix<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup>JULY

Mary Daughter of John & Jane Birch baker

the xvj<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Nicholas Timberlake

the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

John Rederidge a<sup>t</sup>s Smith Collermaker

the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript :—

Willm Reeding of Nashleeth in this pish  
was buried w<sup>th</sup>out my consent at  
hawrich but for what cause he was  
there buried I certainly know not,  
vnles because the whole parish had  
him in sute for not paying his due to  
the Church as he was rated by  
common consent

the vij<sup>th</sup>

## BURIED

[1605]

## OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Isbell  
Grove the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>1</sup>Timothie Wells of the Kings guard Dieng  
at M<sup>r</sup> Springs<sup>1</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Joane Arthur widow the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>Joane Winter vetula<sup>2</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme  
Timberlake the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Sibill Daughter to the wife of John Potter  
tanner the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuel soonne of Thomas & Joyse Gosham  
Weaver the ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry soonne of Henry Smith of London  
grocer the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Gifford bricklaier the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Paule the soonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Wikes of  
Windso<sup>r</sup> the third  
 John soonne of Jourdane of London  
taylo<sup>r</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Tokefield weaver the xviij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice wife of John Whitley tanner the xxij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

Robert soonne of Robt & Jane Weeden the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Joane the wife of Henry Overstreete the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 James soonne of John & Susan Birch  
Pednar the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes Hill widow mother of Corneli<sup>~</sup> Hill the xxij<sup>th</sup>

Registered

Buried this yeare 33 [32] persons

A<sup>o</sup>. 1606  
R<sup>o</sup> Jacobi 4<sup>o</sup>

Anno 1606

## APRIL

Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Alice  
Twichell weav<sup>r</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew soonne of the same the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William Hawthorne th'elder of Hundrich the xxij<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "Timothie Welles gentl one of the Kyng e gard borne at windesor," in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> "old John Wynter," in B.T.

## BURIED

[1606] John Belgrave shomaker a stranger the same  
Dorothie wife of Willim Southend of the grove the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Jason soonne of Richard Chase the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth wife of William Ware shomaker the xxij<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Henry How the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Anne Baker srv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Weeden the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Richard Crane of Chartrige the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Marie Daughter of Thomas Munde the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

William soonne of old Willim Oldfield the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
William Paine the xix<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

William soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt the first  
Elizabeth Penlee widow of Henry the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Isbell wife of Joseph Grove the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Thomas soonne of Willim Smith als Taylo<sup>r</sup> bayliff the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Rebecca Partridg Daught<sup>r</sup> in law to Nicholas Welden Belend. the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
Eleano<sup>r</sup> wife of Thomas Martin miller the last

## FEBRUARIE

Agnes Geery widow & mother of Willim Cock Belend. the second  
Henry Reding of bushground the x<sup>th</sup>  
Sara Daughter of Nicholas Tracher the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Ellen wife of Walter Linger als Pratt the xix<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Cock tailo<sup>r</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam the third  
Elizabeth widow of William Weeden of Ashlygreene the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Buried this yeare 26 psons

Anno 1607

## BURIED

## APRIL

Alice widow of John Monke the first  
Elizabeth wife of Elias Portris the xj<sup>th</sup>

## BURIED

[1607]

## MAY

Henry Overstreete a <sup>ls</sup> Potter	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Emme widow of Willim <sup>h</sup> Overstreete a <sup>ls</sup> Potter	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Anthonie Ashby Shomaker	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Richard Dawnser late of Drayton fath <sup>r</sup> to Richard Dawnser Belend.	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Francis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake	the last

## JUNE

William soonne of Willim <sup>h</sup> Cock of Lygreene	} the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Richard soonne of Willim <sup>h</sup> Rowberd	
Martha Daughter of George & Marie Birch	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Margaret Pawlee	the third
Jeremie West of the fulling milles in Bois pish	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Cicely wife of Henry Mores of Chartridge	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Joane the wife of George Little Page	the second
James soonne of Widow Sawnders	the third
John soonne of John & Elizabeth Partridge	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Robert soonne of Richard Weeden of Ashridg	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Robert Dickinson barber	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Richard *Tyle <sup>r</sup> joyner	} the xix <sup>th</sup>
Edmund soonne of Thomas & Sense glover painter	
Elizabeth daughter Richard & Agnes Cock of Lygreene	the xxj <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

John soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy Smith	the second
Anne the wife of Steeven Weeden	the x <sup>th</sup>
Alice the wife of Willim <sup>h</sup> Taylo <sup>r</sup> a <sup>ls</sup> Smith	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth base daughter of Dorothe Arundell	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth daughter of Willim <sup>h</sup> & Jane Washington	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Joane wife of Richard Winchester	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Margerie wife of Chrofer Lancaster	the xxj <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

M <sup>ris</sup> Marie wife of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Bowle	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Hester wife of Josias Sale	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>

\* This name is blotted. It may be intended for Tayler.

## BURIED

[1607] Henry Lovet broth<sup>r</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> wife of Adrian  
Goodchild a stranger the xv<sup>th</sup>  
Joane the widow of Andrew Francklin the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

John Foffin soonne of a stranger nursed by  
Richard Gates wife the x<sup>th</sup>  
Joane Sarvegood widow the xv<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

William Gate of Whelphill }  
William Trump carpenter } the third  
Elizabeth wife of Richard Hawes the xiii<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Mr William Sawnders vicar of Chesham  
Woburn & Leycestr the xviii<sup>th</sup>  
Jane wife of Henry Pilgram of Chartridg the xx<sup>th</sup>  
Joseph Overstreete of Botley the same  
Richard Arnet Sawyer the xxij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Samuel Dixon soonne of John Dixon the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
John Harding of Botley the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
Aaron Baylie shomaker the xxvii<sup>th</sup>  
Marie Grover sister to John Grover of  
Whelpl. hill the same

## MARCH

Agnes wife of John Sebrooke the second  
John Bampton the iii<sup>th</sup>  
Alice Tiler wife of Richard Tiler the xv<sup>th</sup>  
Joise wife of John Potter tanner the xx<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Gates soonne of Richard Gates the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
John Foord of Whelpley hill the xxii<sup>th</sup>

Buried this yeare 77 [51] psons

Anno 1608

MARCH Buried

Katherin Weeden of the Waterside the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
James Birch soonne of James Birch Vintener the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
—— base borne child of Michael  
Gardner tanner the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

APRIL

Agnes Wager the first  
George Preston the viij<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Dillam the xiii<sup>th</sup>  
John soonne of Matthew Browne the xxvj<sup>th</sup>



[1608]

## BURIED

## MAY

Daniel Lineden	}	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Martha Edwardes		
James soonne of Richard Greene		
Joane Gossam Daughter of George Gossam		the xj <sup>th</sup>
James Weeden of the Waterside		the last
Anne wife of Roger Hawkes		the xvj <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Bridgett Harding of Botley widow		the first
Hugh long of Chartridg		the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Henry Weeden of the moore		the viij <sup>th</sup>
Richard Tokefield of the Cherietrees	}	the xj <sup>th</sup>
Robert Harding of the Dell		
Robt. Elburne senex		the xxij <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Jemini wife of Thomas Martin miller		the second
Agnes wife of Gilbert Wardall		the third
Marke soonne of Marke Brian of Whelpley hill		the xij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of John Seabroke		the xxij <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

John soonne of James Birch vintner		the xv <sup>th</sup>
Widow Baylie		the xvij <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Robert soonne of James Benning		the vj <sup>th</sup>
--------------------------------	--	----------------------

## OCTOBER

Jane Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe		the x <sup>th</sup>
--	--	---------------------

## NOVEMBER

Elizabeth wife of M <sup>r</sup> Frauncis Spring	}	the xix <sup>th</sup>
A child of William Eeles wever		
William Palmer a nurse child from London nursed by the wife of John Ketch turner		the xxij <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Henry West soonne of John West of the Crowne		the vj <sup>th</sup>
Lawrence Tokefield		the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Henry soonne of Timothie Cock of Lygr.		the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
--	--	--------------------------

## FEBRUARIE

Elizabeth Putnam sister of Mark Putnam Hundr.		the xxij <sup>th</sup>
Susan wife of John Turner Ashlyg.		the xxij <sup>th</sup>
Stephen Birch of Chartrige		the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Birch aforesd		the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## BURIED

[1608]

## MARCH

Elizabeth Meade an old maide of Whelpl. the xxiii<sup>th</sup>

Buried this yeare 38 persons.

[1609]

Anno 1609

RR Jacobi 7<sup>o</sup>

## MAY

Hester daughter of Willim<sup>a</sup> Downes als  
Clothier the thirdAlice Gate widow moth<sup>r</sup> of Richard Gate  
corner the vj<sup>th</sup>Thomas soonne of Thomas Weeden  
Ashlyg. the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

William West the xij<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Mr Thomas Ashfield proprietarie of  
Chesham Leycestr. the firstJohn Taylo<sup>r</sup> soonne of Willim<sup>a</sup> Taylo<sup>r</sup> als  
Smith the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Willim<sup>a</sup> Cumin the xj<sup>th</sup>  
Matthew soonne of Edward Pratt Hundr. the xv<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Bahanan soonne of Antony Ashby shom. the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Sibill wife of James Dell Botl. the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Amy wife of Willim<sup>a</sup> Mallenger the xvij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

John soonne of Hugh Ware taylo<sup>r</sup> the third  
Susan daughter of Thomas Thetcher the v<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

<sup>1</sup>A child of Thomas Hawthorne new borne<sup>1</sup> the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Joane Birch widow the xvij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Thomas Fisher the second  
Christian Saunders the iiij<sup>th</sup>Anna Daughter of Robert Birch the v<sup>th</sup>Anne Ware single woman the vj<sup>th</sup>Alice Bannister widow the xiiij<sup>th</sup>John soonne of Thomas Lewys the xx<sup>th</sup><sup>1</sup>Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[1609]

BURIED

MARCH

Richard Gardiner	the first
Alice Gate widow moth <sup>r</sup> of Richard Gate whelpl.	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Alice Heath wife of John Heath	the xxiii <sup>th</sup>

Buried this yeare 25 persons.

Jacobi Ris 8<sup>o</sup>  
1610

Anno 1610

MARCH

Thomas soonne of Thomas Hickman	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
---------------------------------	-------------------------

APRILL

Thomas Cocke of Hawrige lane	the third
<sup>1</sup> A child of John Birch of Chartridge <sup>1</sup>	the iiiij <sup>th</sup>
John Gate of Botley	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Henry Pilgram of Chartrige	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Martha wife of Samuells Carter	the ix <sup>th</sup>
<sup>1</sup> Mother Exon of Latim <sup>rs</sup> buried there by my consent <sup>1</sup>	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Emme wife of Nicholas Cock of the Lane	the xix <sup>th</sup>
<sup>1</sup> A child of Richard Biscoe <sup>1</sup>	
Cecilie daughter of Robert Birch } trenchermak <sup>r</sup>	the xxiiiij <sup>th</sup>
Roberte Bachilor of Belendon	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Giles Ray of Belendon	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

MAY

William Palmer senex	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Richard Butcher of Weeden hill	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>

JULY

<sup>1</sup> A child of Roberte Birch trenchermaker <sup>1</sup>	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
--	-------------------------

AUGUST

Thomas Woodward a Prentice of London brought downe sicke died by the way & was here buried	the first
Robert Birch soonne of George Birch of Ashridge	the iiiij <sup>th</sup>
<sup>1</sup> A child of Thomas weston <sup>1</sup>	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Avis Benning widow mother of James Benning	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
John Putnam of the towne	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

James soonne of Richard Wyman	the third
Nicholas Wager servant to William Hey- thorne	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Grace daughter of John Baldwin	the xxij <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.

## BURIED

[1610]

## OCTOBER

<sup>1</sup>A child of William Washington<sup>1</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
Emme wife of Nathan Ware Butcher the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Agnes Steevens widow the v<sup>th</sup>  
Joane wife of Henry Gardiner Glover the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Susan daughter of Thomas Bampton the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Anne Pitcher Widow the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
Roberte soonne of Henry Moreton the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Roger soonne of Roberte Weeden Char-  
tridge the second  
Anne daughter of Josias Sale the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Laurence Wilmote Butcher the v<sup>th</sup>  
Sarah Daughter of Richard Gate of the  
Corner the viij<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Chase senex <sup>2</sup>the xxxij<sup>th</sup><sup>2</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Christian wife of Nicholas Johnson the second  
John soonne of John Marshall the x<sup>th</sup>  
Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance  
Birch the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCHE

Martha wife of Roberte Halsey of Ashly-  
greene the second  
Elizabeth Dickinson widow the same  
Roberte Dickinson soonne of the sd  
Elizabeth the xv<sup>th</sup>  
Susan daughter of Henry West the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
Hester daughter of the sd Henry West the xix<sup>th</sup>  
Samuell Bates a nurse child at Robert  
Birches the same day  
Marie daughter of Roberte Birch trencher-  
mak<sup>r</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## Buried this yeare 45 Persons

## Anno 1611

Henry soonne of the sd Roberte Birch the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth Tokefeild widow the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
John soonne of John Birch Baker the same  
Joane Daughter of Jeames Newett the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## APRILL

William soonne of Henry West the v<sup>th</sup>  
James Newett Mason the vj<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> The same in B.T.

## BURIED

[1611]	Joane wife of Henry West	}	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	William soonne of Robert Birch		
	Thomas soonne of Gemini West widow	}	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Marie daughter of the widow Dickinson lately Deceased		
	Henry West lab.	}	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Marie daughter of John Edwards		
	Roberte Flude the Father	}	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
	Roberte Fluyde the soonne		
	Francis wife of Benjamin Tyler		the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of Roberte Birch trenchermak <sup>r</sup>		the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

	John Edwards turner		the third
	Marie daughter of Roger Gardiner	}	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Samuell soonne of Joseph Grove		
	Richard Bayford glov <sup>r</sup>		the vj <sup>th</sup>
	John soonne of Roger Gardiner		the ix <sup>th</sup>

	Widow Sclator		the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Edward sonne of Joseph Grove		the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
	Roger Gardiner		the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Robert Page of Belenden		the xxxj <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

	Joseph Grove		the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Alice <sup>1</sup> wife <sup>1</sup> of Roger Gardiner		the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Phillip Miles		the xv <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

	Ellen wife of William Tyler	}	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Widow Carvell		
	<sup>2</sup> A Child of John Birch Buar <sup>2</sup>		the xj <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

	Richard sonne of Richard Chadwick		the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Joane Fisher wid.		the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

	Katharine Huchinson a nurse child of London	}	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	John Child shom.		
	James sonne of Thomas Gardiner		the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth wife of Richard Greenway of Botly		the xx <sup>th</sup>
	William Lovett servant to Richard wood		the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

	Anne Daughter of Roberte Birch		the third
	Roberte Birch trenchermaker		the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	William Ware shomaker		the xviiij <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "widow," in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> Not in B.T.



## BURIED

[1611]	Joane Dell an old maide	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	John sonne of John Sebroke	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	<sup>1</sup> A child of Bamptons <sup>1</sup>	

## NOUEMBER

William sonne of William Exon	the ix <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Roger Evans	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Christian wife of Rowland Bourder	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Francis Reding	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John Gardiner of whitend	the xv <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Charles Nicols	the same day
Faith Tedwick an old maid	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Agnes wife of Charles Nicols	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Agnes Russell a <sup>a</sup> watkins widow	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Francis Bachilo <sup>r</sup> widow	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Edmund soonne of Hugh Ware tailor <sup>r</sup>	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of Lydia Johnson	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Susan Ware singlewoman	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
James soonne of Thomas Mereden	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

John Gate an old bachilo <sup>r</sup>	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Reding of Nashleeth widow	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
James Dell of Botly	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Alice wife of John Turner of Ashlyg.	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Joyse Daughter of Richard Birch lab <sup>r</sup>	the second
John soonne of Thomas Dickins	the v <sup>th</sup>
Damaris Daughter of Matthias Ware	the x <sup>th</sup>
Margaret Hawthorne widow	the xij <sup>th</sup>
John Dabon clothwooker a stranger	the xix <sup>th</sup>
John East father to John East of the <sup>2</sup> mill <sup>2</sup>	the xxj <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Richard Harding of Botly	the iiiij <sup>th</sup>
Alice Moreton	the v <sup>th</sup>
Constance Harding widow } of waters.	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Marie wife of Henry Chase }	
Willim <sup>a</sup> Allen	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Joane daughter of George Gosham wheel <sup>r</sup>	the ix <sup>th</sup>
John Grover of waters.	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Susan wife of Isaak Butt lab <sup>r</sup>	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
<sup>1</sup> A child of Thomas Severne <sup>1</sup>	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

1612

Anno Dñj 1612

Jacob. 10

<sup>1</sup> Anne wife of Cornelius Hill <sup>1</sup>	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
<sup>1</sup> John Johnson <sup>1</sup>	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> "L<sup>s</sup> mill," in B.T.

BURIED	
[1612]	<p><sup>1</sup>Sara Daughter of Richard Francklin<sup>1</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup>  <sup>1</sup>Martha Daughter of Willm<sup>h</sup> Burgeine<sup>1</sup> the xxxj<sup>th</sup></p>
APRIL	
	<p><sup>1</sup>Martha wife of Richard Franklin<sup>1</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup>  Katherin Plumpton srt to W<sup>m</sup> Dell Leyhill the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  Haniell Oldfield soonne of the wife of  Nath. Holt the xvij<sup>th</sup>  <sup>2</sup>. . . . .<sup>2</sup> soonne of Willim<sup>a</sup> Exon the xxvj<sup>th</sup></p>
MAY	
	<p>John Fellow of Chartridge the second  Elizabeth Cummin widow the iiij<sup>th</sup>  Richard Sawnders the xxij<sup>th</sup>  <sup>1</sup>A child of Richard Bisco<sup>1</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  Martha wife of George Farmer the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  <sup>1</sup>A child of Zacharie Mereden<sup>1</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup></p>
JUNE	
	<p>. . . . . of Abell Gate the xvj<sup>th</sup>  Antonie Ashby shomaker the xxj<sup>th</sup>  Henry soonne of Henry Birch waters. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup></p>
JULY	
	<p>John Heath senex the xij<sup>th</sup>  Constance wife of John Sebroke the xxiiij<sup>th</sup></p>
AUGUST	
	<p>Juliane Ware widow mother of John Ware  shom̃ the xv<sup>th</sup></p>
SEPTEMBER	
	<p><sup>1</sup>A child of Nathanaell Fisher<sup>1</sup> the iiij<sup>th</sup></p>
OCTOBER	
	<p>Richard Frier the second  Martha Daughter of George Farmer the xvij<sup>th</sup>  Christiane Harding widow the xix<sup>th</sup>  Lazarus soonne of Thomas Gifford the xxv<sup>th</sup></p>
NOVEMBER	
	<p>Daniell soonne of M<sup>r</sup> Rafe Jackson of  London citiz. the third  Willm<sup>a</sup> Janes smith the xvj<sup>th</sup>  Thomas Dickins the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  Helene Gardiner singlewoman the xxix<sup>th</sup></p>
DECEMBER	
	<p>Elizabeth Keene singlewoman the vij<sup>th</sup></p>
JANUARY	
	<p>Susan Davison wife of Richard Davison the ix<sup>th</sup>  Thomas soonne of widow Cock of y<sup>e</sup> lane the xv<sup>th</sup>  James soonne of John Sebroke the xxij<sup>th</sup>  Willim<sup>a</sup> Exon the xxvij<sup>th</sup></p>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> "John," in B.T.

BURIED		
[1612]	FEBRUARY	
	Isabell miller widow	the first
	Susan Daughter of Josias Sale	the xxiii <sup>th</sup>
	MARCH	
	Agnes wife of Richard ware	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
1613 Jacob. 11 <sup>o</sup>	Anno 1613. APRIL.	
	Isabell wife of Samuell Atkins	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Dorothie Gibson sr <sup>t</sup> to m <sup>ris</sup> Weeden	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas soonne of Thomas Twichell weu <sup>d</sup> }	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Marie Daughter of Marke Putnam	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Sara Daughter of Matthew Browne	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Richard soonne of Benjamin Tiler	
	MAY	
	James Lawrence of waters.	the third
	Hanna Daughter of Willih <sup>m</sup> Smith weu <sup>d</sup> }	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Gate of the Dell	
	Susan Clarke Daughter of Willih <sup>m</sup> Steanes wife	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Martha wife of Henry Cobham	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Jeremiah soonne of the widow Gate	the xix <sup>th</sup>
	Marie wife of Thomas Gardiner	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Joane Overstreete widow	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	John Greene	
	JUNE	
	John soonne of John Winchester	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Wyborow wife of Daniell Pratt	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	JULY	
	Martha Daughter of Faith Tokefield widow	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Richard Joy a traveller	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
	Samuell soonne of Samuell Wright	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Agnes wife of Willih <sup>m</sup> Tiler	the v <sup>th</sup>
	<sup>1</sup> . . . . . <sup>1</sup> wife of John Dudsburie	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Martha Daughter of John Dell Ashlyg.	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	
	Widow Pratt of Chartridge	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	<sup>2</sup> A child of Nathanaell Fisher <sup>2</sup>	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Robert Hunt	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas soonne of Thomas Thetcher	the first
	Elizabeth wife of John Tokefield of y <sup>e</sup> wood	the vj <sup>th</sup>
	Richard Greenwaie of Botly	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	Willih <sup>m</sup> Lovett	the xx <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Lewys	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "Margaret," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> Not in B.T.

## BURIED

[1613]

## NOVEMBER

Agnes wife of Thomas Johnson	the first
Thomas soonne of the widow Dickins	the iiiij <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Edward Kitson	} the xv <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Nicholas Bowly	
Martha Daughter of Robert Mott	} the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Ellen Daughter of Jonas Gifford	
John soonne of Roger Hawkes	

## DECEMBER

Elizabeth wife of John Head	} the vj <sup>th</sup>
<sup>1</sup> Two children twinnes of John Ward Belend. <sup>1</sup>	
Richard Ashby carpenter	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Mother Birch	the xv <sup>th</sup>
<sup>1</sup> Two children twinnes of Thomas Brookes <sup>1</sup>	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Katherin wife of Richard Grace Belend.	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Elizabeth Tailor serv <sup>t</sup> to George Arnold	the v <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes	} the x <sup>th</sup>
John Grover of Haseldeane	
Nathan soonne of Nathan Ware	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Willi <sup>m</sup> soonne of John Greene	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth wife of Marke Putnam	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
Joane Gate singlewoman	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

John Lokimer	the third
John Slater	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Hanna wife of Francis Holiman	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

John soonne of Richard Birch lab <sup>r</sup>	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
---	--------------------------

Anno  $\tilde{\text{D}}\text{ni}$  16141614  
Jacob. 12<sup>o</sup>

John soonne of John Dod Ashlyg.	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Emme wife of Nicholas Timberlake	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>
Alice wife of Richard Gate	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## APRIL

Katherin Bampton widow	the first
George soonne of M <sup>r</sup> Doc <sup>r</sup> Bowle	} the xxx <sup>th</sup>
Brigitt Daughter of the same Doc <sup>r</sup> Bowle	

## MAY

Anne daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Doct <sup>r</sup> Bowle	the xj <sup>th</sup>
Widow Smith	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Daniell soonne of Benjamin Tiler	the xviij <sup>th</sup>
Gilbert soonne of Rebecca Wardall	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[1614]

## BURIED

## JUNE

Marie Birch sr<sup>t</sup> to Michaell Birch the x<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Thomas Overstreete the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Joyse the xxij<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Martha daughter of Rafe Jackson of } the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
London }  
Martha wife of Robert Chambs als Halsy }  
William<sup>a</sup> soonne of Francis Tokefield the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Antony Twichell soonne of Robert Dells } the third  
wife }  
Dinah wife of John Weeden the vij<sup>th</sup>  
John Ketch the x<sup>th</sup>  
Martha Daughter of Nathanaell Fisher the xvij<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Elias soonne of Elias Portris the xj<sup>th</sup>  
Martha Daughter of Thomas Thetcher the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Butt the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Eleonor wife of Walter Pratt the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Isabell wife of Robert Sam the ix<sup>th</sup>  
William Smith als Tailor the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Richard Birch the elder of the barne the xix<sup>th</sup>  
William Gate an innocent the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
Hester Daughter of Robert Fisher the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

George Ayer the xv<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas soonne of Thomas Bampton }  
Jane Daughter of John Edwardes } the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Benjamin soonne of Richard Baldwine the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Nathanaell soonne of Henry Birch the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Henry soonne of Henry Moreton the third  
Thomas soonne of John Gate of Leyhill the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas soonne of Walter Pratt the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

---

Anno Doñi 1615

## APRILL

Agnes Miles the x<sup>th</sup>  
Sarah Blunt the xxij<sup>th</sup>

1615  
Jacobi RR<sup>is</sup>  
13<sup>o</sup>



[1615]

## BURIED

## JUNE

John sonn of Willm Cock th'yonger lygr. the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Randall the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Richard Partridge of Slowland the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Joyse wife of Steeven Edmonds the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonn of Roger Hawkes the xix<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Jane Gate Daughter of the wife of Robte Munn the ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes wife of Robert Munne the x<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert sonne of Robert Munne the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

John soonn of Thomas Parrott of London the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Daniell sonn of Thomas Johnson the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew Smith the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonn of Henry Cobham the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Wethered the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Thomas Dell senex the first  
 Mother Woodcoke the the vj<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

John & Hester ware twinns of Nicodemus } the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah daughter of Steeven Lovett }  
 William soonn of Thomas Preston the xij<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Katharine Dawnser widowe the second  
 Benjamin soonn of Richard Birch laborer the v<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Gyfford the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary daughter of Tymothy Keene the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Margarite wife of Richard Shrimpton the first  
 Agnes wife of Silvester Awby the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 James Grover Junior the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Pratt senex the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Daniell sonn of John Edwards the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Alice Penly the third  
 John Head the yonger the xvj<sup>th</sup>

John Pitkin the xviiij<sup>th</sup>

1616  
 Jacobi RR<sup>is</sup>  
 14<sup>o</sup>

Anno Doīj 1616

## MARCH

. . . . wife of Thomas Mickley the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

[1616]

BURIED  
APRILL

John Dell of Amy mill the xj<sup>th</sup>  
Clement Crowder the xx<sup>th</sup>

MAY

Mary daughter of James Benning the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Jonathan soonn of John Gardiner the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
Will<sup>am</sup> soonne of Willm Cock Junior lygr. the xxx<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Abigaill daughter of William Edwards the first  
Emme wife of John Overstreete Potter the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
Ann wife of John Briggs }  
. . . . . daughter of Oliver Goodall } the xxx<sup>th</sup>

JULY

John soonn of Mr John Parker schoole m<sup>r</sup> the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Gate paup the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Bunt<sup>e</sup> Carter the xv<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

Tymothy Kirby }  
William sonn of Willm Ewin } the first  
Avelin Bunt<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Bunt<sup>e</sup> }  
William Washington } the third  
Susan wife of James Birch } the v<sup>th</sup>  
Martha wife of Richard Cock }  
Mary daughter of Michael Spender } the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Weston } the xj<sup>th</sup>  
the xvij<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

George Arnold the first  
Sr Edmond Ashfeild knight the third  
Debora wife of Ezekiell Norwood the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth wife of John Elburne the viij<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth wife of John Hughes the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Margarite Palmer widow the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Agnes wife of Richard Norwood the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
Samuell soonn of William Tyler the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
Jonas Gifford the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
Agnes wife of Richard Atkins the xxx<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Martha daughter of Richard Biscoe }  
John sonn of John Preist } the v<sup>th</sup>  
Rebecca daughter of Henry Ringsteede }  
Agnes Wife of Henry Pratt } the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

NOUEMBER

. . . . . Bedford serv<sup>t</sup> to Benjamin Tyler the xx<sup>th</sup>

## BURIED

[1616]

## DECEMBER

..... Marshall serv <sup>t</sup> to m <sup>r</sup> Chase	the first
Katharine wife of Thomas Weston	the xix <sup>th</sup>
John sonn of Nathaniell Feild	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Agnes wife of Thomas Gate of tyl <sup>r</sup> s hill	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Matthewe Pratt sonn of Josuah Pratt	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Rebecca Harding daughter of Richard Harding	} the first
..... of John Dell	
..... of Matthewe Browne	
Tymothy Dell sonn of Thomas Dell	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Peke a London Nursechild	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Henry Dell of Waterside	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Hanna daughter of Matthew Smith als Redrige	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
John Hill sonn of John Hill of waterside	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

John Bachilo <sup>r</sup> Shoemaker	the first
..... a nurse Child from London at Edmund Sawnders house in the moore	the third
John Dell of Ashlygreene	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Zacchary wife of Arthur Taylo <sup>r</sup> of London	the xij <sup>th</sup>
John Dixon	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Henry Dell sen <sup>r</sup> of Botly	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Susan wife of John Putnam	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Margarite wife of Thomas Benning	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Beatrix wife of Richard Martin	the xxviij <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Jeames Winchester	the third
A child of John Owen potter	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Marie daughter of William Gurny	the vij <sup>th</sup>

Joane Greene widow	} the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Josiah soonne of Josiah Grover	
Agnes Ayer widow	

1617  
Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 15<sup>o</sup>

Anno Dñj 1617

Petronell wife of William Winchester	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
--------------------------------------	-----------------------

## APRILL

Jeames Sonne of Joseph Johnson	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Richard Francklin	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Lydia yates a nurse Child from London nursed by the widow Lewes	the xxij <sup>th</sup>
Phœbe Daughter of Tymothie Cock	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
Joane Evans widowe	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
Lawrence Lovett	the same

[1617]

## BURIED

## MAY

Anna wiede of Jeames weedon	the x <sup>th</sup>
William Winchester Senex	the xv <sup>th</sup>
John yearington weaver	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
George Farmer	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Ware sonn of the widow of old william Ware	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Nicholas Twitchell of Belenden	the xxviiij <sup>th</sup>
Emme Daughter of Jeames Birch	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Richard Harding of Hundrige moore	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Anna wife of Edward Pratt of Hundrige	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Mary Daughter of Thomas Benning	the xx <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Alice Timberlake an old widow	the x <sup>th</sup>
-------------------------------	---------------------

## SEPTEMBER

John Branche Senex	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Cecilie wiede of Henry Tokefeild	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
John Hughes	the xxv <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Thetcher . . . . . wife of Steeven Lovett of Cherri- trees	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Jeames Sonn of the widow Newett	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
John Overstreete Potter	the xvj <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Katherine wife of Thomas Wyman	}	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Samuell soonne of Nehemiah Grover		
Marie Harding <sup>1</sup> of Botly <sup>1</sup> widow		the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
<sup>2</sup> A child of matthew Gate <sup>2</sup>		the xv <sup>th</sup>

---

John Munne	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Joane Harding of Botly widow	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Thetcher glazier	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Harding ser <sup>t</sup> to Nathanaell Reding	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
Susan Wager	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Gilbert Wardall	the xj <sup>th</sup>
<sup>2</sup> Dorcas Sale <sup>2</sup>	the xij <sup>th</sup>
<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of William Gregorie <sup>2</sup>	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
<sup>2</sup> Nicholas base soonne of Martha Tracher <sup>2</sup>	the xviiij <sup>th</sup>
<sup>2</sup> James Dell <sup>2</sup>	the xxv <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup>" of the moore," in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup>Not in B.T.

## BURIED

[1617]

## JANUARIE

- <sup>1</sup>Luce wife of Giles Sextiane of waterside<sup>1</sup> the x<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>Thomas Baldwine the xx<sup>th</sup><sup>2</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>S John Cavendish soonne of the R.H.  
the Lord & La. Cavendish the same<sup>2</sup>  
<sup>3</sup>William Sawnders weaver the xxxj<sup>th</sup><sup>3</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

- Anne daughter of Richard Birch barne the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
Henry Tokefield of Chartridge the v<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>1</sup>A child of Philemon Miles<sup>1</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup>  
William Keene Clark of Chesham Ley-  
cester the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Isaak soonne of Joane Baldwine widow of  
Thomas the xxi<sup>th</sup>  
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Reding the xxii<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

- Steeven soonne of Benjamin Tiler the third  
<sup>1</sup>A child of . . . . . farrier to y<sup>e</sup> L.  
Cavendish<sup>1</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Joane Allen widow the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
Christiane wife of Edward Terry the xxi<sup>th</sup>

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 16<sup>o</sup>

Anno Dñj 1618

Anno Dñj  
1618

## MARCH

- A child of Hugh Ware taylor<sup>r</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
Richard soonne of John Edwards labo<sup>r</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
John soonne of Jane Munne widow the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## APRIL

- Daniell soonne of John Potter of Latin<sup>s</sup> }  
Steeven soonne of Steeven Grover of } the third  
Whelply drowned }  
Priscilla Motly a nurse child from London the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Joane wife of Robert Dell of the Towne the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
Joseph soonne of Thomas Gate of Tilers hill the same  
James Birch of the hill the xxi<sup>th</sup>  
Marie daughter of George Goodsoonne the xxii<sup>th</sup>  
M<sup>ris</sup> Ellen Hoord sister to the La. Ashfield the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
Agnes Weeden widow the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
Dorothie wife of Thomas Harding sho-  
mak<sup>r</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup>

## MAY

- Katherine Daughter of Henry Newett the xv<sup>th</sup>  
John Gate soonne in Law to Robert  
Munne of Botly } the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Geerie senex }  
Elizabeth Goodman servant to Willi<sup>m</sup>  
Gregorie the xxix<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> Dated Dec. 20 in B.T.<sup>3</sup> Dated Dec. 31 in B.T.



[1618]

## BURIED

## JUNE

James soonne of William Downes als clothier	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Brigitt Daughter of John Brackly of Latimers	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Gemini wife of Michael Spender	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Rafe Weeden senex	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Richard Adams als Ingleton	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Hugh Belgrave	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Mawde Birch an old widow	the first
Alice wife of George Hawkes	the xij <sup>th</sup>
John Weeden soonne of Rafe Weeden of Botly Deceas.	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
A child of George Dell of the Moore	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

A child of Thomas Blake of Waterside	the xj <sup>th</sup>
A child of Sebastian Grace	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Willi <sup>m</sup> soonne of Michael Gardiner	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Willi <sup>m</sup> Smith als Redridge wever	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Richard soonne of the widow Sawnders	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of the widow Keene	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Alice the wife of Thomas Weeden	the xj <sup>th</sup>
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Fisher	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of William Cooke	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Samuell soonne of John Edwards turn)	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Grace Higge dwelling w <sup>th</sup> the widow Ketch	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

M <sup>r</sup> Henry Chase	the x <sup>th</sup>
Henry Dod	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Widow Joane Moreton	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Nehemiah Grover	the first
Richard Ware	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Martha Gate Daughter to ŷ wife of Fr. Russell	the xx <sup>th</sup>
John soonne of Robert Bilby	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
Samuell soonne of Lazarus Grover	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>

## BURIED

[1618]

## FEBRUARY

Alice wife of John West in holder	the vj <sup>th</sup>
William Hydaie carpenter	the x <sup>th</sup>
Daniell soonne of Nathanaell Reding	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Marie Daughter of Richard & Susan Birch	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
A child of William Cony	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
Two twin children of Robert Humfries a traveiler whose wife was Deliu <sup>d</sup> ed at the Thorne house in Ashlyg.	the xix <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Samuell soonne of Gamaliell Gardiner	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
Richard Weeden of Ashly greene senex	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Marie Gosbell serv <sup>t</sup> to James Weeden Botly	the xij <sup>th</sup>
Richard soonne of John Woodcock	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Daniell soonne of Josias Grover	the xvij <sup>th</sup>

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 17  
1619

Anno Dñj 1619

M <sup>ris</sup> Katharine *G . . . . widow	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland Pierce	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## APRIL

M <sup>ris</sup> Margaret Chase widow of Henry Chase	}	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Richard Twichell of the bridge		
Martha Daughter of Michaell Gardiner		the x <sup>th</sup>
Robert Fisher of Whelply hill		the xij <sup>th</sup>
William Cock sen. of Lygreene		the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Browne a nurse child from London		the xxj <sup>th</sup>
Richard soonne of James Gardiner	}	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Mereden sister of Thomas		
Thomas soonne of Edward Sale		the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Henry Oldfield	the first
Elizabeth wife of Richard Gate of the corner	the xj <sup>th</sup>
William Grover of Codmore	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Francis Neuens maides <sup>t</sup> to Thomas Bampton	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Alice wife of John Hill of Hundrige	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
Susan daughter of Thomas Taylor	the xxxj <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Henry Pratt Dieng at Flaunden buried heere	the first
Henry soonne of William Haylie	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Joseph soonne of Richard Dell	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Edward soonne of Luke Slow	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>

\* This name is illegible because of a hole in the parchment. The last letter appears to be *m* or *n*.

## BURIED

[1619]

## JULY

Alice Twichell	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Sara Daughter of Richard Gold	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Marie wife of George Littlepage	the xxv <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

John Gregorie of Leyhill smith	the vj <sup>th</sup>
Thomas soonne of Thomas Gifford	the xj <sup>th</sup>
A child of John Dod	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Martha Terry daughter of Edward	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Edmund Alden	the first
Samuell soonne of David Hawkes	the viij <sup>th</sup>
Georg soonne of Rafe Pratt	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth wife of John Axtell	the xvij <sup>th</sup>
John Halsey	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Hugh Cater senex	the xxix <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Marie daughter of Samuell Allen	the second
Thomas Glover painter	the x <sup>th</sup>
Sens Glover his widow	the xv <sup>th</sup>
Henry Skinner a nurse child from London	}
A child of Nathanaell Fisher	
A child of Ellis Portris	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
Martha daughter of Josias Grover	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

James Lovett jun <sup>d</sup> of Hundrige	the v <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth daughter of John Robins	the viij <sup>th</sup>
James soonne of William Gardiner cobler	}
William soonne of Steeven Randall	
Grace daughter of William Ketch	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Katherin wife of Hugh Ware taylor	the xxj <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Elizabeth wife of Adela Hawes	the first
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Bunt <sup>e</sup>	the v <sup>th</sup>
A child of William Coney	the xv <sup>th</sup>
George Collins a nurse child at Tim. Cock <sup>e</sup> Lygr.	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Rebecca daughter of John Bright	the second
Thomas Oates mason	the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
A child of Henry Short	the xvj <sup>th</sup>

## APRIL

Jacobi Ris. 18

1620

Agnes wife of Richard Cock sen <sup>d</sup> of Lygr.	the first
<sup>1</sup> A child of Sebastian Grace <sup>l</sup>	the third
Richard Hawes	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## BURIED

[1620] Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie Weeden } the xxvii<sup>th</sup>  
Sara Rose sister to John Owens wife }

## MAY

Jonas Studman a nurse child from London the xj<sup>th</sup>  
Katherine wife of Gabriell Welch the xv<sup>th</sup>  
Timothie Tokefield the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Thomas Birch of the towne the iii<sup>th</sup>  
Sara Daughter of the said Thomas Birch the xj<sup>th</sup>  
William soonne of William Overstreete the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas soonne of y<sup>e</sup> widow Barnard the xxvii<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Alice Ashby widow the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Dell tiler the xxiii<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Gate senex the xxvii<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Cock the xxiii<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Agnes Burton widow the x<sup>th</sup>  
Joane Gifford widow the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth Arnold Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> widow  
Arnold the xxii<sup>th</sup>  
Edward Pratt of Hundridge the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>1</sup>A child of Ambrose Aldridge<sup>1</sup> the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Edward Sale churchwarden the xii<sup>th</sup>  
Richard soonne of Zacharie Meriden the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Richard Sutton the second  
Elizabeth wife of John Partridge the v<sup>th</sup>  
Henry Cole shomaker the xix<sup>th</sup>  
Martha Daughter of John Head the xxvii<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

Henry Moreton of Waterside the v<sup>th</sup>  
Sara Daughter of William Philpott the xv<sup>th</sup>  
Judith wife of Richard Harding shomak<sup>r</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Anno Dni

1621

Jacobi R<sup>is</sup> 19

Anno Dni 1621

## APRILL

A child of Timothie Weeden the third  
Thomas soonne of William Weeden gen<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[1621]

## BURIED

## MAY

Thomas Gosham Wever the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Sara daughter of Robert Gifford the xxj<sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Marie daughter of Richard Dell the vij<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth Butt widow the x<sup>th</sup>

## JULY

Michaell Gardiner subito mortuus the third  
Francis Gosham the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Martha wife of Richard Bisco the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
Anne wife of John Lee the xix<sup>th</sup>  
Nathanaell soonne of Abraham Axtell the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
Benjamin Carter the xxix<sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Margaret Lovett widow the x<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Dell the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
A child of Matthew Browne the xix<sup>th</sup>  
Marie Daughter of Widow Adams the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
A child of Henry Cock the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
John Head Butcher the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Francis Okely of Latimers the ix<sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Phoebe wife of Francis Pudifatt the xx<sup>th</sup>  
Isabell Lewys widow the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
Nathanaell soonne of John Robinson the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

John soonne of John Wheeler the v<sup>th</sup>  
John soonne of Nathanaell Fisher the vj<sup>th</sup>  
Francis Sydway a London nurschild the xvij<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Richard Payne the first  
Martha Daughter of Samuel wright the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth Crane widow the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARIE

Joane Daughter of John Woodcoke the vij<sup>th</sup>  
Isabell wife of Nicholas Cock the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Anna wife of Henry Birch the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARIE

John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Elizabeth Dickinson the xj<sup>th</sup>



## BURIED

1622	Anno Dñj 1622	
Jaco. R <sup>is</sup> 20	William soonne of William Cock Ligr.	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	APRIL	
	Elizabeth Twichell widow	the first
	A child of Zacharie Hawkes	the third
	Marie Daughter of William Blunt	
	Thomas soonne of Thomas Harding } shom <sup>r</sup>	the iiij <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Blake of water side	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Marie Daughter of Richard Cock of ŷ towne	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	Francis Springe gent̃ Died at Berk- } hamsteed	the xxx <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas Gate Senex	
	MAY	
	Sara Daughter of the Widow Bayford	the x <sup>th</sup>
	William soonne of William Gregorie	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	JUNE	
	Hanna Daughter of Samuell Twichell	the second
	Thomas Foster srv <sup>t</sup> to John Potter of } Latim <sup>rs</sup>	the x <sup>th</sup>
	Sara Weeden at Thomas Tredweys	
	Elizabeth daughter of John Bruer	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas soonne of Thomas Cleydon	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	
	Jane wife of Edward Sawnders of ŷ more	the v <sup>th</sup>
	Ruth daughter of the widow Arnold } John soonne of John Bruer	the vij <sup>th</sup>
	Richard Cousin a Londoner dieng at } Ashridg	the xj <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	
	Susan wife of Thomas Taylo <sup>r</sup>	the ix <sup>th</sup>
	Damaris Daughter of Richard Thrup	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	NOVEMBER	
	Jane wife of Henry Gosham	the viij <sup>th</sup>
	Jone Dell widow	the xv <sup>th</sup>
	Nathanaell sonne of Nathanaell Bunt <sup>e</sup>	the xxvij <sup>th</sup>
	M <sup>ris</sup> Elizabeth Ravenscroft	the xxix <sup>th</sup>
	DECEMBER	
	Gabriell Welch	the first
	Jonas sonne of Francis Holiman	the xij <sup>th</sup>
	John Hill of Hundrige } Matthew sonn of Thomas Cleydon	the xvj <sup>th</sup>
	A Child of Timothie Keene	the xxv <sup>th</sup>
	Agnes wife of Richard Grace	the xxvj <sup>th</sup>
	Henry Birch plowmaker	
	A poore travailing woman vnknowne } Dieng at ly greene	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## BURIED

[1622]

## JANUARY

Thomas sonne of James Harding	the vij <sup>th</sup>
Benjamin Tyler the	the xix <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Prince	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Haniell sonne of Thomas Weedon	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
William Blunt	the xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

John sonne of Richard Gardiner	the third
Jane washington widow	the ix <sup>th</sup>
Timothie sonne of Timothie weeden	the xiiiij <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

A child of Henrie Newett <sup>e</sup>	the xxj <sup>th</sup>
---------------------------------------	-----------------------

An<sup>o</sup> Dñj 1623  
Jacob. R<sup>is</sup> 21

Anno Dñj 1623

## MARCH

Jeames Benninge of Ashlygreene	the xxviiiij <sup>th</sup>
--------------------------------	----------------------------

## APRILL

Sarah Daughter of Nathan Ware	the third
Jane Daughter of Nathanaell Bunts	the x <sup>th</sup>
John West of the Crowne senex	the xj <sup>th</sup>
. . . . . Cawdry a Vagarant	the xx <sup>th</sup>
Nicholas Cock of Lygrene yoman	the xxx <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Mary Baven	May
Joan Cock wydowe	v <sup>th</sup>
Anna daughter of the wydowe Lee	vij <sup>th</sup>
George Hawkes senex	ix <sup>th</sup>
Alice the wyef of Richard Cock of Lygrene	x <sup>th</sup>
Martha Cock Daughter of Jone Cock wydowe deceased	xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Susan Daughter of Willm Downes	xiiiij <sup>th</sup>
George the sonne of George Howe	xvj <sup>th</sup>
Hannah Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Tyler	xix <sup>th</sup>
Sibill Gate servant to wydow Tiler	xxj
Willm sonne of Thomas Fincher	xxj <sup>th</sup>
Henry Cock servant to John Turner	xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Zachary Ashbye shomaker	xxviij <sup>th</sup>
Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell Norwood	xxix <sup>th</sup>
Rebecca Daughter of Timothy Cock	xxv <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham Preist	xxv <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

John the sonne of George Howe	June
Katherine Daughter of willm Gardiner	j <sup>o</sup>
Hester Wasshington his servant	xiiiij <sup>th</sup>
John Reading of Missenden dying here	xvj <sup>th</sup>
Mary Woodward servant to M <sup>r</sup> Bowle	xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
Richard sonne of Deborah Grover wydowe	xxix <sup>th</sup>

BURIED		
[1623]	JULY	July
	Richard Oteley husbandman	
	Thomas Taylo <sup>r</sup> Laborer	v <sup>th</sup>
	Fœlix Daughter of Robte Bilby	
	Anna the wyef of Richard Arnold yoman	xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	AUGUST	August
	Jone Lyneden widowe Vetula	xiiiij <sup>th</sup>
	SEPTEMBER	Septemb <sup>r</sup>
	John the sonne of Thoms Taylo <sup>r</sup> Deceased	xiiij <sup>th</sup>
	Margaret the wyef of Richard Munne	xxv <sup>th</sup>
	OCTOBER	October
	Elizabeth Allmond wydowe Vetula	v <sup>th</sup>
	Nicholas Cock of the lane	viiij <sup>th</sup>
	Henry Gardiner senior	ix <sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Woodcoke—Bachelo<sup>r</sup> of Diviniti 36 yeres having byn fellowe of King<sup>e</sup> Colledge in Cambridge, and vice provost there. he was the most Reverend Vicar of the parish Church of Chesham Woborn & Chesham Leicester Fiftene yere and nyne monthes. A man excellent in lerning of Deep and sound Judgement, profound in wisdome and in lyfe w<sup>th</sup>out exception, Hospitable, pitifull, and liberall to the poore, Sociable Loving & Kynde to his neighbor<sup>s</sup>, most Diligent paynfull & constant in his preaching—& in all theis vertues, Humble and meeke of spiritt. A Mirror and worthy Example for lyfe and Manne<sup>rs</sup> to all that knowe hym: He Deceased the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October 1623 at his Vicaredge howse of Cheshm<sup>m</sup> woborn from whence he was caried by divers & sundry worthy Ministers by turnes to the Church. Accompanied also w<sup>th</sup> Sr W<sup>m</sup> Fleetwood Knight high Shirif of Buckingham<sup>m</sup> Shire. and other gentlemen and gentlewomen, and with all his late Parishioners men and wemen. Mr. D. Bowle Deane of Salisbury preached at his funerall who also buried hym the

xxij<sup>th</sup> of  
October  
1623  
he was Aged  
lxviiij yeres

[1623]

BURIED

Mr Thomas Beechinden: Felowe of St Johns Colledge in Cambridge: & howshold Chaplen to the right honoble Francis Lord Russell was by the said Lord Russell presented to the vicaredd of Chesham Woborne: & preached there 5 Novembr

Mr: Adam Langley: Felowe of St John Baptist Colledge in Oxford was by mr Tho: Ashkeild esquier p)resented to the vicaredd of Chesham Leicester: and preached there 26 Novembr

Agnes Cock of the bottom widowe xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Sara Daughter of Robte Halsey xxv<sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

November

A yong childe of Adiehl Hawes ij<sup>o</sup>  
Damaris Daughter of Samuells weston xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Joseph Sonne of Richard Martyn xx<sup>th</sup>  
Margaret Dell widowe vetula xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
John, Sonne of willm Preston xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>  
John Stanley the elder yoman xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
Sara daughter to Thomas Ware xxx<sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Willm Overstreet potter v<sup>th</sup>  
A childe of James Hill vj<sup>th</sup>  
Samuells Dixon the sonne of Ralf Prate wyfe xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Daniell Weedon Turno<sup>r</sup> xv<sup>th</sup>  
A child of Nicholas Howes xviij<sup>th</sup>  
John the sonne of John Bright xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
A child of Robert Mott<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

January

A Child of Alexander Salters x<sup>th</sup>  
Willm sonne of Richard Weedon }  
Thomas sonne of John Birch de botom } xv<sup>th</sup>  
Willm sonne of Steven Randall xxj<sup>th</sup>  
John Sonne of Thomas Joice xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas sonne of George Gregory xxviij<sup>th</sup>  
Jane the wyfe of Thomas Hebb<sup>e</sup> xxviiiij<sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

February

Margaret the wyfe of John Grover the third  
Richard Harding servant to Nathaniell Bunt<sup>e</sup> the iiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Mary Daughter of Thomas Gate the vij<sup>th</sup>  
Jane wyfe of Richard Goold xij<sup>th</sup>  
Willm Read xv<sup>th</sup>  
John Trevers xxj<sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

March

John the sonne of John Glover the second  
Daniell the sonne of Thomas Cleydon xj<sup>th</sup>  
A yong Child of Nathaniell Bunt<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Weedon senex xv<sup>th</sup>  
Sara base borne daughter of Thomas Rud xxviij<sup>th</sup>

Sum<sup>m</sup> of the psons buried } lxxiiij Registered and ~ddr  
in Anno 1623 } to the commissary.

Anno Dni  
1624

BURIED  
MARCH

1624

Anne the Daughter of Anne Ewyn wid.  
Mary the Daughter of Thomas King

xxv<sup>th</sup>  
xxvij<sup>th</sup>

APRILL

April

Richard the Sonne of Willm Gardiner  
Agnes Dunton servant to Robert Page  
Anne daughter of George Smith of  
Nettleden  
Thomas sonne of Thomas Norwood  
Nicholas Tracher

v<sup>th</sup>  
xvij<sup>th</sup>  
xxv<sup>th</sup>  
xxvj<sup>th</sup>

MAY

Anne Williams a Nurse Child w<sup>th</sup> widowe  
Edw<sup>d</sup>e  
Thomas Long

vj<sup>th</sup>  
xxx<sup>th</sup>

JUNE

Daniell, sonne of Thomas Horwood  
Joice the wyfe of Samuell Weston  
Hester the daughter of Daniell West  
M<sup>r</sup>s Helenor Ashfeild wydowe

iiij<sup>th</sup>  
vij<sup>th</sup>  
xvij<sup>th</sup>  
xix<sup>th</sup>

JULY

Anna Daughter of Luke Slowe  
John, sonne of Richard Huls [?]  
Steven Edmond<sup>e</sup>  
Susan Daughter of Nathaniell Turn<sup>o</sup>

vij<sup>th</sup>  
xvij<sup>th</sup>  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
xxvj<sup>th</sup>

AUGUST

A yong child of Sebastian Grace  
Joane the wife of Richard Birch de botom  
Lydea Daughter to Samuell Twytchell

ŷ second  
xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
xxij<sup>th</sup>

SEPTEMBER

Mary Daughter of William Norton  
Sara Daughter of Samuell Smyth  
The wyf of Thomas Ashefeild esq<sup>3</sup>  
Esay Collett  
John Okeley s<sup>v</sup>ant to W<sup>m</sup> Carter  
M<sup>r</sup>s Embrey Woodcock wydowe  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Weeden  
Nicholas Hart  
Henry Okeley

third  
vj<sup>th</sup>  
x<sup>th</sup>  
xvj<sup>th</sup>  
xix<sup>th</sup>  
xxj<sup>th</sup>  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
xxvij<sup>th</sup>

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Richard Birch  
Martha Wyf of Richard Birch De barne

the second  
the third

Martha Hawes Wydowe vetula  
Mary Daughter of Humfry Greneway  
Suzan wyf of John Payne

iiij<sup>th</sup>  
xij<sup>th</sup>  
xiiij<sup>th</sup>



[1624]

## BURIED

Thomas Lewyn s <sup>v</sup> ant to Ambrose Aldredge	xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter to John Boller	xvj <sup>th</sup>
Suzan wyef to Henry Cock	xix <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Abraham Grymsdall	xxj <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth wyf of Robte Littlepage	xxij <sup>th</sup>
Thomas sonne of Richard Slater	xxiiij <sup>th</sup>

## NOVEMBER

Richard sonne of Richard Birch	second
A yong child of Symon Grover	viiij <sup>th</sup>
Richard Newton brought from Sarrat	ix <sup>th</sup>
Agnes howe wydowe vetula	xx <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

William Moores	vij <sup>th</sup>
Pricilla daughter to Samuella Weston	ix <sup>th</sup>
Helene Daughter to Robte Gyfford	xvj <sup>th</sup>
Alice Weedon wydowe vetula	xxvij <sup>th</sup>
John Wright buried at Cholsbery by Consent	xx <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY

Adrian Goodchild laborer senex	first
Richard Gossam wheeler senex	vij <sup>th</sup>
A yong child of Edward Kitsons	ix <sup>th</sup>
Mary the daughter of George Howe	x <sup>th</sup>
Hanna the daughter of Thomas Bampton	xij <sup>th</sup>
Robert Samme senex	xxij <sup>th</sup>
Jane Honor wydowe	xxix <sup>th</sup>

## JANUARY [? FEBRUARY]

Henry Grove, a poore boy	vij <sup>th</sup>
Twoo yong Twyns of Wilfm Ballams	xxij <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

John Birch Laborer	vj <sup>th</sup>
Wilfm sonne of William Edmond <sub>e</sub>	viiij <sup>th</sup>
Anne daughter of Thomas Butcher	xiiij <sup>th</sup>
John Partridge yoman	} xviiij <sup>th</sup>
Jane Daughter of Sebastian Grace	
Cicely the wife of Richard Gardiner Laborer	

S <sup>r</sup> m of all the Parsons	} lxiiij [65]
Buried this yere 1624	

## MARCH 1625

1625

## APRIL

Richard Short	v <sup>th</sup>
Francis Tymms	xix <sup>th</sup>
William Byrch	xxij <sup>th</sup>
Sarah daughter to Luke Slowe	xxv <sup>th</sup>

1625An<sup>o</sup> RR<sub>e</sub>  
Jacobi 23

[1625]

## BURIED

## MAY

Martha wife of Henry Babb	First
Annis wife of John Gate	vii <sup>th</sup>
James sonne of Samuell Byrch	x <sup>th</sup>
Richard Grace	xv <sup>th</sup>
Base borne childe of Ruth Reade	xxvj <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

Annis okeley Widowe	}	ix <sup>th</sup>
John Potter		
Richard Martin		xxij <sup>th</sup>
Lydia Newton		xxii <sup>th</sup>
Henry sonne of Richard Byrch		xxvii <sup>th</sup>

## JULY

George sonne of Mathewe Browne	ix <sup>th</sup>
Clare Preston daughter of George Presto	xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Eliz : wife of Richard wilkins	second
Joane Potter	v <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of Roger <sup>1</sup> Hawkes <sup>1</sup>	ix <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of Henry Batchelour	xxvij <sup>th</sup>

## SEPTEMBER

Joane wife of Alexander Bateman	}	Second
Mary daughter of widowe Dell		
Margarett wife of John Gate		

## OCTOBER

Rebecca daughter to George Howe	Second	
A yong childe of John Hickmans	xvii <sup>th</sup>	
Bridgett Gate widowe	xxvj <sup>th</sup>	
Richard Carter	}	xxvii <sup>th</sup>
Anthony sonne of Anthony Hill		
Nicolas Johnson		

## NOUEMBER

Thomas sonne of Edward Kitson and his brother vnbaptised	First
John Snowe from the widowe Catches	Second
William sonne of Richard Byrch	v <sup>th</sup>
Yong childe of Josias Grouer	xiii <sup>th</sup>
Martha wife of Thomas Hare	xv <sup>th</sup>
Richard Norwood	xvij <sup>th</sup>

## DECEMBER

Henry Williams	xij <sup>th</sup>
Susan Gill	xv <sup>th</sup>
M <sup>ris</sup> Ann Montacue	xxiii <sup>th</sup>
Sybilla Johnson widowe	xxxj <sup>th</sup>
Isabell the wife of Thomas Bryan	xxix <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "Hawkins," in Bishop's Transcript.

## BURIED

[1625]

## JANUARY

Elizabeth Morton widowe	Second
John sonne of the widowe Morton	ix <sup>th</sup>
John Winchester	xxiiij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of John Byrch	xxvii <sup>th</sup>

## FEBRUARY

Joane Taylour relict Henrici Taylour	iiii <sup>th</sup>
Robert Morton sonne of widowe Morton	}
William sonne of Philip Feild	
Alice daughter of John Grouer	x <sup>th</sup>
William sonne of William Taylour	xxvj <sup>th</sup>

## MARCH

Alice the wife of John Byrch	ix <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Breedon	x <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Nicolas Bowly	}
<sup>1</sup> Yong Childe of Tymothy Cocke <sup>1</sup>	
Stephen weedon	xix <sup>th</sup>
× Wylliam Tyler	xxvi <sup>th</sup>
× Thomas King	xxxj <sup>th</sup>
<sup>2</sup> James sonne of Samuel Byrch <sup>2</sup>	xx <sup>th</sup>

1626

William Tyler	xxvi <sup>th</sup>
Thomas King	xxxj <sup>th</sup>

## APRIL

<sup>1</sup> Yong childe of John Hill <sup>1</sup>	second
Joane wife of John Bowly	vj <sup>th</sup>
Annis Butcher widowe	ix <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

Sarah daughter to William Gregory	vj <sup>th</sup>
Nicolas Cocke	}
Elizabeth Foster	
Elizabeth Taylour	xiii <sup>th</sup>
Anthony base sonne of Thomas Gifford	xiii <sup>th</sup>

## JUNE

John sonne of John Stanley	v <sup>th</sup>
----------------------------	-----------------

## JULY

Edward Turney	third
Jane wife of Thomas Butt	xii <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

Thomas Ashby	x <sup>th</sup>
--------------	-----------------

## SEPTEMBER

Richard Byrch	v <sup>th</sup>
Samuell Wright	ix <sup>th</sup>

## OCTOBER

Thomas Meriden	iiij <sup>th</sup>
John sonne of Thomas Warde	xvi <sup>th</sup>
John Cocke	xx <sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript  
<sup>2</sup> Dated Mch. 26, 1626, in B.T.

## BURIED

[1626]

## DECEMBER

<sup>1</sup> Yong childe of Henry Cocks <sup>1</sup>	third
M <sup>r</sup> Richard Bowle	xxth

## JANUARY

Daniel Grig	First
Henry sonne of Thomas Gate	ixth
William Rudd	xixth
<sup>1</sup> A base-borne chylde <sup>1</sup>	
<sup>1</sup> A yong childe of James Hill <sup>1</sup>	xxvijth

## FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Richard Cocke	Second
Elizabeth daughter of John Axtil	vijth
Nathaniel Reade	xjth
Bridgett daughter to M <sup>r</sup> Williã Clifton	xiiiijth

## MARCH

Jane Atkins widowe	viiijth
Wynefred Edwards wydowe	xiiiijth
<sup>1</sup> Mary daughter to Thomas Hare <sup>1</sup>	xxith
Rich : winchester Clerc of Chesham woborn	xiiiijth

1627

<sup>1</sup> Isabell wife of William Edmonds <sup>1</sup>	xxvijth
---	---------

## APRILL

John Potter	6th
Thomas sonne of Josias Grouer	8th
John sonne of John Seabrooke	10th
Yong childe of William Downes	15th
Nathan Holt	28th

## MAY

John Grouer	3 <sup>d</sup>
Yong childe of Simon Goshã	8th
John Owen	16th
Ann Brookes	31th

## JUNE

Elizabeth Boorder	2 <sup>d</sup>
Thomas sonne of Richard Munn	22th

## JULY

Sarah daughter to Edward Kitson	First	
Stephen Dells wife of Latimas	First	
<sup>2</sup> Wife of Hughe Redridge <sup>2</sup>	5th	
Richard Twitchill	}	
Thomas Harding of Botley		22th
Alice Tokefeild widowe		23

<sup>1</sup> Not in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> "Hughe Smiths wife," in Bishop's Transcript.

[1627]

## BURIED

## AUGUST

Margarett daughter of Mr Randoll	13
Widowe Arnett	19
Sarah Bryan	23
Yong childe of Jeffrey <sup>1</sup> Childerlies <sup>1</sup>	26
Childe of Widowe Tyler	27

## SEPTEMBER

Wife of John Sowthen	11th
Mary Terry	12

## OCTOBER

Francis daughter of Richard weedon	7th
Widowe Rudd	8th
Olde Grouer	} 14th
Edward Sanders	
Yong childe of William Gregories	17th
Childe of M <sup>r</sup> Altophs	26

## NOUEMBER

Yong childe of George Barnes	16
------------------------------	----

## DECEMBER

Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bamptō	3d
Yong childe of Thomas Robinson	22
<sup>2</sup> Mary Putnams childe <sup>2</sup>	13

## JANUARY

Sarah daughter to John Brewar	2d
Mary Brigenshaw	15
Abraham Preist his daughter	20
William Burgen	22
Mary Dell widowe	24

## FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Thomas Preston	9
Benaiah sonne of Benaiah Aldin	10
Raph sonne of Thomas Fryar	20

## MARCH

Mary daughter of Henry Babb	18
<sup>3</sup> Olde <sup>3</sup> Gate of the Corner	} 12
<sup>4</sup> Yong childe of Brites <sup>4</sup>	

<sup>1</sup> "Childersly," in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> "Mary Putnam," in B. T.

<sup>3</sup> "Richard," in B.T.

<sup>4</sup> Not in B.T.



BURIED		
1628	<sup>1</sup> APRILL	
	Judith daughter to Nathan Steanes	First
	<sup>2</sup> Sonne <sup>2</sup> of widowe Write	9
	Yong childe of William Cocke	14
	Richard Biscoes wife	22
	Abraham Axtill	24
	<sup>1</sup> MAY	
	Henry Atkins his <sup>3</sup> wife <sup>3</sup>	5
	<sup>4</sup> Harding <sup>4</sup>	11
	Elenor Spring	18
	<sup>5</sup> Widowe Twitchill <sup>5</sup>	23
	<sup>1</sup> JUNE	
	Yong childe of Sam : Westons	13
	Elizab : wife of Henry Wilkins	14
	<sup>6</sup> Ann <sup>6</sup> Keene widowe	14
	Annis wife of Willia Edwards	27
	Stephen Grouer	28
	Henry Atkins	30
	JULY	
	<sup>7</sup> Widowe Blunt <sup>7</sup>	2d
	Mary Woodcocke	18
	AUGUST	
	William Weston	4th
	Ann wife of Robert Warde	7
	Mary Penley	}
	Elizab : Dauison	
	<sup>7</sup> Annis wife of Michael Byrch <sup>7</sup>	19
	SEPTEMBER	
	Lucy wife of Hughe Smith	3d
	<sup>8</sup> Katharine Shepheard <sup>8</sup>	13
	Samuell Brampson	17
	John Edwards	19
	Richard Weston	23
	OCTOBER	
	Jane wife of Henry Ringsted	3d

<sup>1</sup> Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

John Leach, April 13.

Josias Grouer, May 7.

Jane Wife of Gamaliel Gardiner,

June 6.

Widdow Hunt, June 7.

<sup>2</sup> Named "John," in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>3</sup> Named "Christian," in B.T.

<sup>4</sup> "Thomas Hardinge," in B.T.

<sup>5</sup> "Marie Twitchill vid," in B.T.

<sup>6</sup> "Annis," in B.T.

<sup>7</sup> Not in B.T.

<sup>8</sup> "Katharine wife of Mr Sheapheard citizen of London," in B.T.

## BURIED

[1628]

## NOUEMBER

John sonne of Jeffry Childersly	3d
Zacheus Gate	8
Childe of <sup>1</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup> Pooly	9
Marke sonne of Mathewe Coleburne	26
Ruth daughter of John Stanley	27

<sup>2</sup>JANUARY

Elizab : daughter of Tymothy Downes	8
Mary daughter of John Bright	9
<sup>3</sup> Ellin Atkins <sup>3</sup>	18
<sup>3</sup> Childe of John Gate <sup>3</sup>	28

## FEBRUARY

Mary daughter to Ralph Munn	5
John Tokefeild	7
John sonne of Samuell Cocke	8
<sup>3</sup> Ann wife of John Randall <sup>3</sup>	19
Emm Littlepage	19
Childe of John Hill	26

## MARCH

Childe of James Weedon	Second
Childe of Richard Byrch	First
Childe of Stephen Grouer	14
wife of John Ware	14
<sup>3</sup> Childe of widowe Tyler <sup>3</sup>	15

1629

## APRILL

John Harding	Second
John sonne of Robert Fellowe	18
Joyce Gosham	20

## MAY

Henry Short	4
Thomas Hare	5
Childe of Luke Slowe	20

## JUNE

Wife of John Cocke	9
Widowe Dod	15
childe of Richard Gardner	17
Mary daughter to Thomas Bachelour	23
John Cole Nurs = childe	28

## JULY

Daniell Byrch	10
Mary Axtill	12
Childe of Edward Boones	13
Widowe Crowder	14
Elizab : Browne Nurs = childe	20

<sup>1</sup> "Henrie," in Bishop's Transcript.<sup>2</sup> There is in B.T. another entry, dated Jan. 18, but only the end is legible: the name appears to be "Wilkinson wid."<sup>3</sup> Not in B.T.

[There appear to be some other variations in the B.T. for the year 1628 but the parchment is in very bad condition, and many words are not legible.]

BURIED		
[1629]	Nathaniell sonne of Samuell Buns 21	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Dell 22	
AUGUST		
	John Woodward of Newport 5	
	Henry sonne of Henry Dell 8	
	Cornelius Hill 15	
	Rebecca Gardner 19	
	Frideswide wife of Richard Hughes } 31	
	James sonne of Daniell Wyar }	
SEPTEMBER		
	Childe of Richard Thrup 8	
	Richard Gold 9	
	wife of Edward Sylles 10	
	Childe of Samuell weston 19	
	Childe of John Hill 17	
	wife of Abell Gate 29	
OCTOBER		
	Zephaniah Settle 29	
NOUEMBER		
	Childe of Joseph Harding 5	
	Childe of Daniel west 14	
DECEMBER		
	John sonne of Robert Gifford 11	
JANUARY		
	Stephen sonne of Thomas Cleydon 14	
	Wife of James Weedon 15	
	Margarett Byrch 16	
	Widowe Dyllam 18	
FEBRUARY		
	Sarah daughter of Thomas Rudd 4	
MARCH		
	Thomas Dudsbery 5	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Gate 14	
1630	APRILL	
	Hester the wife of John wheeler i	
	Richard sonne of Richard Franklin 26	
MAY		
	Richard Hughes 19th	
JUNE		
	A younge child of william Birch 8	
	Widowe Belgrau 15th	
JULY		
	George Keene 28th	

## BURIED

[1630]

## AUGUST

Phoebe Kinge	5
John sonne of Richard Gilbey	6
*William Alden . . . Robert Halsy; 23; Ann Duckett; 27*	

## SEPTEMB.

Alice Twitchill	i
-----------------	---

## OCTOB.

Jane the wife of Thomas Lack	12
Sicilie the wife of Thomas Tokefield	26
Elizabeth Ingleton vid.	31
John Gates	24

## NOUEMB.

Widowe Wardall	1 <sup>o</sup>
Martha Franklin	5 <sup>o</sup>
Childe of Richard Arnold	6 <sup>th</sup>
Childe of John Harding	27

## DECEMB.

Alice the wife of Benet Pierce	8
Thomas Gate	
Martha the daughter of Gualter Bray	} 11
Annis the daughter of Nicolas Bowley	
Sammuell sonne of the widdow Gould	12
Childe of Sebastia Grace	1 <sup>o</sup>
John Halle	14
Childe of John whitfeild	15

## JANUAR.

Widowe Arnold	13
Childe of Will: Philpott	19

## FEBRUAR.

Childe of Marie the daughter of m <sup>r</sup> Mathew Chase	17
Roger Sarah daughter to Sammuell Huggins	19
Hawkes; 25; William sonne of Daniell Wire	20

## MARCH

Robert a beggars child	3
Thomas Bampton	10 <sup>th</sup>
William Mauton	
William Cock	} 14
Sammuell owin	
A child of Abraham Wiggintons	19
	20

1631

## APRILL

Samuell sonne of Samuell Belgraue	7 <sup>th</sup>
Jonathan sonne of Richard Biscoe	12
William Rooberd	29
Samuell sonne of Samuell Cummin	30

\*In rebinding the Register the bottom of this page has been cut off, so that only the upper part of the last three names remains. The name "Robert Halsy," and the date "23," are probable, but not certain. The day of William Alden's burial is indistinguishable.

		BURIED	
[1631]		MAY	
	Thomas Ashby		3 <sup>d</sup>
	Francis Gate		4 <sup>th</sup>
	Wife of Richard Dancer		6
	Wife of Rowland Peirce		30
	Elizab : Wright		30
		JUNE	
	Thomas Hare		6
	James sonne of James Pudifatt		7
	Martha Gardner		8
	John Tracher		21
	M <sup>ris</sup> Elizab : Pickering		22
	M <sup>ris</sup> Harris		30
		JULY	
	Ezechiell Norwood		22
	George Louett		24
	Yong childe of Stephen Grouers		24
	*John Ware		25
	John Weedon		28
	Childe of John Benning		28
		AUGUST	
	Yong childe of Daniell Byrch		21
	John Fisher		30
		SEPTEMBER	
	William Bowly		11
	Henry Newett		11
	Thomas Butt		14
	Ann Edwards widowe		17
	Wife of Richard Humfrey		22
	Thomas Cocke		23
	Mary daughter to Richard Humfrey		26
	Richard sonne to Richard Humfrey		27
		OCTOBER	
	Widowe Bampton		4
	M <sup>ris</sup> Smith		8
	Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Ashfeild		12
	Childe of Nathan Edwards		16
	William Edwards		22
	Childe of Luke Slowe		22
	wife of Henry wood		22
	Ellin daughter to M <sup>r</sup> Daniell weedon		27
	Margery Jones		28

\* This name is probable but not certain, the leaf having been cut through the middle of the words in re-binding the Register.



BURIED		
NOUEMBER		
[1631]	William Cocke	First
	Edward Withered	13
	Ann Penley	14
	Thomas Ayer	19
	Robert Putnam	24
	Joane Weedon widowe	25
DECEMBER		
	Widowe Grouer	4
	Widowe Louett	14
	Widowe Peirce	17
	Richard Gourney	29
FEBRUARY		
	Thomas Meriden	6
	Wife of Edward Carter*	8
	Widowe Heyday	18
	Bennet Peirce	27
MARCH		
	Elizab : daughter to Francis Barker	First
	Thomas Burrowe	3d
	Thomas Weedon	4
	Wife of John Moores	8
	Childe of William Downes	9
	Francis Tofeild	9
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson	14
	Francis daughter to Edward Kitson	16
	The Lady Morton buried in the chappell at Latimers	12
1632	Edward sonne of Edward Kitson	29
APRILL		
	Childe of Christopher Dazeny	4th
	Sarah daughter of Zachary Hawkes	17th
	The wife of Richard Fryar	17th
	M <sup>ris</sup> Margaret Woodroffe; 6; The Lady Ann Moretō; 12;	
MAY		
	James Pratt	24
	Thomas Gate	6
	The wife of Tymothy Grouer	6th
JUNE		
	Susan Wheeler	10
	Widdow Saunders	18
	A younge Child of Peter Batcheller	24

\*There was another entry at the bottom of the page, but almost all of the name has been cut away in re-binding the Register, and the little that remains is not legible.

## BURIED

[1632]

## JULY

A younge child of William Gregorie	21
Henry woodhouse	10th
wife of John Jennings	12th
Thomas Groue	25
wydowe Gregory	27

## AUGUST

Martha daughter to Henrie Etheridge	19
Childe of williã Keene	8th
wydowe Newett	20th
wife of Richard Lewis	20th

## SEPTEMB.

A younge child of Thomas Ailwood	}	11
Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bampton		
Marie daughter of Thomas Fincher		12
Roger Hauks		16
Marie Edmans		25
Childe of williã Parratt		8th

## OCTOB.

John Tyllyard	6th
Childe of wydowe Newett	29th

## NOUEMB.

John Gardiner	}	19
John sonne of Edward Raihe		
Sammuell Bunce	}	22
Sammuell sonne of Edward Carter		
williã whitfeild		The First
Daniell Owen		2d
Mayde of Thomas Butcher		25

## DECEMB.

Richard Deane	6
Marie Bunce Widdow	18

## JANUAR.

Marie the wife of Francis Russell	28
Mary Gate	11th
John Grouer	13
Childe of Thomas Bowly	24

## FEBRUAR.

Jane Breedon widdow	13
Henrie Birch	17
Martha daughter of Thomas Preston	25
Robert Little-Page	21
williã Feild	22
william wilkinson his wife	24

## BURIED

[1632]

## MARCH

Elias Portrisse	12
Marie the wife of Nicolas Cock	13
Henrie sonne of Henrie Ringsted	17
williã Richardson	5 <sup>th</sup>
william Carter	20 <sup>th</sup>

1633

Hannah daughter of Thomas Groue	29
---------------------------------	----

## APRILL

Jane Gardner	Margarett Tracher widowe	10
2 <sup>d</sup> ;	Richard Tracher	12
wife of Ric-	Susan Cator	13
hard Thrupp		

## MAIJ

4 <sup>th</sup> ;	Elizab : daughter of Mr Daniell weedon	11
	Childe of Richard Biscoe	16
	Richard Harding	18

## JUNE

William sonne of William Preston	4
Richard Robinson	10
Martha Euins	}
Stephen Deane	
Thomas sonne of Daniell Wyar	17
Francis sonne of William Keene	23
Margarett Seare	27
Wife of Richard Dell	30

## JULY

Yong childe of William Byrches	First
Henry Turner	10

## AUGUST

Prudence wife of John Fulmer	12
William Feild	16
Martha Tracher	18
George Cocke	29
Hester daughter of Thomas Childe	30

## OCTOBER

The wife of Thomas Childe	17
John Grouer	19

## NOUEMBER

Martha Parratt	13
----------------	----

## DECEMBER

Marke Bryan	}	
Margarett Keene		11
John Smith of Bissom		18

## JANUARY

Rebecca Carter	2
John Gibbs	13

BURIED		
[1633]	Jane Munn	14
	childe of John Tredway	20
	Benjamin Carter	26
	Henry sonne of Richard Biscoe	27
FEBRUARY		
	wife of william Gourney	17
	wife of William Preston	22
	Joseph Moores	23
	James Louett	27
MARCH		
	William Dancer	7
	Sarah Grouer	8
	Yong childe of Thomas Gate	12
	Yong childe of John Reade	16
1634	Richard Wood	25
	Margaret daughter of John Bright	28
APRILL		
	Robert Wright Buried at Choulsberie with leaue	7
	Prudence daughter to William Perrot	24
	Anne Eames Widdow	25
	Thomas soone of Richard Tripp	The First
	<sup>1</sup> John Grouer & childe <sup>1</sup>	30th
MAY		
	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Child	11
	Marie daughter to Thomas Puddifat	21
	Marie daughter to James Seagraue	23
	Lydia the wife of Henry Keene	13
	<sup>2</sup> Robert Gardner & childe <sup>2</sup>	31
JUNE		
	Alice Chase widdow buried from Agmun- desham	17
	Mary Yong seruant to Edward Seagraue	11th
	Amy warde childe of Robert warde	28th
JULY		
	William sonne of William Birch	} 19
	Nicolas sonne of Nicolas Jones	
AUGUST		
	Elizabeth Sale Vid.	14
	Lydia weedō childe of Richard weedō	10th
	Joane Meriden wydowe	21

<sup>1</sup> "Jonas sonne of John Grouer," in Bishop's Transcript.  
<sup>2</sup> "Robert sonne of the Widdow of John Gardiner," in B.T.

## BURIED

[1634]

## SEPTEMB.

Jane the wife of Daniell Carter	7
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Preston	10
Elizabeth Fisher vid. Buried at Latimers	12
M <sup>r</sup> Charles <sup>1</sup> Bayly <sup>1</sup>	21
<sup>2</sup> Mary daughter of Thomas Fryar <sup>2</sup>	29th

## OCTOB.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Benninge	25
Williã Richards	16th
Josias à Childe of Josias Twitchill	18th
Williã à childe of Williã Rooberd	20th

## NOUEMB.

The wife of Richard Washington	17
A younge child of Thomas Butterfeild	19
Lazarus Grouer	25
Thomas Joyce à Childe	26

## DECEMB.

Rebeckah the wife of John Bright	} 17
A younge childe of John Birch	

## JANUARIE

Bedford Stasie a Nursechild	1
William Cock	14
Mary the wife of Thomas Bryant	6th
Ann the wife of John Byrch	9th

<sup>3</sup>FEBRUAR.

John Hare	10
Jane the Wife of William Catch	24
John Cocke	17th
John sonne of John Larkin à Childe	22

<sup>4</sup>MARCH

<sup>3</sup> Elizabeth Thorneton a nursechild buried at Bouingdon	23 <sup>3</sup>
<sup>3</sup> Rebecca daughter of Richard Munn	22 <sup>3</sup>

1635

## APRILL

Margarett Grouer	2d
Richard weston	3d
Rebecca Munn	5th
John Cole	15
Elizab: Cocke	28

<sup>1</sup> " Bailiff buried at Latimers," in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> Not in B.T.

<sup>3</sup> The entries under March in the Register are dated February in the Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>4</sup> Additional entry in B.T. :—

Martha daughter of Daud Haukes



[1635]

## BURIED

## MAY

Alice Thredder	6
M <sup>s</sup> Halsey buried at Barkamsted	19
Marie the wife of Richard Filbie	21
Francis the sonne of Francis Benninge	23
John Robins	15
Hester washingtō	16
Samuell Downes	16
wife of Thomas Eliott	29

## JUNE

Elkin Volbergẽ a Dutch maid who liued with M <sup>r</sup> Langley	}	17
James sonne of Henrie Tokefield		
Elizabeth Shepheard		18
Ann Pratt		13

## JULY

Richard Gardiner	13
Wife of Williã Rooberd	9th
Martha Benning	12

## AUGUST

M <sup>r</sup> Francis Barker	11
Edward Benninge	15

## SEPTEMBER

Robert Terry à Childe	20th
-----------------------	------

## OCTOBER

The wife of Thomas Joyse	28th
The wife of Henry Babb	28th
Annis daughter of Nicolas Joanes	6

## NOVEMBER

Samuell Sylles à childe	10
Anne Roobert Widdow	6
John sonne of Sammuell Sills	8

## DECEMBER

The wife of Samuell Sylles	10th
Sicilie daughter of Sir Henrie Crofts	30
martha Balã	26

## JANUARY

William sonne of William Rose	16
Richard Hardinge	17

## FEBRUARY

Henry Babb	7th
A younge child of Robert Ward	8
Alexander Salter	9

## BURIED

[1635]	George Clare at Latimers	11
	A younge child of John Ware	13
	M <sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Langley	14
	A younge child of John Adams	28

## MARCH

	the wife of Richard Chadwicke	First
	Thomas Adams à Childe	2d
	William Geery	17 <sup>th</sup>
	Julius Payton a nursechild	11
	2 Murthered jnfants	15

1636

## APRIL

	Agnes the wife of Thomas Benninge	}	4
	Thomas sonne of John Keene		
	William sonne of William Grace		20
	John <sup>1</sup> Bridges <sup>1</sup> à Childe		12
	<sup>2</sup> Wydowe Moores <sup>2</sup>		15

---

	Ellin Jones	15
	<sup>3</sup> Josias Barker <sup>3</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>

## MAY

	John Richards	6
	Susan daughter of micah Woodhouse	7
	Elizabeth Benninge a child from London	19
	Edmond Barmes	10

## JUNE

	Elizabeth daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Barrow buried at Latimers	
	wife of Thomas Joyce	4
		21

## JULY

	Elizabeth Hyde seruant to Robert Altoph	17
	Ellin the wife of Thomas Dell	28
	Grace daughter of Timothie Downes	29
	williã weedō gent :	10 <sup>th</sup>

## AUGUST

	William sonne of Joshua Pratt	10 <sup>th</sup>
	Sarah daughter of Joseph Belgraue	25
	Elizabeth daughter of Sir Henrie <sup>4</sup> Crafts <sup>4</sup> buried at Latimers	26
	Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Pratt	27
	Childe of Nathan Oates	12
	Henry Godfree	15

<sup>1</sup> "Brigs," in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> Not in B.T.

<sup>3</sup> "Josias sonne of Mr Francis Barker deceased," in B.T.

<sup>4</sup> This name appears to be "Leigh" in the Bishop's Transcript, but the ink has faded, and the letters cannot be made out with certainty.

## BURIED

[1636]

## SEPTEMB.

Anne daughter of Sammuell Carter	5
John sonne of John Douglas a trauailer	19

## OCTOBER

Sarah Euans	30th
-------------	------

## NOUEMB.

John sonne of Thomas Rudde	29
John Edmonds	7th
Childe of Williã Keene	9th

## DECEMB.

A younge child of Robert Louet	2
Jane Weedon widdow	11
Steuen Salter	18
<sup>1</sup> A younge child of Richard <sup>2</sup> Clark <sup>2</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup>
<sup>1</sup> Thomas Tokefield	11 <sup>1</sup>
williã Grace	9th
John Gate	21

## JANUAR.

## FEBRUAR.

Elizabeth wife of Richard Weedon	8
Henrie Gossam	24
mary Pudifatt	20th
James Pudifatt	28th

## MARCH

John sonne of John Richards deceased	9
Marie Hardinge Widdow	10
William sonne of william Kemp buried at Latimers	21
The wife of James Johnson	22
Thomas Philips à childe	4th
Francis Pudefatt	13
Henry Wood	13
Elizabeth Filby	19th
<sup>3</sup> Thomas sonne of William Kent <sup>3</sup>	24

---

<sup>1</sup> These entries are dated January in Bishop's Transcript.

<sup>2</sup> "Cock," in B.T.

<sup>3</sup> Not in B.T.

## APPENDIX I.

*Transcript of a copy of a Deed and a Memorandum relating to Cheney's Charity, entered at the end of the first volume of the Chesham Parish Register.*

The Copie of a Deed past from Mr Thomas Cheney to Mr John Cheney for a rente of v<sup>li</sup> by the yere as Fallowing it may appere, as allso another copie of the true vse, intent, & meaning of the same Deed.

To all Christian people to whome this p<sup>re</sup>sent writing shall come, Thomas Cheney of Bāmblehanger in the pish of Luton in the County of Bedf<sup>sh</sup> Esq. sendeth greeting in o<sup>ur</sup> Lord God everlasting knowe ye y<sup>e</sup> I the sayd Thomas Chenye at the request of myne vnclē John Cheney of Chesham Boyse in the County of Buck. Esq., & in Conscidera<sup>ti</sup>ōn of one hundreth pound<sup>e</sup> of good & Lawfull money of England to me payd at thensealing of this p<sup>re</sup>nt<sup>e</sup> writing by the sayd John Cheney & for the better relefe of the pore people inhabiting & Dwelling w<sup>th</sup>in the townes of Chesham Agmondisham & Draiton Bauchampe in the said County of Buck; haue geven granted & by theis p<sup>re</sup>sent<sup>e</sup> Do give & graunte vnto Myles Sand<sup>e</sup> nicholas West Esquiers Francis Cheney Henry Chenye Thomas Ashfeild gentlemen Robert Caloner p<sup>er</sup>son of Agmondisham in the County of Buck. clerck. & John Lawton p<sup>er</sup>son of Drayton Beuchamp in the sayd County of Buck: clerck. & their heirs one yerely rente of Fyve pound<sup>e</sup> of good & Lawfull money of England going out of a Tenem<sup>t</sup> called the mose & out of a garden & Orchard therto adioyning & out of two meadowes conteyning thre acers & a half & out of these p<sup>ar</sup>cell<sup>e</sup> of ground hereafter named: a wood called the owt wood conteyning by estema<sup>ti</sup>ōn fower acers & a road, & a wood called the mose grove conteyning by estema<sup>ti</sup>ōn Fower akers & an half, a close next outward called little wottage conteyning by estema<sup>ti</sup>ōn fyve akers & a road, a close ioyning to yt called Broad close conteyning by estema<sup>ti</sup>ōn Tenne ackers & an half: a close ioÿng to it called barne feild conteyning by estema<sup>ti</sup>ōn xj ac<sup>er</sup><sup>e</sup> & a half: and a close ioyning to it called Bakers cont. by



estemaçon ten akers & thre road<sub>e</sub>: a close ioyning to it called the furthur Bakers cont. by estemaçon viij akers: a close ioyning to it called basset feild conteyning by estemaçon iiij akers. a close ioyning to it called blackmorfeild conteyning by estemaçon iiij akers: a close ioyning to it called faukmere conteyning by estemaçon fower akers & a half: a wood ioyning to yt called Blackmore wood, & two pikl<sub>e</sub> conteyning by estemaçon viij akers & an half: a close ioyning to yt called nether close conteyning by estemaçon seven akers: a close thereto adioyning called long croft conteyning by estemaçon Tenn akers & three road<sub>e</sub>: a close one the other syd on the lane lying agaynst the sayd longe Crofte Called nether woodfeild conteyng by estemaçon seaven akers: an other close ioyning to it Called overwood feild cont: by estemaçon ix akers: two closes called Rushmears one of them next the howse conteyning by estemaçon xvj akers, the other Bushmores conteyning by estemaçon xij akers & thre road<sub>e</sub>: a close called Bramblecroft in the pish of Chesham Betwene certeyne ground of Thomas Axtell<sub>e</sub> & Thoñs preist<sub>e</sub> conteyning by estemaçon two akers & three road<sub>e</sub>: a little wood conteyning half an aker, w<sup>th</sup> thappūtenanc<sub>e</sub> sett lying & being in the pish of Chesham in the County of Buck: aforesayd To have hold & yerely to receave the said yerely rent of Fyve pound<sub>e</sub> vnto the sayd Myles Sandes Nichalas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeild Robert Chaloner and John Lawton there heirs & assignes for ever to the only vse intent<sub>e</sub> & behof<sub>e</sub> as are expressed in a certeyne Sedule to this p̄sent graunt annexed & to none other vse: to be payd at the nativitie of our Lord God & at thañciaçon of the Blessed virgin Mary, at the Feast<sub>e</sub> of S<sup>te</sup> John the Baptist; & S<sup>t</sup> Michall Tharchangell by even porçons. And yt fortune the said yerely Rent of five pound<sub>e</sub> or any pte & pcell thereof to be behind vnpaid in pte or in all at any of the sayd Feast<sub>e</sub> at the w<sup>ch</sup> it ought to be payd that then and at all tymes after it shall & may be Lawfull to & for the said Myles Sandes nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeld Robert Caloner John Lawton & every of them their heirs & assignes and the heirs and assignes of every of them in any of the sayd Land<sub>e</sub> Tenement<sub>e</sub> or hereditament<sub>e</sub> before rehearsed to enter & Distreine & the Distres then & there so taken Lawfully to lead Dryve & carry away and the same to Deteyne & kepe vntill the sayd yerely rente of Fyve pound<sub>e</sub> and every parte and pcell thereof w<sup>th</sup> tharrerages thereof yf any be vnto the said Miles



Sandes Nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Roberte Caloner John Lawton their heirs or assignes to the vse aforesaid fully contented satisfied & payd. And furthurmores Knowe yee me the sayd Thomas Cheney to haue put the sayd Myles Sande nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Robert Caloner & John Lawton & every of there heirs & assignes in full and peacable posession of the sayd yerely rent of Fyve pound<sub>e</sub> by the Delivery of iiij<sup>d</sup> vnto the said John Lawton in the name of all the rest In witnes where of I the above named Thomas Cheny to this p<sup>r</sup>sente graunt have set my hand & seale the one and Twentieth Day of November in the xx<sup>th</sup> yere of the reigne of ou<sup>r</sup> soveraigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God of England France & Ireland Quene Defend<sup>r</sup> of the Fayth &c. Provyded always that the p<sup>r</sup>son of the said Thomas Cheney shall not be charged w<sup>th</sup> any such rente or Rent<sub>e</sub> as is aforesaid as is agreed the Day & yere above written

The originall Deed of the p<sup>r</sup>misses remayneth in the Custodie of Francis Cheny second sonn to thabovenamed John Cheney.

#### The Copie of the Sedule.

The true intent vse & mea<sup>n</sup>ing of this p<sup>r</sup>sent grant herevnto annexed is as hereafter in this p<sup>r</sup>sente sedule is menconed and none other that is to say that the w<sup>th</sup>in named Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome the yerely rent of Fyve pound<sub>e</sub> mencōed in the said graunt is given & their heirs & assig<sup>e</sup>s for ever shall stand seised of the sayd yerely rente of five pound<sub>e</sub> to the onely vse & behoof of the poore people inhabiting & Dwelling in the w<sup>th</sup>in named Townes of Chesham Agmondisham & Drayton Beauchampe, that is to witt only to such of the said poore people as are good & godly in living & haue most need of the releiff. & Furthur the true mea<sup>n</sup>ing of this p<sup>r</sup>sent graunt is such that when and as often as all the said Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome this p<sup>r</sup>sent graunte of the said Fyve pound<sub>e</sub> is made shall Depart from this p<sup>r</sup>sent lyfe saving two of them, that then the said two over living shall graunte the said yerely rente over vnto fyve or six other p<sup>r</sup>sons & to their heirs to the vses aforesayd & to none other vses intent<sub>e</sub> &

purposes. And also the true meaning of the said graunt is & shalbe for ever that ŷ sayd esquiers gentlemen and other their heirs & assignes shall yerely at fower tymes of the yere Distribute & pay the said yerely rente of Fyve pound<sub>e</sub> to the said poore people inhabiting & Dwelling w<sup>th</sup>in the said Townes of Chesham agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in the County of Buck. in maner & forme Following that is to say to the poore people of towne of Chesham at the Feast of the Nativitye of our Lord God x<sup>s</sup> to the pore people of the towne of Agmondisham at the same tyme x<sup>s</sup> to the pore people of the Towne of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v<sup>s</sup>. Allso to the pore people of the Towne of Chesham at the feast the Anuntiaçon of S<sup>te</sup> Mary the virgin x<sup>s</sup> to the pore of Agmondisham at the same tyme x<sup>s</sup> & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v<sup>s</sup>. all so to the pore of Cheshame at the Feast of S<sup>t</sup> John the Baptist x<sup>s</sup> to the pore of Amesham at the same tyme x<sup>s</sup> and to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v<sup>s</sup>. All so to the pore of Chesham at the Feast of S<sup>te</sup> Michaell tharchangell x<sup>s</sup> to the pore of agmondisham at the same tyme x<sup>s</sup> & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v<sup>s</sup> and this Distribuçon to remayne & the true meaning of this present graunt is that for the better execution the Lord of the Mannõ of Cheshm<sup>m</sup> boyse aforesayd for the tyme being for ever shall over see the sayd Esquiers & gentlemen and others & call them their heirs & assignes to accounte how in what Mannẽ the said yerely rente of Fyve pound<sub>e</sub> is & shalbe imployed in Manner & forme as is in this present Sedule sett forth & Declared: and thus Desyring that all Christian people may consider the saying of God that who regardeth wyfe or children more then me is not worthy of me, And sayeth allso whatsoever is geven to his pore creatures for his sake is geven to himself. And thus wee besech god to receive vs to his mercy for ever.

Sealed and Delivered in the p<sup>s</sup>ence of vs Thomas Cheney Thomas Northefolke Thomas moseley Hugh Bachillor John Gaates Henry Norwod Thomas Gaskeyne Robert Bachillõ Lawrence Hawkes & John Dracott.

This writing<sub>e</sub> be in the Keping of the above named M<sup>r</sup> Francis Cheney sonne of the aforsayd M<sup>r</sup> John Cheney Esquier.

The Renewing of the Feofment for the Moze  
Land<sub>e</sub> in Chesham for the yerely payment of  
v<sup>li</sup> to be Distributed among the pore people  
of Chesham agmondisham & Drayton  
Beuchampe

Memorandum that Sr Francis Cheney Knight and Robert Caloner Docter of Divinity & pson of Agmodisham being the only surviving Feoffes or graunt<sub>e</sub> of Thomas Cheney of Bramblehanger in the pish of Luton in the County of Bedf. Esquier intrust for fyve pound<sub>e</sub> yerely to be receyved out of the Moze farme in Chesham and to be Distributed to the godly pore of Chesham Agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in such Manner & by such por̃cons & at such tymes as in the Deed poll of the sayd Thomas Cheney appereth the true Copie whereof is written verbatim in the begining of this paper Booke for the continuaçon of the sayd Añuetie out of the said farme to the vses in the sayd Deed poll of Thomas Cheney expressed and to establish a ppetuetie thereof, by vertue of a power geven & granted to the two surviving feoffees or grauntes as in the said Deed poll doth appere to witt in a schedule therevnto annexed and afore written in this Booke Did vpon the three and twentieth Day of May Anno Dõni 1618 assigne & sett over aswell the said Deed poll as allso the sayd yerely Rente of Fyve pound<sub>e</sub> vnto Francis Cheney of Chinduth in the County of Hartf. Esq. Thomas Cheney esquier Sonne & heir of Sir Thomas Cheney Knight, W<sup>m</sup> Dracke gent. Thomas Ashfeild of Chesham Esq. Richard Woodcok of Chesham clerk & Richard Baldwin of Dundryge in the County of Buck. gent. & their heirs for ever to the same Charitable vses as in the said Deed poll & schedules are exp̃ssed

Recorded out of a true copie of the setover or assignemen<sup>t</sup> of the said Sr Francis Cheney & Robte Caloner sent vnto me from m<sup>r</sup> feild of Draytõ

Ita testor Richard' Woodcoke

Vicar̃ Chesham { Leicester  
Woborne

July 20. 1622

## APPENDIX II.

Vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham  
Woburn, 1538-1636

## CHESHAM LEICESTER

William Daniel, instituted 1527, on the presentation of the Convent of Leicester.

John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen. (He was afterwards minister of St. Alban, Wood Street, London.)

John Barker, Fellow of Eton College, was in office 1572, Thomas Martin being his "minister and curate."

William Saunders, 1572-1607, presented by the Queen.

Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623, presented by Thomas Ashfield, Esquire.

Adam Langley, Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; inst. 1623, on the presentation of Thomas Ashfield, Esquire.

Elkanah Gladman appears to have held both medieties in 1636, for he signed himself as "Minister of Chesham" on the Bishop's Transcript of that year.

## CHESHAM WOBURN

John Sloe, (*or* Slow), instituted 1519, on the presentation of the Convent of Woburn.

John Peryn(*ge*), inst. 1557, on the presentation of Francis, Earl of Bedford.

John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen, according to Lipscomb, but on that of the Earl of Bedford, according to others.

John Barker, (*or* Barber), Fellow of Eton College, inst. 1572, on the presentation of the Earl of Bedford. Thomas Martin was "minister and curate" under this vicar.

William Saunders, A.M., 1572-1607.

Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623.

Thomas Blechinden, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; presented by Francis, Lord Russell, 1623.

Elkanah Gladman, as vicar, signed the Bishop's Transcript for the year 1626, and continued to hold office in 1636.

## APPENDIX III.

Churchwardens named in Register or Bishop's  
Transcripts, 1538-1636.

John Hunton, 1538.  
Robert Bachilor, 1538.  
Rychard Wood, 1598.  
Edward Sa(a)le, 1598; buried 1620.  
Richard Gate of the Corner, 1610.  
Elias Portris, 1610.  
Richard Huggins, 1611, 1626.  
Thomas Breeden, 1612-3.

James Lovett, 1613.  
Humphrey Grenway(e), 1617.  
William Prestonn, 1617  
——— Birche, 1626.  
Willyam Ooke (?), 1627.  
Benaiah Breeden, 1627.  
William Dell, 1636.



## APPENDIX IV.

## Place-names contained in the first volume of the Register.

The spelling is that of the period. Variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent. Words so enclosed summarize information given in the Register.

In names composed of two words, a dash under the space between them, — as in "Lye\_greene," — indicates that they are sometimes found as one word.

In some cases of material difference between the old names and those of the present day, the latter have been added in brackets.

- Agmondesham Woodside.  
 Albury, Awbery(e).  
 Alisbury, Aylesburie, Aylisbury.  
 Amersham, Admondesham, Agmondesham, Agmundesham, Amersam.  
 Amy Mill.  
 The Ash(e), Th'ashe, Th'ash in Asheridge.  
 Ash(e)ridg(e).  
 Ashligreene, Ashly\_gre(e)ne, Ash ly greene.  
 Ashton Clinton, Asten Clinton.  
 Aveley, (Salop).
- The Barne, The Barne House, The Barne of Hundrich.  
 Barnet.  
 Batcher [Batchworth] Heath (near Rickmansworth).  
 Bawldocke, (Herts).  
 Beckonsfeild(e).  
 Beerton.  
 Belenden, Belendon.  
 Berkhamstead, Barkamsted, Barkhamsted(e), Bearkhamsteade, Berhamstead, Berkhamstede, Berkhamsteed(e).  
 Bissom, [Bisham ?]  
 Blackwel(l)\_Hawle.  
 Bledloe.  
 Bois, [see Chesham Bois].  
 Bois Moore.  
 Bois Moore Hatche.  
 Botl(e)y,  
 The Bottom, Bot(t)om.  
 Bovingdon, Bovington.  
 The Box Bush, Boxbush.  
 The Bridge  
 Broughton, (parish of Beerton).
- The Bury.  
 Bushground, Boush ground, Bushground.  
 Cadington, (Herts).  
 Cambridge,  
 Kinges Colledge,  
 St. Johns Colledge.  
 Chartridg(e), Chartrige.  
 Chartridg Pond(e).  
 Chaulfonte, St Giles.  
 Chaulfont(e), St Peter.  
 Chedington.  
 Chennes.  
 Cherry\_trees, Cheri(e)trees, Cherritrees, Cherytrees.  
 Chesham, Great(e) Chesham, Great Chessam.  
 Chesham Bois, Chesham Boys, Bois, Boys.  
 Chesham Leicester, -Leycest(e)r.  
 Chesham Woburn, -Owborn(e), -Woborn(e), -Wooborne.  
 Cholesbury(e), Cholsbery, Cholsbury, Choulsberie.  
 Codmore.  
 The Corner, The Corner\_howse at (or of) Whelpley Hill.  
 The Crowne.
- The Dell.  
 Dongrove.  
 Drayton.
- Eaton [Eton] ; Eaton, (Beds).  
 Eaton Colledge.  
 Edlesborough, Edesbrough.  
 Ellisboroe.  
 Eppinge, (Essex).



- Flamstede, (Herts).  
 Fla(u)nden.  
 The Fulling Milles, (Bois).  
 Lyttel(l) Gaddesden.  
 Gerrardes.  
 Gilford, (Surrey); Guilford.  
 Grafton, (Hereford).  
 Grove, The Grove.  
 Hamsteed(e), (Middlesex).  
 Harrow on the Hill, Harrowhill.  
 Haseldeane.  
 Hawrich(e), Hawrige, Hawritch,  
 Hawrytch.  
 Hawrige Lane.  
 Hedgeley, Hegeley.  
 Hedgworth.  
 Hem(p)steed, Hemste(a)d, Hemsteede.  
 Hendon, (Middlesex).  
 Higate, (Middlesex).  
 The Hill.  
 Hillingdon.  
 Hornsey, (Middlesex).  
 Huckot, [Hulcott?].  
 Hundri(d)ge, Hundrich(e), Hundrych.  
 Hundrige Moore.  
 Idlstree, (Herts), [Elstree].  
 Ivyngoe.  
 Kings Langley, Kynges Langeley.  
 The Lane.  
 Langeley.  
 Langley, King's, [see above].  
 Latimer(s), Latimas, Latimersh, Latimus,  
 Latmersh, Lattimers, Latymers,  
 Latymersh(e).  
 The Lee.  
 Leyhill, Lee Hill.  
 Leyton.  
 London.  
 London,  
 Middle Temple,  
 St Albons, Wood Street,  
 St Brides,  
 St Ethelbourges parish by Bishops  
 gate.  
 Ls Mill, [Lord's Mill].  
 Luton.  
 Lye greene, Lygreen, Ly\_gre(e)ne.  
 Marcate, (parish of Cadington, Herts),  
 [Markyate Street].  
 Great Marlow, Marlow Magna.  
 Marsworth.  
 Mawdelines, (parish of Northchurch).  
 Mentmore.  
 The Mill, [Lord's Mill].  
 Great(e) Missenden, Myssenden Magna.  
 Lyttell Missenden,—Myssenden.  
 The Mo(o)re.  
 Hundrige Moore.  
 The Mose, Mose, The Mo(o)ze.  
 Nashleeth.  
 Nettleden.  
 Newport.  
 Northall, (Middlesex).  
 Nort(h)church.  
 Oxford, St John Baptist Colledg.  
 The Parsonage, The Personage, The  
 Parsonage Howse of Chesham  
 Woborn.  
 Pednor, Pednar, Pedner.  
 Pen(n).  
 Pipers.  
 Pond(e), [of Chartridge].  
 Preston, (Kent).  
 Prickswell.  
 Prince Rysbrough.  
 Randals in Hundrich, Randolles.  
 Rickmanswo(o)rth.  
 Rislippe, Ryeslippe, (Middlesex).  
 Saffron Waldon.  
 St Albans, St Albons.  
 St Giles Chaulfonte.  
 St Michaels, (St Albans).  
 St Peters Chaulfont(e).  
 St Stephens, St Stephins, (Herts).  
 Salisbury.  
 Sanderton.  
 Sarrat, Sarret.  
 Sloland, Slowland(e).  
 Stoake Mansfeild, [Stoke Mandeville].  
 Stratford of the Bowe, (Middlesex).  
 Tame.  
 Tennā, (Kent), [Teynham].  
 Tetsworth, (Oxon).  
 The Thorne House, (Ashley Green).  
 Thursley, (Surrey).  
 Tomlins.  
 Tring, Tryng(e), Greate Tryng(e).  
 Tylers Hill, Tilers Hill  
 Vicaredge Howse of Chesham Woborn.  
 Waddesden.  
 Water side.  
 Watford(e).  
 Weeden Hill  
 Wendover.  
 West Howse.  
 Weston Turvile.  
 Whealpley, Whelply.  
 Whe(al)pley\_hill, Whealpeley\_hill,  
 Whealpleyhill, Whelply Hill; [see  
 Corner].  
 White\_end(e), Whitend.  
 Great(e) Wickham.  
 West Wickombe.  
 Wig(g)inton, Wyginton.  
 Wilstorne Grene, (near Tring).  
 Wind(e)sor.  
 Wooburne, (Bucks); Owborne.  
 The Wood, The Wood of Asheridg(e).  
 Woodside, (Amersham).  
 Woxbridg(e), [Uxbridge].  
 Wyngce.

## Place-names in the copy of a Deed and Memorandum transcribed in Appendix I.

The names of fields are distinguished by an asterisk.

Amersham, Agmodisham, Agmondisham.	*Faukmere.
*Bakers.	*The Furthur Bakers.
*Barne Feild.	
*Basset Feild.	*Little Wottage.
Blackmore Wood.	*Long(e) Croft(e).
*Blackmorfeild.	
*Bramblecroft.	
Bramblehanger in the parish of Luton.	The Mose, The Moze, The Moze Farme.
*Broad Close.	The Mose Grove.
*Bushmores.	
Chesham, Cheshame.	*Nether Close.
Chesham Boyse.	*Nether Woodfeild.
Chinduth, (Herts).	
	*Overwood Feild.
Drayton Beauchampe, Draiton	The Owt Wood.
Bauchampe, Drayton Beuchamp(e).	
Dundridge, (Bucks).	*Rushmears.

## APPENDIX V.

Occupations mentioned in the Register, 1538-1636; with the number of persons to whom each seems to be ascribed, (see p. viii.). Persons apparently belonging to places outside the parishes of Chesham and Chesham Bois are not included.

DESCRIBED AS:—		
Shoemaker, 23	Joiner, 3	Haberdasher, 1
Tailor, 19	Mason, 3	Inn holder, 1
Weaver, 19	Schoolmaster, 3	Ironmonger, 1
Glover, 17	Bailiff, 2	Mercer, 1
Wheeler, (wheelwright), 15	Barber, 2	Pedlar, 1
Tanner, 12	Currier, 2	Physician, 1
Smith, 11	Glazier, 2	Ropemaker, 1
Butcher, 7	Husbandman, 2	Salter, 1
Carpenter, 7	Meretrix, 2	Sawyer, 1
Maltster, or maltman, 7	Midwife, 2	Tinker, 1
Miller, 7	Painter, 2	Trenchmaker, 1
Collarmaker, 6	Pinner, 2	Vintner, 1
Tilemaker, or tiler, 6	Ploughwright, 2	
Turner, 6	Sayer, 2	Servants and labourers
Potter, 5	Brewer, 1	are very numerous.
Shovelmaker, 5	Bricklayer, 1	
Baker, 4	"Buar" (?), 1	"The fulling milles in
Cutler, 3	Carter, 1	Bois pish" are mentioned,
Dyer, 3	Clothworker, 1	1607.
	Cooper, 1	

Besides the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn, several persons are described as "priest," "minister," "preacher of the word," &c.; and two are named as "chaplain" of Chesham Bois and Latimer, respectively.

## APPENDIX VI.

Surnames which occur both in this book and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the Parochial Electors of the parishes of Chesham, Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, and Chesham Bois. The spelling is that of the present time.

Abbott	Clare	Grace	Leach
Adams	Clark(e)	Green	Lee
Aldridge	Cogdell	Grimsdale }	Lewis
Almond	Collins	Grimsdell }	Long
Arnold	Cook	Grove	Lovett
Ashby	Cooper	Grover	
Atkins	Cox	Gurney	Marshall
Austin	Culverhouse		Martin
Ayres	Cutler	Hailey	Matthews
		Hammond	Mead
Baker	Dancer	Harding	Mercer
Baldwin	Darvell	Hare	Merridan
Barber	Davis	Harris	Miles
Barker	Dean	Hawes	Miller
Barnard	Dell	Hawkes	Mills
Barnes	Deverell	Hawkins	Mitchell
Barrett	Dickens	Haydon	Moore(s)
Batchelor	Dickenson	Hearn	Morten }
Bateman	Dodd	Hewett }	Morton }
Bates	Dormer	Hewitt }	Mortimer
Bedford		Higgs	Mott
Bennett	East	Hill	
Benning	Edmonds	Hobbs	Nash
Birch	Edwards	Holliman	Neal
Bishop	Elbourn	Holt	Newitt
Blackwell	Eldridge	Honour	Newton
Blake	Ellis	Horne	Norwood
Blunt	Evans	Horwood	
Boarder		How	Osborn(e)
Bone	Filby	Howard	Oxley
Brackley	Finch	Hughes	
Bridges	Fisher	Humphrey	Page
Brown	Ford	Hunt	Painter
Bruton	Foster	Hutchinson	Palmer
Bryant	Fountain		Parker
Buckoke	Fowler	Jackson	Parrott
Burgess	Fox	Janes	Parsons
Burgin	Franklin	Jenkins	Payne
Burnham	Freeman	Jennings	Peacock
Burton		Johnson	Pearce
Butcher	Gardner	Jones	Phillips
Butler	Garrett	Jordan	Pitkin
Butt	Geary		Potter
Butterfield	Gibbons	Keen	Powell
	Gibbs	Kemp	Pratt
Carter	Gilbert	Kilby	Price
Caudery	Gill	King.	Priest
Cavendish	Glenister		Puddephatt
Chaney	Glover	Lacey	Putnam
Chapman	Golding	Lane	
Child	Goodwin	Larking	Randall }
		Lawrence	Randle }

Read }	Shelton	Thompkins }	Wells
Reed }	Shepherd	Tomkins }	West
Reading	Shrimpton	Thompson	Wheatley
Reeve	Sills	Thorn	Wheeler
Reynolds	Simpson	Timms	White
Richardson	Slater	Treacher	Wilcock
Roberts	Smith	Turner	Wilkins
Robinson	Spicer		Wilkinson
Rogers	Sprigens		Williams
Rolph	Stacey	Walker	Wilson
Rose	Staple	Waller	Winch
Rowe	Stephenson	Walton	Wingrove
Russell	Stevens	Ward	Wood
	Stokes	Ware	Worrell
Sale	Styles	Watts	Wright
Sa(u)nders		Webb	
Seabrook	Taylor	Weedon	Yates
Sear	Thomas	Welch	Young

## APPENDIX VII.

## Christian-names, with variants.

The spelling is that of the period. The variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word. Names which differ only in the use of *j* for *i*, or *y* for *i*, and *vice versa*, have not been treated as variants. Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.

## MASCULINE NAMES.

Aaron	Charles, (see p. xii.)	Gabriel(l)	Jacob
Abel(l)	Christopher,	Gamaliel(l),	James, Jeames
Abiatha(r)	Christofer	Gamaleel	Jane, (Bapt. Nov.
Abraham	Clement	Gawen	30, 1621. Per-
Adam	Cornelius	Georg(e)	haps an error)
Adela, Adie(l)		Gerard	Ja(a)son
Adrian, Adrean	Daniel(l)	Gershom	Jasper
Ahicham	David	Gilbert	Jeffr(e)y
Alexander		Giles	Jeremiah, Jeremie,
Ambrose	Edmund, Edmond(e)	Godfrey	Jeremy
Andrew(e)	Edward	Gother	Jerome
Anthony, Anthonie,	Edwin	Gualter, <i>see</i> Walter	Jethro
Antonie, Antony.	Elcanah, Elkanah	Gwalfride	Job
Aquila	Elias, Ellis	Hampden	John, Jhon
Armyger	Elidad	Hananeel, Haniell	Jonas
Arthur	Elijachuh	Henry, Henrie	Jonathan
Austin(e)	Elyzur	Hugh(e)	Joseph
	Ephraim	Humphrey, Hum-	Joshua, Josua(h)
Bahanan	Esaiah, Esay, Isa,	frey, Humfrie,	Josiah
Bartilmew	Isay	Humfry,	Josias
Basill	Ezechiel(l), Eze-	Humphry	Julian(e)
Bedford	chiall, Ezechiell		Julius
Benaiah, Benejah,		Isa, Esaiah, Esay,	Lamech
Bennajah		Isay	Lawrence, Laurence-
Benjamin	Ferdinandus	Isaac, Isaack(e)	Lazarus
Bennet, Benet(t)	Francis, Frances	Isaak	Levy
Brian	Fraunces		



Lewys	Nehemiah	Ralph, Ra(u)fe,	Timothy, Tymothie
Luke	Nic(h)olas	Raph(e), Raulf(e)	Tobias
Marc, Marke	Nic(h)odemus	Rance	Triamour
Matthew(e), Mathew(e)	Noe	Raphael	Tristram
Mat(t)hias	Nor(r)is	Richard	
Micah, Michaiiah	Obadiah	Robert(e)	
Michael(l)	Oliver	Roger	Walter, Gualter,
Micheas	Origen	Rowland	Wa(ul)ter
Miles	Oswold	Russell	William
Mordant	Owen		Willy
Mordecaie, Mordechai	Patrick	Samuel(l), Sammuell	Wylfride
Morice	Paul(e)	Sebastian	
Moyses	Peircivall	Silvester	
	Peregrine	Simon	Zacharias,
	Perot	Stephen, Steeppen,	Saccharie,
	Peter	Stephin, Ste(e)ven	Zac(c)harie
Nathan	Peter	Symeon	Zachary
Nathaniel(l), Nathanael(l), Nathanel	Pilemon		Zac(c)heus
	Phil(l)ip	Thomas	Zephaniah
	Pierce	Thurstance	

## FEMININE NAMES.

Abia	Dorothy,	Ja(a)ne	Pri(s)cilla
Abigail(l), Abigal <sup>l</sup>	Dorothe(y),	Jel(l)ion, Gillion	Prudence, Prudens
Abijah	Dorothie	Jemime, Jemini,	Purnel(l), Petronel(l)
Agnes, Agnys, Annice, Annis	Douglas	Gemini	
Alice	Eeden	Joan(e), Jone	Rachell
Amn [?]	Eleanor, El(l)enor,	Joanna	Rahab
Amy, Ame, Amie	Eleonor(e),	Joyce, Jois(e)	Rebecca, Rebeckah
Ann(e), Anna, Hanna(h)	Elinor, Helenor	Judith, Judy	Rhoda
Annis, <i>see</i> Agnes	Eliza	Julian(e)	Rose, Roase, Roose
Arabella	Elizabeth(e),	Katharine,	Ruth
Avelin, Avelen	Elybeth	Catherine,	
Avis	Elkin	Katherin(e)	Sara(h), Saraa
	Ellen, Ellin,	Lettice, Lettis	Sens(e)
	Helen(e), Hellin	Lucy, Luce, Lucie	Sibil(l)
Barbara, Barbary	Ellis	Lydia, Lydea	Susan, Susanne,
Bathsheba	Embrey	Magdalen	Suzan
Bathshua(h), Bathsua(h), Bethuah	Emlin	Margaret(t),	Susanna
Beatrice, Bett(e)ris	Emm(e), Eme	Margarit(e)(ie)	Sybilla
Bersabe	Emps	Margery, Margerie	Tabitha
Bethjah, Betiah	Eve	Margite	Temperance
Bridget(t), Brigat, Brigett, Brigitt	Faith	Marian	Tomazin, Tomezin
	Felix, Falix,	Martha	True
	Felix	Mary, Marie	Tryphœna
Catherine, <i>see</i> Katharine	Frances, Francis	Mathilda	
Christian(e)	Frideswide,	Maude, Mawde	Ursela
Cicel(l)y, Cecilie, Sicely, Sicilie	Frisewide	Mercy, Mercie	Venice
Clare	Gemini, <i>see</i> Jemime	Miriam	
Constance	Gillion, Jel(l)ion	Patience	Wenefrede, Wene-
	Godsgrace	Paulina	freed(e), Wine-
	Grace	Penelope	fride, Wynefred,
	Gris(s)ell, Grisill	Perin	Wynefre(e)de
Damaris, Damares	Hanna(h), <i>see</i> Anne	Petronel(l),	Wyborow
Debora(h)	Helen(e), <i>see</i> Ellen	Purnel(l)	
Delice	Hester	Phil(l)ip, Philippe	Zachariah,
Den(n)is	Isabell, Isbell	Phillis	Zacchary,
Dina(h)	Isebell	Philotheta	Zacharie,
Dorcas		Phoebe, Phebe(e), Phoeby	Zecharia, Zippora(h)



## APPENDIX VIII.

Entries in which the surnames of persons baptized, married, or buried are not stated, excepting burials of "nurse-children."

- "John the sonne of Georg . . . . .," bapt. Oct. 29, 1546 (7).  
 "Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west howse aboue mother Geonys," bur. Dec. 9, 1547 (?)  
 "the daught. of a stranger," bur. Nov. 8, 1548.  
 "Mary a stranger of London," bur. Dec. 26, 1548.  
 "Patrick servant of henry Atkins," bur. Jan. 27, 1548.  
 "A poore man," bur. Feb. 16, 1549.  
 "Anne Daughter of Robert," bapt. May 16, 1550 (1)  
 "Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā," bapt. July 18, 1550 (1)  
 "A stranger at Gerrardes," bur. Oct. 8, 1552.  
 "Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters of Adultery," bapt. Jan. 1, 1560.  
 "Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh," bur. Aug. 26, 1562.  
 "the child of the myller at latym<sup>h</sup>sh," bapt. Jan. 25, 1564.  
 "A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene," bur. Mch. 17, 1564.  
 "Agnes a poore woman," bur. Oct. 9, 1567.  
 "Alice Daught. of margery meretrix," bapt. Dec. 25, 1567.  
 "Edward sonne of an harlot," bur. April 17, 1568.  
 "x̄ptian Daught. of John . . . . . of latym<sup>h</sup>sh," bapt. Sept. 21, 1570.  
 "A stranger from Latymersh," bur. Dec. 5, 1571.  
 "Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by the waye," bapt. Jan. 20, 1576.  
 "Josias sonne of a travailling strang womā," bur. July 26, 1579.  
 "Margarite a poore strang travailling womā," bur. Aug. 23, 1579.  
 "Rychard ſt to Robert moreton," bur. April 6, 1591.  
 "Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of willm newet deceased," bur. Nov. 2, 1592.  
 "Rychard of th'ash in Asheridge," bur. Feb. 20, 1594.  
 "Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good . . . . . travaillers by the high wayes," bapt. Dec. — 1595.  
 "John sonne of a poore travayling womā by common highwaye," bur. Jan. 10, 1596.  
 "John sonne of Thomas & Bridget labor<sup>h</sup> of the towne," mar. Oct. 11, 1597.

- “a poore woman travailling by the high waye,” bur. Dec. 6, 1597.
- “John vp Robert soone of a poore woman travailling by the high waye,” bur. Feb. 15, 1597.
- “martha Daughter of nashleeth of this,” [Martha daughter of  
..... (of) Nashleeth of this (parish ?)] mar. Mch.  
7, 1602
- “Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth . . . . .” bapt.  
June 28, 1607.
- “A poore travailing woman vnknowne Dieng at ly greene,” bur.  
Dec. 30, 1622.
- “Grace daughter of a Wanderour,” bapt. Mch. 29, 1625.
- “A base-borne chylde,” bur. Jan., 1626.
- “Robert a beggars child,” bur. Mch. 3, 1630.
- “2 Murthered jnfants,” bur. Mch. 15, 1635.
-

## INDEX

THE names are spelt according to present usage wherever they so occur in the Register. In other cases the form most frequently found there has generally been adopted.

Cognate forms, such as Alden and Aldwin, are entered separately, unless they obviously relate to the same family. Other variants of surnames, except those in which the differences consist only in the use of *i* for *j* or *y*, or *u* for *v*, and *vice versa*, are bracketed in alphabetical order after their respective head-words.

Christian names such as Anna, Anne and Hannah; Josiah and Josias, etc., are entered separately, unless there is evidence that the cognates denote the same person, in which case the entries are made under the form most frequently found, and the other spellings are given in brackets.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Abbot(t), John, 175, 243<br/>           Martha, 230<br/>           Robert, 243<br/>           Abe, Elyzabeth, 5<br/>               John, 5<br/>           Abrey, William, 224<br/>           Adams, Elizabeth, 160<br/>               Jane, 153<br/>               John, 153, 160, 337<br/>               Margarett, 160<br/>               Marie, 315<br/>               Mathewe, 153<br/>               Thomas, 337<br/>               Widow, 315<br/>           Adams <i>al.</i> Ingleton [Ingleton <i>al.</i><br/>               Adams, Engilton <i>al.</i> Adams;<br/>               <i>cf.</i> Ingleton], Elyzabeth, 65,<br/>               70, 75, 76, 82, 94<br/>               Gillion [Jellion], 52, 56, 60, 66<br/>               Henry, 75, 76<br/>               Isbell, 272<br/>               Jerome, 52, 56, 60, 66, 189,<br/>               272<br/>               Joan, 82<br/>               John, 66<br/>               Martha, 70, 222<br/>               Mary, 94<br/>               Richard, 60, 65, 70, 75, 76, 82,<br/>               94, 194, 311<br/>               Stephin, 52<br/>               Thomas, 56, 65, 219</p> | <p>Adison, Elyzabeth, 57<br/>               John, 57<br/>               Margarite, 57<br/>           Ailwood, Thomas, 332<br/>           Aires, see Ayers<br/>           Akers, David, 258<br/>           Albe, Joan, 233<br/>           Alden [Aldin; <i>cf.</i> Aldwin], Agnes, 176<br/>               Alice, 188<br/>               Ann(e), 136, 149, 155<br/>               Benaiah, 136, 149, 155, 222, 325<br/>               Edmund, 96, 103, 313<br/>               Elizabeth, 145, 215<br/>               Jane, 96, 103, 145<br/>               Joane, 229<br/>               John, 145<br/>               Sara, 96<br/>               Susan, 136<br/>               Thomas, 13, 174<br/>               Thurstance, 188<br/>               William, 13, 329<br/>           Aldridge [Aldredg(e), Aldrige], Am-<br/>               brose, 118, 121, 124, 127,<br/>               314, 321<br/>               Elizabeth, 127, 224<br/>               Emme, 118, 121, 124, 127<br/>               Isabell, 124<br/>               Jellion, 189<br/>               Marie, 118, 221<br/>               Thomas, 121<br/>               William, 194</p> |
|--|--|

- Aldwin [Auldwin, Awldwin ; cf. Alden], Alice, 257  
 Edmond, 90, 289  
 Joan, 90, 289  
 Robert, 257  
 Stephin, 90, 289  
 Thurstance, 184, 260
- Alice, Joan, 188
- Allen [Alen], Agnes, 183  
 Christian, 177  
 Elyzabeth, 183  
 Henry, 16, 244  
 Hester, 121  
 Isbell, 192  
 Joan, 76, 310  
 John, 3, 5, 8, 11, 236, 237  
 Jois, 3  
 Mary, 121, 129, 132, 145, 180, 227, 313  
 Richard, 11, 14, 16, 174, 181, 198, 242  
 Samuel, 121, 129, 132, 145, 219, 313  
 Stephin, 5, 237  
 Thomas, 8, 236  
 William, 76, 301
- Allen *al.* Ellis *al.* Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
- Allinson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
- Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
- Allmond, see Hamond
- Ally, Alice, 221
- Allyson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
- Alte, Edmund, 116  
 Elizabeth, 116  
 Robert, 116
- Altoph, Ann, 153  
 Robert, 153, 337  
 Mr., 325
- Amond, see Hamond
- Amyas, Margarit, 237  
 William, 236, 237
- Anderson, Frances, 20  
 Richard, 20, 24
- Andros, Margarite, 178
- Anne, Elyzabeth, 178
- Anthony [Anthonie, Antony], Agnes, 10  
 Amie, 169  
 Ann, 145  
 Anthony, 145  
 George, 12  
 Joan, 238  
 John, 169, 209, 231  
 Jois, 21  
 Katherine, 209
- Anthony [Anthonie, Antony]—*continued* :  
 Richard, 18, 24, 27  
 Robert, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21, 24, 27, 178
- Apdavit, Rychard, 171
- Arintot, see Arniot
- Arnet(t) [Arnatt, Arnault, Arnott], Elizabeth, 216  
 Jane, 152  
 Joanna, 156  
 John, 224  
 Richard, 295  
 Zachary, 152, 156  
 Widow, 325
- Arniot [Arintot(?)], Edward, 185
- Arnold(e), Agnes, 131, 148  
 Anna, 131, 136, 318  
 Elizabeth, 68, 144, 159, 314  
 Ellen, 59, 62, 68, 75  
 George, 59, 62, 68, 75, 192, 304, 307  
 Hannah, 148  
 James, 167  
 Lydia, 144, 154, 159, 167  
 Mary, 62, 154, 217  
 Richard, 59, 131, 136, 144, 148, 154, 159, 167, 221, 318, 329  
 Ruth, 75, 316  
 Widow, 314, 316, 329
- Arthur [Arthure *al.* Arthur], Elizabeth, 28  
 Joane, 292  
 Robert, 28, 265
- Arundell [Arundal], Dorothey, 100, 294  
 Elizabeth, 100, 294
- Ashby(e), Alice, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74, 79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 281, 286, 314  
 Anthony, 51, 55, 60, 63, 68, 78, 83, 85, 90, 197, 269, 283, 284, 287, 289, 294, 297, 302  
 Bahanan, 297  
 Bennajah, 51  
 Bridget, 181  
 Daniel, 60, 90, 269, 289  
 Edward, 3, 6, 8, 236  
 Elizabeth, 79, 85, 135, 194, 287  
 Hester, 74, 281  
 Isbell, 3  
 John, 68, 255, 294  
 Jone, 8  
 Josias, 66  
 Margery, 281  
 Martha, 61

- Ashby(e)—*continued* :  
 Mary, 51, 55, 57, 60, 63, 68, 78,  
 83, 85, 90, 127, 215, 217,  
 269, 283, 284, 287, 289  
 Nehemiah, 63, 283  
 Rachell, 115, 119, 127, 135  
 Richard, 6, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74,  
 79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 236, 281,  
 286, 304  
 Samuel, 85, 92, 286  
 Sara, 69  
 Thomas, 78, 106, 323, 330  
 William, 119  
 Zacharias, 55, 115, 119, 127,  
 135, 317  
 Widow, 194  
 Ashe, John, 216  
 Ashfield [Ashfeild, Ashefield, Ash-  
 feild(e)], xi, xiv  
 Christopher, 35  
 Clare, 98  
 Edmond, 23, 98, 307  
 Elenor [Helenor], 35, 38, 320  
 Frances, 247  
 Hampden, 98  
 Jois, 27  
 Mary, 28  
 Myles, 32  
 Robert, 23, 27, 28, 32, 35, 38,  
 187, 188, 189, 200, 247, 289  
 Thomas, x, 40, 183, 186, 187,  
 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 197,  
 197, 198, 198, 201, 205, 206,  
 207, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213,  
 257, 261, 278, 283, 284, 289,  
 290, 297, 319, 320, 330, 339,  
 340, 341, 343, 344  
 Mrs., 213  
 the Lady, 310  
 A(t) Clee, Mary, 143  
 Robert, 143, 223  
 Atkins [Adkins], Agnes, 118, 180,  
 180, 307  
 Alice, 178, 242  
 Anna, 125, 126  
 Bridget, 132, 141  
 Christian, 41, 64, 69, 182, 326  
 Edmond, 176, 247  
 Edward, 29, 32  
 Ellin, 327  
 Elyzabeth, 4, 25, 289  
 Henry, 4, 41, 64, 69, 186, 196,  
 239, 326, 326  
 Hester, 115, 119, 126, 138  
 Hugh, 22  
 Isabell, 242, 303
- Atkins [Adkins]—*continued* :  
 Jane, 29, 50, 56, 324  
 John, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 50, 56,  
 132, 177, 235, 242, 250, 251,  
 289  
 Mary, 69  
 Maude, 285  
 Nathanael, 41  
 Patience, 118  
 Phillip, 119  
 Rebecca, 56  
 Richard, 115, 118, 119, 126,  
 138, 216, 217, 307  
 Roger, 32, 132, 141, 221  
 Rose, 119, 125  
 Samuel, 64, 119, 125, 303  
 Sarah, 119  
 Susan, 50  
 Thomas, 28, 251  
 William, 19, 138, 141  
 Goodman, 212  
 Atslow, Edward, 257  
 Dr., xi, 257  
 Audeley, John, 98, 101  
 Marie, 98, 101  
 Richard, 98  
 Aumond, see Hamond  
 Austin [Austen], Edmond, 18, 22  
 Henry, 18, 19  
 Joan, 201  
 John, 22, 22, 237  
 Robert, 15, 19  
 Rychard, 11, 15  
 Thomas, 11, 237  
 William, 22  
 Austin *al.* Mereden, see Mereden *al.*  
 Austin  
 Avis, Edward, 228  
 Awby(e), Agnes, 306  
 Alice, 70, 278, 282, 283  
 Henry, 54, 56, 62, 70, 201, 266,  
 273, 278, 282  
 Jaane, 56, 266  
 Joan, 54, 62, 70, 201, 278, 282  
 John, 23, 62  
 Priscilla, 56  
 Silvester, 213, 283, 306  
 Thomas, 17, 23, 54, 266  
 Wyborow, 213  
 Axtell [Axstell, Axtil(l)], Abraham,  
 116, 119, 122, 131, 137, 315  
 326  
 Agnes, 195  
 Anna, 105  
 Dorcas, 118, 121  
 Edward, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134



Axtell [Axstell, Axtil(l)]—*continued*:

Elizabeth, 94, 100, 105, 110,  
114, 119, 124, 129, 313, 324  
Emme, 234  
Francis, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134  
Hanna, 134  
Henry, 195  
Isaak, 116  
Jaane, 7, 192  
Jeremiah, 110  
Joan, 285  
John, 4, 94, 100, 105, 110, 114,  
119, 124, 129, 222, 313, 324  
Martha, 137  
Mary, 116, 119, 119, 122, 131,  
137, 327  
Nathanaell, 119, 122, 315  
Robert, 124, 267, 285  
Roger, 4, 7  
Samuell, 124  
Sara, 129, 130  
Stephin, 94  
Thomas, 340  
Mr., 187  
Ayer [*cf.* Ayers], Agnes, 36, 41, 46,  
60, 64, 69, 73, 269, 308  
Anne, 56  
Ellen, 259  
George, 56, 60, 64, 69, 73, 186,  
191, 259, 269, 305  
Jaane, 46  
Jeames, 254  
Joseph, 64  
Margarite, 3  
Martha, 60  
Mary, 56, 69, 269  
Rychard, 41  
Sara, 73  
Thomas, 3, 7, 13, 36, 41, 46,  
184, 331  
William, 13  
Ayers [Aires; *cf.* Ayer], Ann, 137, 146  
Ephraim, 137  
Rebecca, 146  
Thomas, 137, 146  
Ayleborne, Elyzabeth, 40, 207  
Joan, 40, 49, 280  
John, 49  
Robert, 40, 49, 207, 280  
William, 49  
Babb(e) [Bab], Agnes, 42  
Elyzabeth, 198  
Henry, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106,  
122, 206, 224, 289, 291, 322,  
325, 336, 336

Babb(e) [Bab]—*continued*:

John, 5  
Martha, 89, 223, 322  
Mary, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106, 122,  
289, 291, 325  
Robert, 5  
Sara, 86, 289  
Susan, 42, 97  
William, 42, 106, 198  
Bachelor [Bachelior, Bachiler,  
Bachil(l)or, Batchel(l)er,  
Ba(t)chelour], Agnes, 171,  
235  
Alice, 15, 16, 32, 217, 241  
Ame, 20  
Andrew, 16, 177  
Anne, 191  
Catherine, 42, 44, 48, 51, 54,  
57, 199, 255  
Christian, 11, 249  
Cicely, 30, 42, 181, 199  
Daniel, 47  
Elizabeth, 5, 23, 41, 47, 52,  
58, 102, 106, 119, 177, 194,  
215, 229  
Francis, 301  
Hannah, 153  
Henry, 106, 124, 131, 141, 155,  
322  
Hugh, 11, 15, 21, 181, 241,  
249, 249, 342  
Jaane, 48  
James, 155  
Joan, 12, 44, 187  
John, 8, 27, 41, 47, 47, 50, 52,  
55, 57, 58, 65, 119, 155, 159,  
187, 189, 194, 218, 240, 247,  
308  
Joseph, 58  
Margarite, 4, 17, 47, 50, 55,  
65, 177, 177  
Martha, 52  
Mary, 55, 153, 158, 159, 164,  
216, 327  
Mathew, 4  
Peter, 153, 159, 221, 331  
Priscilla, 124, 131, 141, 155  
Richard, 10, 171, 239, 259  
Robert, 1, 5, 8, 10, 42, 44, 48,  
51, 54, 57, 102, 164, 174, 191,  
199, 240, 268, 298, 342, 344  
Sarah, 131, 155  
Susan, 141  
Thomas, 21, 27, 30, 32, 155,  
181, 187, 235, 236, 244, 255,  
327

- Bachelor [Bachelior, etc.]—*continued*:  
 William, 10, 12, 17, 20, 23, 51,  
 106, 124, 158, 164, 174, 222,  
 239, 244, 248, 259, 322  
 Zacheus, 47, 50
- Bacon, Agnes, 184  
 Margarite, 184  
 Nicholas, 184
- Baker [cf. Baker *al.* Greygoose],  
 Agnes, 186  
 Alice, 195  
 Anne, 293  
 Bridgett, 224  
 Christopher, 58, 192  
 Elyzabeth, 58  
 Margarite, 58  
 Susan, 202
- Baker *al.* Greygoose [cf. Baker],  
 Christopher, 66  
 Jeames, 66  
 Margarite, 66
- Baker, Lee *al.*; see Lee *al.* Baker
- Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin], Agnes, 30,  
 36, 41, 44, 46, 50, 83, 108,  
 113, 257, 260, 265  
 Ame, 24, 34, 38, 40, 46, 257, 277  
 Ann(e), 89, 96, 102, 121, 128,  
 128, 162, 222, 229, 283  
 Austin [Augustin], 135, 142,  
 147, 156, 162, 169  
 Avelin, 31, 201  
 Benjamin, 116, 305  
 Christian, 120  
 Dorothy, 162  
 Edmund, 128  
 Elizabeth, 64, 142, 149, 162  
 Ellin, 225  
 George, 26, 121, 128  
 Grace, 108, 298  
 Henry, 74  
 Isaak, 124, 310  
 Isabell, 27, 40, 120, 203  
 James, 128  
 Jane, 113, 204  
 Joan, 34, 106, 120, 124, 135,  
 142, 147, 156, 169, 182, 310  
 John, 21, 27, 30, 36, 41, 44, 50,  
 64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83, 89, 89,  
 96, 102, 108, 113, 149, 181,  
 189, 199, 260, 265, 281, 283,  
 298  
 Joyse, 116  
 Martha, 89, 96, 227  
 Mary, 64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83,  
 89, 106, 222, 281, 283
- Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin]—*continued*:  
 Rebecca, 222  
 Richard, 24, 26, 29, 29, 31, 34,  
 36, 38, 40, 46, 102, 116, 120,  
 120, 201, 203, 204, 252, 257,  
 269, 272, 277, 305, 343  
 Rose, 149  
 Sammuell, 169  
 Sarah, 41, 71, 147, 260, 281  
 Stephin, 29, 252  
 Thomas, 21, 24, 24, 29, 50, 67,  
 106, 113, 120, 124, 135, 149,  
 162, 252, 265, 310, 310  
 Triamour, 38  
 William, 44  
 Winefride, 121, 128
- Ball, Eve, 180
- Ballam [Bal(a)am], Abijah, 145  
 Anna, 145  
 Jaane, 194  
 Martha, 336  
 William, 145, 321
- Bampton, 301  
 Abraham, 134  
 Agnes, 7, 251  
 Alice, 11  
 Constance, 48, 214, 272, 277  
 Edward, 4, 7, 11, 14, 177, 237,  
 243, 250, 251  
 Elizabeth, 113, 134, 141, 148,  
 163  
 Hannah, 138, 321  
 Isbell, 250  
 Joan, 4, 30, 33, 182, 237, 243,  
 256, 257  
 John, 30, 33, 39, 43, 48, 56,  
 61, 67, 128, 172, 181, 182,  
 251, 256, 257, 272, 277, 295  
 Katherine, 39, 43, 48, 56, 61,  
 67, 172, 304  
 Lazarus, 148  
 Margarite, 14  
 Nehemiah, 67, 128, 134, 141,  
 148, 163, 325, 332  
 Origen, 56, 277  
 Philippe, 180  
 Richard, 33, 149, 249, 257  
 Sara, 132  
 Susan, 109, 113, 117, 119, 124,  
 132, 138, 149, 299  
 Thomas, 43, 109, 113, 117, 119,  
 124, 132, 138, 149, 215, 299,  
 305, 312, 321, 329  
 Timothie, 163  
 Zacharie, 61, 272  
 Widow, 330

- Bannister [Banyster], Agnes, 24, 191  
 Alice, 236, 297  
 George, 236  
 John, 21, 24, 191, 270, 276  
 Widow, 209
- Baraston, William, 253
- Barber [Barker], John, 344
- Barber *al.* Grigg, Georg, 206  
 Jaane, 206
- Barker [Barkar], Anna, 141  
 Benjamin, 162  
 Elizabeth, 136, 141, 146, 152,  
 154, 158, 162, 331  
 Francis, 136, 141, 146, 152,  
 154, 158, 162, 331, 336, 337  
 John, 29, 31, 33, 344  
 Josias, 31, 154, 158, 337  
 Margarite, 33  
 Sara, 33
- Barnes, Edmond, 337
- Barnard, Alice, 110  
 Richard, 110  
 Thomas, 110, 314  
 Widow, 314
- Barnes, x  
 Alexander, 164, 170, 228  
 Ann(e), 164, 170, 228  
 George, 154, 160, 168, 225, 325  
 Hannah, 154, 160, 168  
 Joan, 37  
 Richard, 170  
 Robert, 37  
 William, 154
- Barret, Phillip, 205
- Barrow, Elizabeth, 337  
 Mr., 337
- Batchelor, x ; see Bachelor
- Bate [Baate], Margarite, 179  
 Marie, 221
- Bateman [Baateman], Alexander,  
 322  
 Edward, 19  
 Elizabeth, 214  
 George, 16, 19  
 Jone, 16, 322
- Bates [Baates], ix ; Ellen, 256  
 Samuell, 299
- Baugh, Anna, 138  
 Elizabeth, 138  
 Nicholas, 138
- Baven, Mary, 317
- Bawldwin, see Baldwin
- Bayford, Elizabeth, 107  
 Richard, 107, 300  
 Sara, 316  
 Widow, 316
- Bayly(e) [Bailiff, Baylie], Aaron, 46,  
 295  
 Agnes, 176  
 Charles, 335  
 Jaane, 24  
 John, 5, 252  
 Joseph, 5  
 Margarite, 30, 204  
 Margery, 36, 46  
 Mary, 36, 206  
 William, 24, 30, 36, 46, 179,  
 204, 252, 284  
 Widow, 206, 296
- Bayly, Whitehead *al.* ; see White-  
 head *al.* Bayly
- Beaumont [Beumond], Agnes, 282  
 Benjamin, 228  
 Joseph, 88  
 Rachell, 88, 90  
 William, 88, 90, 204, 206, 282
- Bedder, William, 229
- Bedford, 307  
 Agnes, 239  
 John, 239  
 Duke of, xiv  
 Earl of, xi, 344
- Beeche, Rychard, 237
- Beeson, William, 20
- Beeston [Beston], Agnes, 198  
 William, 191
- Belgrave, Agnes, 23, 34, 188, 255  
 Christian, 69, 73, 92  
 Elenor [Helenor], 26, 194  
 Elizabeth, 152, 232  
 Fœlix, 148, 152, 157, 163  
 Hugh, 21, 69, 73, 92, 197, 311  
 Isbell, 27  
 Joan, 19, 245, 258  
 John, 21, 23, 23, 24, 27, 179, 293  
 Joseph, 92, 148, 152, 157, 163,  
 337  
 Rychard, 24, 245  
 Samuel, 73, 148, 152, 163, 225, 329  
 Sarah, 69, 148, 148, 152, 337  
 Thomas, 19, 23, 26, 34, 188,  
 245, 246, 255  
 William, 148, 179, 258  
 Widow, 328
- Belingham, Agnes, 84, 286  
 Damaris, 84, 286  
 Henry, 84, 286
- Bennet, Alice, 183  
 Jaane, 21  
 John, 21, 183, 254  
 Joyce, 223,  
 Mary, 231

- Benning(e), Agnes, 337  
 Alice, 17, 200  
 Ann, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170  
 Avis, 34, 36, 40, 255, 298  
 Dorcas, 64  
 Edmond, 107  
 Edward, 336  
 Elizabeth, 70, 73, 77, 81, 82, 86, 86, 91, 93, 97, 99, 99, 103, 107, 112, 118, 119, 129, 158, 161, 164, 166, 166, 219, 226, 290, 337  
 Francis, 34, 81, 158, 161, 166, 255, 336  
 George, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170  
 Henry, 25, 82, 86, 93, 99, 118, 162, 204, 290  
 James, 22, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 91, 93, 97, 103, 105, 107, 112, 119, 153, 206, 226, 296, 298, 307, 317  
 Jane, 153  
 Joan, 64, 171  
 John, 64, 77, 82, 99, 162, 170, 181, 235, 290, 330  
 Joseph, 166, 170  
 Margaret, 93, 99, 105, 111, 119, 308  
 Martha, 112, 134, 161, 336  
 Mary, 36, 73, 119, 129, 134, 146, 162, 307, 309  
 Michaell, 226  
 Nicholas, 3, 40, 91, 129, 134, 235, 236  
 Richard, 118, 171, 233, 238  
 Robert, 17, 19, 22, 25, 28, 34, 36, 40, 86, 103, 170, 174, 200, 204, 251, 255, 278, 281, 296  
 Russell, 153  
 Sarah, 170  
 Sibill, 189  
 Susan, 111, 119  
 Thomas, 28, 93, 97, 99, 105, 111, 119, 164, 166, 221, 229, 287, 308, 309, 335, 337  
 William, 3, 166, 233  
 Willy, 164
- Bentley, Edmund, 146  
 Elizabeth, 146, 149, 157  
 Josias, 157  
 Richard, 146, 149, 157, 224  
 William, 149
- Bernard, Alice, 92, 246  
 Anne, 191  
 Hester, 92  
 Jeames, 20
- Bernard—continued :  
 Joan, 267  
 Rychard, 92  
 Thomas, 20, 246, 246, 254
- Berry(e) [Bery], Christian, 63, 197  
 Jeames, 63  
 Margery, 173  
 Richard, 63, 177, 197
- Beston, see Beeston
- Bibsworth, William, 172
- Biby, Luce; see Bilby
- Bigg, Ann, 227
- Bilby [Biby, Bilbe(e)], Denis, 105, 126, 131, 147  
 Felix, 105, 318  
 John, 126, 225, 311  
 Luce, 211  
 Martha, 147  
 Mary, 225  
 Robert, 126, 131, 147, 232, 311, 318  
 Sara, 131  
 Thomas, 105
- Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)], ix, 344  
 Agnes, 4, 14, 24, 93, 174, 178, 243, 244, 246, 258  
 Alice, 6, 19, 32, 35, 36, 38, 42, 45, 47, 49, 65, 138, 178, 256, 263, 284, 323  
 Ame, 93  
 Anna, 110, 118, 123, 125, 297, 315  
 Ann(e), 47, 84, 87, 98, 98, 101, 113, 156, 160, 164, 169, 222, 300, 310, 335  
 Annis, see Agnes  
 Arthur, 12, 262  
 Bathshua, 116, 119, 126  
 Benjamin, 129, 306  
 Christian, 13, 23, 173, 198, 246, 258  
 Christopher, 243  
 Cicely, 9, 84, 182, 298  
 Cornelius, 36  
 Damaris, 118, 155, 226  
 Daniel, 72, 121, 157, 163, 227, 327, 330  
 Dorcas, 52  
 Dorothy, 160, 165  
 Edmund, 126, 225  
 Edward, 25, 213, 225, 249  
 Elenor [Helenor], 27, 35, 194, 256  
 Elizabeth, 8, 10, 16, 37, 41, 46, 52, 57, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 103, 106, 126, 134, 140, 146, 157, 163, 173, 179, 187, 226, 265, 285, 285, 296



Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued*:

Emme, 33, 38, 39, 44, 50, 55, 61, 101, 205, 258, 270, 284, 309  
 Ezechiel, 46, 284  
 Felix, 99  
 George, 8, 12, 55, 61, 66, 71, 76, 81, 85, 94, 187, 190, 257, 278, 287, 294, 298  
 Grisill, 72  
 Henry, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 13, 15, 47, 78, 90, 98, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 121, 123, 125, 160, 169, 173, 177, 210, 246, 299, 302, 305, 315, 316, 322, 332  
 Hester, 76  
 Isabell, 3, 11, 175, 177, 237, 239  
 James, 3, 6, 9, 9, 12, 22, 32, 33, 46, 76, 87, 94, 96, 101, 102, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116, 119, 126, 138, 142, 144, 155, 160, 165, 178, 187, 202, 218, 226, 243, 246, 255, 282, 289, 292, 295, 296, 307, 309, 310, 322, 323  
 Jane, 6, 22, 39, 49, 52, 95, 130, 180, 241, 291, 291  
 Joan, 3, 8, 13, 38, 40, 46, 52, 52, 54, 59, 59, 62, 64, 66, 68, 72, 73, 76, 76, 78, 84, 101, 175, 177, 184, 186, 241, 253, 258, 279, 297, 320  
 John, 5, 9, 12, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 47, 52, 57, 58, 62, 65, 66, 72, 72, 76, 84, 87, 87, 93, 95, 96, 101, 102, 103, 106, 110, 116, 118, 123, 133, 138, 143, 147, 156, 156, 160, 173, 180, 184, 187, 205, 205, 206, 210, 222, 227, 234, 249, 263, 265, 278, 284, 285, 285, 287, 291, 292, 296, 298, 299, 300, 300, 304, 319, 321, 323, 323, 335, 335  
 Joyse, 96, 106, 114, 301  
 Judith, 166  
 Katharine, 219  
 Lidia, 52, 57, 265, 285  
 Margaret, 47, 72, 84, 84, 87, 87, 90, 94, 94, 98, 99, 102, 107, 112, 116, 216, 219, 287, 328  
 Margery, 246, 289  
 Margite, 58

Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued*:

Martha, 54, 55, 85, 95, 100, 101, 105, 110, 115, 121, 123, 125, 126, 133, 135, 143, 147, 157, 294, 320  
 Mary, 26, 45, 50, 55, 59, 59, 61, 63, 65, 66, 71, 76, 81, 85, 87, 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 105, 111, 120, 130, 146, 168, 198, 223, 250, 278, 287, 287, 291, 294, 299, 305, 312  
 Maude, 33, 263, 311  
 Michael, 27, 93, 226, 305, 326  
 Nathaniel, 115, 118, 152, 166, 169, 305  
 Rebecca, 148  
 Richard, 3, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 27, 29, 30, 33, 33, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 72, 76, 84, 84, 87, 89, 91, 95, 96, 100, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 115, 115, 119, 120, 123, 123, 125, 126, 129, 130, 134, 135, 143, 152, 153, 158, 162, 166, 175, 178, 184, 186, 187, 190, 194, 194, 198, 202, 208, 224, 226, 237, 241, 241, 247, 250, 256, 260, 262, 263, 270, 273, 278, 278, 282, 282, 284, 284, 285, 291, 299, 301, 304, 305, 306, 310, 312, 320, 320, 320, 321, 322, 322, 323, 327  
 Robert, 3, 8, 19, 20, 23, 28, 73, 81, 84, 84, 90, 94, 98, 102, 173, 178, 198, 201, 237, 239, 252, 279, 287, 297, 298, 298, 298, 299, 299, 299, 300, 300, 300, 300  
 Roger, 239  
 Samuel, 66, 76, 132, 138, 144, 148, 156, 164, 322, 323  
 Sarah, 62, 84, 153, 158, 162, 166, 215, 314  
 Stephen, 15, 38, 40, 46, 52, 59, 64, 68, 73, 78, 166, 258, 279, 296, 296  
 Susan, 38, 52, 61, 87, 93, 94, 96, 101, 102, 106, 111, 111, 112, 112, 115, 118, 120, 123, 123, 129, 135, 137, 142, 143, 152, 155, 230, 231, 270, 285, 292, 307, 312  
 Susanna, 105



- Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued*:  
 Susanne, 133  
 Symon, 10, 252  
 Temperance, 84, 87, 91, 96,  
 103, 107, 112, 125, 299  
 Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14,  
 16, 19, 22, 23, 27, 44, 62, 63,  
 64, 66, 76, 84, 87, 89, 94,  
 95, 99, 105, 107, 110, 112,  
 114, 116, 134, 135, 138, 140,  
 146, 166, 221, 239, 243, 244,  
 282, 284, 314, 314, 319,  
 320  
 True, 132, 138, 144, 148, 156,  
 164  
 William, 9, 10, 12, 14, 30, 33,  
 61, 63, 87, 87, 94, 100, 105,  
 116, 137, 142, 143, 147, 156,  
 162, 164, 164, 173, 178, 201,  
 243, 243, 248, 258, 263, 278,  
 282, 287, 287, 300, 321, 322,  
 328, 333, 334  
 Zippora, 42, 263  
 Mother, 304  
 Widow, 184, 189
- Bisco(e) [Biscowe], Alice, 148  
 Ann, 169  
 Eme, 161  
 Emlin, 154  
 Henry, 161, 334  
 Jane, 103, 296  
 John, 115, 169, 209  
 Jonathan, 154, 329  
 Marie, 96, 292  
 Martha, 93, 99, 103, 115, 121,  
 126, 130, 290, 292, 296, 307,  
 315  
 Richard, 93, 96, 99, 103, 115,  
 121, 126, 130, 148, 154, 161,  
 209, 290, 292, 296, 298, 302,  
 307, 315, 326, 329, 333,  
 334  
 Robert, 148  
 Sarah, 99, 227  
 Susan, 126
- Bishop [Byshoppe], Agnes, 235  
 Cicely, 6, 177  
 Elyzabeth, 14  
 Joan, 179, 216, 246  
 John, 178  
 Rychard, 3, 12, 238, 241  
 Simon, 3, 6, 12, 14, 235, 238,  
 241, 244  
 Thomas, 231
- Blackborne, Elyzabeth, 263  
 William, 181, 263
- Blackwell, Christian, 17  
 Elyzabeth, 17  
 Isbell, 193  
 Thomas, 17
- Blake [Blaake, Bleake], Alexander,  
 60, 64, 69, 74, 80, 193, 284,  
 290  
 Elyzabeth, 60, 64, 69, 74, 80  
 John, 144  
 Jonathan, 161  
 Josua, 64  
 Martha, 80, 131, 136, 144, 149,  
 161, 227  
 Mary, 74, 136, 138  
 Samuel, 60, 290  
 Thomas, 69, 131, 136, 149, 220,  
 311, 316  
 William, 138, 144, 149, 161,  
 222
- Blechinden, Thomas, 319, 344
- Blunt(e), Mary, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84,  
 269, 277, 280, 316  
 Sarah, 60, 65, 269, 305  
 Timothie, 73, 77, 277, 280  
 William, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84,  
 193, 269, 277, 280, 316, 317  
 Widow, 326
- Boller, Elizabeth, 321  
 John, 321
- Boone, Damaris, 150  
 Edward, 113, 120, 129, 134,  
 141, 150, 327  
 Elizabeth, 113, 120, 129, 134,  
 141, 150  
 Francis, 113  
 Jane, 141  
 Joyce, 120  
 Marie, 134
- Booth(e) [Bouth, Bowthe], Chris-  
 tian, 177  
 Hugh, 177  
 John, 173  
 Rychard, 10, 253  
 Symon, 10, 173, 243
- Bosse, Mr., 200
- Boultbee, Rev. Charles Eustace, xv
- Bourder [Bo(o)rdler], Christian, 94,  
 103, 107, 301  
 Elizabeth, 107, 324  
 Martha, 94, 228  
 Mary, 103  
 Rowland, 94, 103, 107, 209,  
 301
- Bovingdon [Bovington], Anne, 83  
 Elyzabeth, 71, 75, 83  
 Joan, 183

- Bovingdon [Bovington]—*continued* :  
 Perin, 178  
 Richard, 71, 75, 83  
 Tristram, 229  
 Mother, 257  
 Bowen, Joane, 130  
 Marie, 130  
 Owen, 130  
 Bowle, Anne, 304  
 Brigitt, 304  
 George, 304  
 Marie, 294  
 Richard, xi, 212, 294, 324  
 Dr., xi, 304, 304, 304, 318  
 Mr., 213, 317  
 Bowley [Bowlee, Bowler, Bowlie,  
 Bowly], Agnes [Annis], 108,  
 329  
 Benjamin, 136  
 Elizabeth, 130  
 Isbell, 72, 78, 285  
 James, 160, 166  
 Joane, 323  
 John, 113, 117, 149, 216, 304,  
 323, 323  
 Josias, 72  
 Margarite, 219  
 Martha, 96  
 Nicholas, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113,  
 117, 123, 130, 136, 208, 304,  
 323, 329  
 Priscilla, 78  
 Richard, 123, 217  
 Roase, 200  
 Sarah, 149  
 Susan, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113, 117,  
 123, 130, 136, 160, 166, 226  
 Thomas, 72, 78, 92, 160, 166,  
 226, 285, 332  
 William, 102, 330  
 Bowthe, see Booth  
 Bowyer [Boyer], Thomas, 14, 176  
 Brackley [Brackly], Benjamin, 87  
 Brigitt, 311  
 Elyzabeth, 77, 81, 87  
 John, 311  
 Joseph, 81  
 Martha, 227  
 Mary, 77, 215, 227  
 William, 77, 81, 87  
 Bramson [Brampson, Braunson],  
 Agnes, 166  
 Anne, 223  
 John, 166, 230  
 Martha, 166  
 Samuell, 326  
 Branch(e), Agnes, 19, 266  
 Elyzabeth, 184  
 John, 3, 19, 24, 178, 266, 309  
 Mary, 24  
 William, 3, 10, 241  
 Brandom(-n), ix  
 Braunson, see Bramson  
 Bray(e), Ann(e), 155, 159, 161, 164,  
 168  
 Frances, 264  
 George, 231  
 John, 161  
 Martha, 155, 168, 329  
 Mary, 155  
 Thomas, 164  
 Walter, 155, 159, 161, 164,  
 168, 227, 329  
 William, 264  
 Breedon [Breeden], Abigail, 92,  
 225  
 Anna [Hanna], 73, 219  
 Bathsheba, 133  
 Bathshua, 67, 215  
 Benaiah, 79, 133, 138, 151, 344  
 Benjamin, 144, 157  
 Elyzur, 86, 286  
 Jane, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89, 92,  
 157, 286, 288, 332  
 John, 151  
 Judith, 138, 144, 151  
 Margery, 143  
 Mary, 143  
 Obadiah, 89, 288  
 Sara, 133  
 Thomas, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89,  
 92, 138, 192, 202, 211, 286,  
 288, 323, 344  
 Zacharie [Zecharia], 57, 217  
 Zacheus, 143, 157  
 Brewer [Brewar, Bruar, Bruer],  
 Abigail, 131, 136, 142, 148,  
 152, 161, 167  
 Daniell, 167  
 Elidad, 161  
 Elizabeth, 131, 316  
 Ellen, 274  
 Joan, 69, 73, 80  
 John, 69, 73, 80, 131, 136, 142,  
 148, 152, 161, 167, 194, 199,  
 204, 204, 280, 316, 316, 325  
 Martha, 142  
 Mary, 80, 136  
 Sarah, 148, 152, 325  
 Brian, see Bryant  
 Bridges, see Briggs  
 Brigenshawe, Mary, 325

- Briggs [Bridges, Brig(g)es], Ann,  
307  
John, 163, 167, 214, 229, 307,  
337  
Richard, 211  
Susan, 163, 167
- Bright [Brite], 325  
John, 130, 132, 139, 142, 149,  
164, 313, 319, 327, 334, 335  
Margaret, 334  
Mary, 142, 327  
Rebecca, 130, 132, 139, 142,  
149, 164, 313, 335  
Thomas, 132
- Briscoe, Daniell, 129  
Gawen, 129  
Marie, 129
- Brooke, William, 233
- Brookes, Alice, 107, 111, 119, 132,  
143  
Ann, 324  
Edward, 132  
Elizabeth, 111  
Marie, 119  
Susan, 143  
Thomas, 107, 111, 119, 132,  
143, 304
- Brown(e), x  
Agnes, 6, 235  
Alice, 200, 281  
Benjamin, 281  
Daniell, 136  
Elizabeth, 312  
George, 122, 142, 322  
Hannah, 147  
Jeames, 246  
Joan, 236  
John, 3, 5, 102, 150, 170, 236,  
295  
Mary, 170  
Matthew, 102, 106, 112, 116,  
122, 125, 131, 136, 142, 147,  
150, 295, 303, 308, 315, 322  
Richard, 106, 170, 231  
Robert, 131  
Sarah, 102, 106, 112, 116, 122,  
125, 131, 136, 142, 147, 150,  
303  
Thomas, 3, 6, 235, 236  
William, 5, 116, 236
- Browning, Jane, 222
- Bruer, see Brewer
- Bruton, Mary, 226
- Bryant [Brian], Elizabeth, 69, 76,  
85, 90, 153  
Francis, 153, 169
- Bryant [Brian]—*continued* :  
Isabell, 322  
John, 169, 243  
Marc, 69, 76, 85, 90, 196, 296,  
333  
Mary, 335  
Sarah, 85, 325  
Thomas, 227, 322, 335  
Timothie, 76, 222
- Buckley, John, 27  
William, 27
- Buckmaster, Andrew, 133, 204  
Damaris, 288  
Elizabeth, 160, 215  
James, 141  
John, 27, 30, 127, 133, 141,  
160, 219  
Margery, 25  
Mary, 27, 204  
Paulina, 231  
Sarah, 127, 133, 141, 160  
Thomas, 25, 30
- Buckoake, Abiathar, 95, 291  
Anne, 95, 291  
Noris, 95
- Bucktubb, Isbell, 263
- Buffat [Buffet], Elizabeth, 95, 230  
John, 95
- Bunbury, Anne, 172  
Elizabeth, 211
- Bunce [Buns, Bunt(e)s; cf. Bunne],  
Alice, 27, 67, 251, 252, 276  
Avelin, 56, 61, 70, 76, 307  
Elizabeth, 61, 214, 243  
George, 22  
Hester, 118, 123, 129, 133  
Jane, 123, 317  
Mary, 67, 118, 125, 130, 135,  
145, 150, 232, 332  
Nathaniel, 56, 118, 123, 129,  
133, 145, 216, 313, 316, 317,  
319, 319, 328  
Phoebe, 130  
Rebecca, 135  
Richard, 19, 52, 61, 70, 76,  
150, 191, 199, 204, 307, 307  
Samuel, 70, 125, 130, 135, 145,  
150, 219, 328, 332  
Susan, 76, 223  
Thomas, 24, 32, 67, 196, 199,  
253, 276  
William, 19, 22, 24, 27, 32,  
177, 191, 251, 252, 253
- Bunne [cf. Bunce], Alice, 107, 113  
Phoebe, 218  
William, 107, 113

- Bunts, see Bunce  
 Burde, Elyzabeth, 176  
 Burford [Burfoord], Margarite, 174, 185  
     Thomas, 255  
 Burgess, Rev. Bryant, xvi  
 Burgon [Burgein(e), Burgen], Christopher, 250  
     Clare, 123  
     Ellen, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129, 137, 142, 149  
     James, 149  
     John, 250  
     Joseph, 129  
     Marie, 115  
     Martha, 112, 302  
     Thomas, 142  
     William, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129, 137, 142, 149, 216, 302, 325  
 Burnam, William, 259  
 Burrowe, Margaret, 227  
     Thomas, 331  
 Burton, Abigaill, 52, 215  
     Agnes, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 280, 281, 282, 314  
     Anne, 42  
     Christopher, 27  
     Cicely, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55, 265  
     Dyna, 41, 204  
     Ellen, 38  
     Elyzabeth, 42, 272  
     Isbell, 10, 176  
     Jaane, 42  
     Jemini, 47, 213  
     Jeremy, 55  
     Joan, 8, 182  
     John, 5, 27, 31, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55, 182, 193, 202, 204, 235, 253, 265, 265, 280  
     Jois, 31  
     Josua, 60  
     Katherine, 52, 265  
     Lazarus, 75, 281  
     Margarite, 38, 42, 47, 52, 195  
     Mary, 69, 219  
     Richard, 38, 42, 47, 52, 185, 265, 272  
     Saraa, 45  
     Timothie, 48  
     William, 5, 8, 10, 12, 23, 36, 42, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 176, 185, 202, 240, 280, 281, 282, 282  
 Bury, Edward, 26  
     Helene, 26  
     William, 212  
 Butcher, Agnes [Annis], 50, 53, 57, 70, 265, 323  
     Anne, 136, 321  
     Elyzabeth, 64  
     Margarite, 64  
     Mary, 70, 136, 144, 151, 158, 166, 291  
     Richard, 50, 53, 57, 64, 70, 151, 190, 265, 291, 298  
     Thomas, 53, 136, 144, 151, 158, 166, 222, 321, 332  
     William, 166  
 Butler [cf. Butler *al.* Richardson, Richardson], Bridgett, 106, 114  
     Joane, 228  
     John, 228  
     Margaret, 106  
     William, 106, 114  
 Butler *al.* Richardson [cf. Butler, Richardson], Bridget, 95, 100  
     Elizabeth, 95  
     John, 100  
     William, 95, 100  
 Butt, Agnes, 28, 252, 281  
     Alice, 176  
     Anne, 70, 73, 277, 278  
     Christian, 3  
     Clare, 73, 281  
     Elizabeth, 43, 194, 226, 315  
     Henry, 16  
     Isaac, 43, 107, 301  
     Jane, 140, 244, 323  
     John, 73, 277  
     Jone, 6  
     Margery, 73, 277, 277, 277  
     Martha, 107  
     Mary, 81  
     Nathan, 70, 278  
     Susan, 107, 301  
     Thomas, 3, 6, 16, 20, 24, 28, 43, 70, 73, 73, 81, 140, 176, 194, 225, 239, 244, 252, 268, 277, 277, 278, 281, 323, 330  
     Walter, 24, 73, 81, 200, 201, 277, 277, 277  
 Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)], Alice, 8  
     Anne, 188  
     Elenor, 202  
     Elyzabeth, 268  
     Henry, 176, 268, 274  
     Hester, 141  
     Joan, 8, 175  
     John, 172, 237

- Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)]—*continued* :  
 Richard, 98, 141, 150, 158, 211  
 Robert, 202  
 Sarah, 98, 141, 150, 158, 224  
 Thomas, 211, 335  
 Timothie, 150  
 William, 172, 173  
 Widow, 185
- Buttolph, Rance, 231  
 Byrch, see Birch  
 Byrges, William, 174
- Caloner, see Chaloner  
 Cam, Joan, 184  
 Campaigne, Agnes, 57  
 Alice, 47  
 Edmond, 254  
 Edward, 72  
 Eeden, 78  
 Joan, 36, 47, 57, 81, 254, 257, 281  
 John, 72, 76, 81, 195  
 Mary, 78  
 Petronel, 72, 76, 81  
 Rychard, 31, 76, 78  
 William, 29, 31, 36, 47, 57, 195, 254, 257, 281
- Carbockes, Elyzabeth, 181  
 Cardell, Jaane, 181  
 Carnock, 268  
 Wynefreede, 268
- Carter, Alice, 116, 130, 139, 171, Ann(e), 150, 153, 157, 161, 163, 165, 165, 338  
 Benjamin, 71, 138, 150, 161, 165, 315, 334  
 Daniel, 68, 126, 132, 138, 143, 149, 155, 157, 162, 335  
 Edward, 138, 145, 150, 222, 230, 331, 332  
 Elyzabeth, 288  
 George, 135, 191  
 Hester, 60, 114, 143  
 James, 135  
 Jane, 126, 132, 138, 143, 149, 150, 155, 162, 335  
 Jeremie, 155  
 Joan, 68, 71, 75, 77, 82, 88, 135, 279  
 John, 114  
 Joseph, 138  
 Lydia, 88, 149  
 Marian, 51, 56, 60, 65, 266, 272  
 Martha, 101, 105, 116, 165, 229, 298
- Carter—*continued* :  
 Mary, 75, 126, 138, 139, 145, 150, 266, 279  
 Nathaniell, 82, 150, 153, 157, 161, 165  
 Raulfe, 191  
 Rebecca, 77, 162, 333  
 Richard, 11, 322  
 Robert, 11  
 Samuel, 56, 101, 105, 116, 130, 139, 155, 163, 211, 226, 298, 332, 338  
 Sarah, 65, 155, 163, 217  
 Thomas, 105, 114, 165, 229  
 William, 51, 56, 60, 65, 68, 71, 75, 77, 82, 88, 130, 196, 203, 203, 205, 209, 209, 211, 213, 213, 266, 272, 274, 279, 282, 288, 320, 333  
 Zipporah, 51, 213  
 Mother, 278
- Carter *al.* Rauenedg, Jane, 192  
 Thomas, 192
- Carvell, Widow, 300  
 Catch(e), see Ketch  
 Cater [Caater, Ca(a)tor], Alice, 19, 171, 277  
 Bridget, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 273, 275  
 Debora, 67, 273  
 Ellen, 243  
 Elyzabeth, 28, 76, 251  
 Henry, 19, 23, 24, 28, 30, 33, 40, 46, 176, 177, 191, 192, 243, 248, 251, 255, 266, 276  
 Hester, 40  
 Hugh, 70, 76, 188, 194, 206, 277, 313  
 Jaane, 33, 40, 46, 72, 192  
 Joan, 24, 24, 76, 191, 248, 248, 255, 288  
 John, 24, 25, 30, 185, 248, 255  
 Jois, 23  
 Josiah, 69, 275  
 Richard, 30, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 273, 275, 288  
 Robert, 30  
 Susan, 46, 333  
 Thomas, 25
- Cavendish, x  
 Sir John, x, 310  
 the Lord, 310  
 the Lord and Lady, x, 310
- Caward, Agnes, 22  
 Richard, 22
- Cawdry, 317



- Chadwick(e) [Chedwick(e)], Abraham, 82  
 Elizabeth, 225, 279  
 Joan, 70, 279, 282  
 Margaret, 82, 89, 110  
 Mary, 89  
 Richard, 70, 82, 89, 110, 197, 204, 279, 282, 300, 337  
 William, 70  
 Chalkley, Thomas, 228  
 Chaloner [Caloner], Dr. Robert, x, 210, 339, 340, 341, 343  
 Chamberlayne [Chamberlen], Alice, 6  
 Isbell, 234  
 John, 233  
 Thomas, 6, 233  
 Chamber(s), Elyzabeth, 10  
 Isbell, 3, 233  
 Joan, 237  
 John, 5, 234  
 Richard, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 233, 234, 236, 237  
 William, 8, 9, 236  
 Chambers *al.* Halsy, Martha, 305  
 Robert, 305  
 Chamlett, Jeames, 84  
 Chamlet(t) *al.* Tompson [cf. Tompson], Alice, 84, 210  
 Martha, 84  
 Chapman, John, 20, 178, 248  
 Purnell, 180  
 Roase, 20  
 Rychard, 248  
 Chase [Chaase], Abigail, 62  
 Agnes, 14, 182  
 Alice, 36, 39, 43, 48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 76, 258, 267, 278, 334  
 Anne, 76  
 Aquila, 46  
 Benajah, 92  
 Brigitt, 117  
 Christian, 186  
 Daniel, 65, 278  
 Dina, 36, 258  
 Dorcas, 41  
 Elizabeth, 10, 52, 86, 91, 97, 103, 109, 117, 121, 124, 128, 180, 251  
 Ezechiel, 38, 128  
 Frances, 86  
 Henry, 25, 33, 77, 83, 93, 98, 217, 290, 301, 311, 312  
 Isbell, 33  
 Jason, 50, 293  
 Chase [Chaase]—*continued*:  
 Joan, 34, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 62, 67, 87, 92, 253, 280  
 John, 5, 22, 24, 32, 36, 39, 43, 48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 76, 83, 91, 184, 194, 194, 196, 253, 254, 258, 267, 278, 283  
 Lidia, 34  
 Margaret, 312  
 Martha, 70, 93, 158, 169, 290  
 Mary, 24, 77, 83, 93, 97, 98, 194, 290, 301, 329  
 Matthew, 39, 86, 91, 97, 103, 109, 117, 121, 124, 128, 329  
 Mordechai, 67  
 Ralph, 43, 121  
 Richard, 8, 23, 25, 34, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 62, 67, 179, 280, 293, 299  
 Robert, 23, 87, 92, 286  
 Samuel, 48  
 Stephen, 59, 98  
 Thomas, 5, 8, 10, 14, 32, 55, 87, 109, 158, 169, 186, 188, 190, 245, 251, 251, 254, 268  
 William, 22, 33, 124, 169, 183, 194, 196  
 Mr., 213, 308  
 Chedwick, see Chadwick  
 Cheney [Chenney, Chenye], x  
 Anne, 3  
 Francis, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343  
 Henry, 247, 258, 339, 340, 341  
 John, x, 3, 6, 247, 339, 341, 342  
 Mary, 6  
 Thomas, 339, 341, 342, 343  
 Chesham, Lord, x  
 Child(e), Agnes, 184  
 Alice, 236  
 Christian, 72  
 Elizabeth, 334  
 Giles, 152  
 Hester, 333  
 Jellion, 175  
 John, 155, 203, 224, 300  
 Jois, 72  
 Judith, 144, 152  
 Katherine, 254  
 Robert, 203  
 Sarah, 155  
 Susan, 155  
 Thomas, 72, 144, 152, 183, 198, 254, 333, 333, 334  
 William, 184, 236

- Childersly [Childerlies, Childerly],  
 Jeffrey, 151, 325, 327  
 Joane, 151  
 John, 151, 327  
 Christill, Henry, 175  
 Churchill, Clare, 156  
 Richard, 156  
 Sarah, 156  
 Claator *al.* Slaator [cf. Clator,  
 Slater], Robert, 281  
 Clare, George, 337  
 Clark(e) [Clerc, Clerk(e)], Abell, 179  
 Agnes, 188  
 Alice, 246  
 Ame, 199  
 Elyzabeth, 35  
 Joan, 35, 38, 47, 52, 189, 263  
 John, 189, 199  
 Margery, 243  
 Rebecca, 253  
 Richard, 178, 181, 253, 253, 338  
 Robert, 47, 229  
 Simon, 35, 38, 47, 52, 188, 190,  
 191, 263  
 Susan, 303  
 Thomas, 263  
 Clator [Claator, Cla(a)ter; cf.  
 Claator *al.* Slaator, Cossen-  
 den *al.* Claator], Agnes, 59,  
 64, 235  
 Alice, 176  
 Anne, 191  
 Christian, 34, 256  
 Elijahuh, 64  
 George, 59, 64, 193, 243, 291  
 Isbell, 176  
 Jois, 34, 256, 263  
 Martha, 99  
 Mary, 99, 151  
 Richard, 23, 99, 151, 212  
 Robert, 23, 26, 30, 34, 151, 191,  
 193, 243, 256, 263  
 Thomas, 26  
 William, 235, 243  
 Zephaniah, 59  
 Claydon, see Cleydon  
 Cleaver, Brigitt, 127  
 Matthew, 127  
 Clee, see At Clee  
 Cleydon [Clayden, Claydon, Cley-  
 den], Clare, 103  
 Daniell, 139, 319  
 Elizabeth, 109  
 John, 126  
 Mary, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118,  
 126, 136, 139  
 Cleydon, etc.—*continued*:  
 Matthew, 136, 316  
 Stephen, 118, 328  
 Thomas, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118,  
 126, 136, 139, 209, 211, 316,  
 316, 319, 328  
 Clifton, Bridgett, 324  
 Elizabeth, 221  
 William, 324  
 Clothier [cf. Downès *al.* Clothier],  
 Jeames, 80  
 Susan, 80, 83  
 William, 80, 83  
 Cobham, Henry, 119, 216, 303, 306,  
 John, 119, 306  
 Martha, 303  
 Rebecca, 119  
 Cock(e), ix  
 Abraham, 38, 211  
 Agnes, 11, 26, 36, 41, 46, 46,  
 49, 56, 74, 77, 79, 79, 81,  
 91, 102, 176, 186, 200, 251,  
 252, 263, 276, 278, 287, 294,  
 313, 319  
 Alice, 31, 36, 84, 172, 172, 282,  
 317  
 Ann(e), 28, 35, 39, 46, 90, 108,  
 147, 201, 228, 282  
 Bennet, 43, 182, 251, 253  
 Christian, 233  
 Damaris, 141, 153, 159, 167  
 Daniel, 53, 56, 57  
 Dorcas, 71  
 Dorothy, 108, 113, 117, 126,  
 132, 137, 142, 146, 153  
 Elenor [Helenor], 25, 57,  
 249  
 Elizabeth, 34, 36, 38, 43, 47,  
 48, 53, 57, 57, 63, 64, 69,  
 79, 81, 84, 98, 117, 122, 126,  
 132, 134, 143, 181, 183, 186,  
 189, 190, 209, 218, 232, 251,  
 257, 276, 277, 287, 294, 314,  
 335  
 Ellen, 276, 287  
 Emme, 42, 47, 52, 65, 298  
 Francis, 160  
 George, 43, 48, 53, 58, 66, 71,  
 79, 85, 100, 189, 333  
 Henry, 5, 8, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18,  
 20, 24, 26, 29, 30, 36, 92,  
 103, 118, 136, 172, 186, 221,  
 224, 233, 235, 249, 257, 296,  
 315, 317, 321, 324  
 Hester, 74, 278  
 Hugh, 18

Cock(e)—*continued* :

Isbell, 40, 46, 53, 60, 66, 70,  
75, 189, 253, 274, 277, 289,  
315  
James, 98, 144  
Jane, 13, 42, 162, 166  
Jeremy, 85  
Joan, 3, 5, 11, 13, 27, 60, 64,  
69, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 85, 87,  
90, 92, 102, 109, 173, 173,  
177, 178, 180, 238, 241, 253,  
286, 317, 317  
John, 4, 10, 12, 20, 23, 24, 26,  
30, 34, 38, 47, 60, 66, 70, 75,  
84, 108, 112, 114, 117, 118,  
143, 144, 152, 168, 172, 173,  
173, 173, 174, 187, 190, 193,  
199, 201, 211, 211, 233, 239,  
249, 250, 264, 274, 276, 277,  
282, 289, 306, 323, 327, 327,  
335  
Joseph, 128, 153  
Josias, 48  
Judith, 167  
Lydia, 52, 166  
Margaret, 22, 48, 53, 58, 66,  
71, 79, 85, 100, 179, 261  
Martha, 75, 77, 84, 100, 105,  
108, 109, 109, 113, 114, 118,  
144, 163, 229, 230, 307, 317  
Mary, 36, 69, 119, 127, 133,  
219, 222, 282, 282, 316, 333  
Mathew, 287  
Nathanael, 46, 53, 120, 263  
Nicholas, 4, 8, 9, 9, 10, 18, 40,  
42, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 53, 57,  
63, 65, 69, 87, 142, 160, 166,  
171, 173, 173, 174, 186, 187,  
189, 198, 200, 230, 241, 242,  
276, 286, 287, 289, 298, 315,  
317, 318, 323, 333  
Norris, 125  
Phillip, 60, 219  
Phoebe, 122, 308  
Priscilla, 47  
Raufe, 7  
Rebecca, 58, 103, 107, 112,  
120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 132,  
133, 137, 138, 143, 147, 168,  
217, 317  
Richard, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17, 21, 22,  
26, 28, 35, 41, 46, 49, 53,  
56, 63, 74, 77, 81, 102, 105,  
109, 113, 114, 119, 124, 125,  
128, 131, 133, 137, 143, 162,  
166, 173, 173, 183, 186, 200,

Cock(e), Richard—*continued* :

200, 201, 201, 217, 221, 224,  
229, 236, 238, 242, 252, 261,  
261, 263, 276, 278, 282, 286,  
287, 288, 293, 294, 307, 313,  
316, 317, 324, 338  
Robert, 39, 69, 117, 122, 134,  
217, 314  
Rose, 152, 163  
Samuel, 66, 74, 75, 152, 163,  
225, 231, 327  
Sarah, 70, 102, 113, 114, 119,  
124, 131, 147, 277, 277, 288  
Steeven, 114  
Susan, 40, 136, 232, 289, 321  
Susanna, 66, 274  
Symon, 10  
Thomas, 5, 13, 16, 18, 20, 22,  
23, 25, 27, 31, 35, 36, 39, 46,  
60, 65, 79, 84, 85, 91, 98,  
114, 143, 146, 153, 168, 171,  
189, 199, 203, 239, 249, 263,  
267, 276, 277, 282, 282, 284,  
298, 302, 324, 330  
Timothy, 47, 48, 103, 107, 112,  
122, 127, 132, 138, 147, 160,  
296, 308, 313, 317, 323  
William, 3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 20,  
21, 29, 46, 57, 60, 64, 69, 69,  
74, 75, 79, 80, 84, 85, 87, 90,  
92, 102, 102, 107, 108, 109,  
109, 113, 117, 120, 122, 126,  
132, 137, 141, 142, 153, 159,  
162, 166, 167, 173, 183, 186,  
189, 223, 240, 252, 252, 253,  
272, 276, 286, 287, 293, 294,  
306, 307, 312, 316, 326, 329,  
331, 335  
Mother, 242  
Widow, 302  
Cockdell, see Cogdell  
Cocker, Frances, 256  
Cockett, Henry, 224  
Cocks [Cockes], Christian, 174  
Henry, 324  
Symon, 194  
Cockshott, Gillion, 279  
Thomas, 279  
Cogdell [Cockdell], Anne, 168  
Ellen, 172  
Henry, 168, 172  
Rychard, 175  
Colborne [Coleburne], Emm, 143  
John, 143  
Marke, 327  
Mathewe, 143, 327

- Cole [Coole], Ellen, 98  
     Henry, 211, 314  
     John, 327, 335  
     Marie, 98  
     Robert, 98, 211  
 Coleman [Cooleman], Agnes, 175  
     Elizabeth, 117  
     Georg, 275  
     Margaret, 113, 117  
     William, 113, 117, 216  
 Collett, Esay [Isa(y)], 94, 209, 320  
     Hester, 94, 225  
     Jois, 94  
     Margery, 279  
 Collins [Colins], George, 313  
     John, 199, 244  
 Comyn [Cum(m)in], Ann, 148  
     Elizabeth, 21, 34, 39, 45, 51,  
         135, 141, 148, 156, 302  
     Jois, 39  
     Katherine, 51, 210  
     Margarite, 45  
     Margery, 24  
     Samuell, 135, 141, 148, 156,  
         221, 329  
     Thomas, 34  
     William, 21, 24, 29, 34, 39, 45,  
         51, 141, 179, 297  
 Coney [Conie, Cony], Abraham, 114  
     John, 137  
     Marie, 129  
     Priscilla, 114, 120, 129, 137, 145  
     Simon, 120  
     William, 114, 120, 129, 137,  
         145, 210, 216, 312, 313  
 Cooke, Abraham, 105, 232  
     Alice, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110, 116,  
         288  
     Elyzabeth, 93  
     Hester, 116  
     Martha, 288  
     Mary, 88, 311  
     Moses, 110, 232  
     Phœbe, 98  
     William, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110,  
         116, 205, 288, 311  
 Coomes, Mr., 203  
 Cootes, Widow, 213  
 Copperwhite, Jane, 225  
 Copshowse, Joan, 177  
 Cordell, Thomas, 273  
 Coren, James, 211  
 Cossenden *al.* Claator [cf. Clator],  
     Agnes, 270  
     Jeames, 187  
     Thomas, 270  
 Cotton, Alexander, 24, 27, 31, 35,  
     40, 184  
     Elyzabeth, 40  
     John, 24  
     Richard, 31  
     Robert, 27  
     Tomazin, 35, 40  
     William, 35  
 Coufield, Anne, 230  
 Cousin, Richard, 316  
 Cowper, Ellen, 177  
     Elyzabeth, 175  
     George, 47, 264, 271  
     Joan, 47  
     Margarite, 47, 264, 271  
     William, 236  
 Cox, ix  
 Crafts, see Crofts  
 Crane [Craane], Elizabeth, 167,  
     315  
     Margarite, 263  
     Perot, 167  
     Richard, 177, 189, 230, 263,  
         293  
 Crawley, Elizabeth, 140  
     Grace, 140  
     Thomas, 140  
 Crofton, Jaane, 276  
     William, 192, 276  
 Crofts [Crafts], Elizabeth, 337  
     Henrie, Sir, 336, 337  
     Sicilie, 336  
 Crosman, Ellen, 70  
     John, 70  
 Croughton, Isbell, 174  
 Crouch, Agnes, 190  
 Crowder, Anne, 41  
     Clement, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59, 63,  
         68, 75, 187, 307  
     Elyzabeth, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59,  
         63, 68, 75  
     John, 45  
     Joseph, 68  
     Margaret, 63, 220  
     Susan, 54  
     Thomas, 59  
     Timothie, 49  
     Widow, 327, 327  
 Culverhowse, Jeames, 4  
     Rychard, 3, 233  
     William, 3, 4, 6, 233  
 Cummin, see Comyn  
 Curby, Emme, 210  
 Curryer, Anne, 198  
 Curteis, Margarite, 219  
 Cutler, John, 173



Dabney, Debora, 212  
 Oliver, 212  
 Dabon, John, 301  
 Dale, Joan, 235  
 Thomas, 235  
 Dancer [Daunser, Dawnsler], Henry,  
 207, 284  
 Jane, 85, 96  
 Joan, 85  
 Katharine, 207, 306  
 Mary, 224  
 Richard, 85, 96, 294, 330  
 Susan, 96  
 William, 334  
 Daniel(l), Robert, 169  
 William, 1, 242, 344  
 Darbye [Derbie], Gabriel, 83, 205  
 Joan, 83  
 William, 83  
 Darvell [Darvoll], ix  
 Elyzabeth, 204  
 Margarite, 216  
 Davis, Joan, 78  
 Josias, 78  
 Martha, 226  
 Richard, 226  
 Thomas, 234  
 Davison, Edward, 230  
 Elizabeth, 82, 326  
 Richard, 82, 212, 217, 302  
 Susan, 82, 302  
 Davy [Davie], Alice, 193  
 Joane, 217  
 Dawnbney, Agnes, 70, 74  
 Anne, 56  
 Benjamin, 74  
 Deborah, 56  
 Olyver, 56, 70, 74, 191  
 Timothie, 70  
 Dawes, Margarite, 172  
 Thomas, 172  
 Day, Elizabeth, 152, 166  
 John, 143  
 Mary, 143  
 Rebecca, 152  
 Thomas, 152, 166  
 Dazeny, Christopher, 331  
 Deacon, Hester, 146, 153, 158, 165  
 John, 146, 153, 158, 165, 224  
 Martha, 165  
 Mary, 158, 196  
 Deane, Alice, 45, 50  
 Anne, 172  
 Elyzabeth, 45  
 Fayth, 200  
 Frances, 195

Deane—*continued* :

Jaane, 208  
 Martha, 157, 160, 232  
 Michael, 45, 50  
 Richard, 50, 157, 160, 172, 227,  
 332  
 Robert, 206  
 Stephen, 160, 178, 333  
 William, 208  
 Deasnie, see Deinsay  
 Debory, Elizabeth, 155  
 Thomas, 155  
 Deerman, Sara, 222  
 Deinsay [Deasnie], Christopher, 159,  
 164, 203  
 Hannah, 159, 164  
 Dell, ix  
 Agnes, 23, 28, 30, 40, 88, 95,  
 101, 109, 117, 127, 181, 234,  
 244, 253, 259, 268  
 Alice, 25, 78, 234, 236, 263,  
 269, 280  
 Ann(e), 42, 97, 156, 197, 211  
 Avis, 243  
 Christian, 8, 28, 42, 45, 45, 48,  
 183, 245, 258, 265  
 Cicely, 5, 9, 9, 18, 20, 32, 241,  
 244, 245  
 Daniell, 109, 138  
 Edmond, 234  
 Edward, 36, 42, 103, 256, 260  
 Elizabeth, 12, 14, 21, 26, 27,  
 40, 47, 88, 93, 114, 115, 120,  
 122, 123, 129, 130, 131, 136,  
 138, 139, 141, 147, 148, 150,  
 153, 157, 173, 182, 194, 197,  
 223, 226, 259, 260, 263, 271,  
 291  
 Ellen, 79, 80, 85, 149, 156, 156,  
 161, 164, 224, 226, 285, 289,  
 337  
 George, 31, 60, 156, 220, 311  
 Henry, 8, 17, 20, 21, 24, 28,  
 28, 30, 31, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56,  
 60, 61, 80, 114, 149, 150,  
 164, 179, 189, 190, 193, 195,  
 203, 203, 210, 213, 243, 251,  
 268, 269, 269, 272, 289, 290,  
 308, 308, 328  
 Hester, 85  
 Hugh, 64  
 Isabell, 26, 80, 83, 91, 97, 177,  
 282  
 James, 4, 7, 11, 24, 25, 28, 31,  
 36, 38, 42, 47, 70, 78, 80, 83,  
 91, 97, 99, 99, 111, 171, 180,



Dell, James—*continued* :

- 198, 203, 216, 228, 234, 234,  
241, 249, 256, 282, 288, 291,  
297, 301, 309  
Jane, 20, 36, 39, 42, 47, 54, 109,  
115, 134, 136, 164, 220, 285  
Joan, 4, 6, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56,  
60, 83, 88, 99, 121, 130, 134,  
140, 172, 179, 225, 234, 235,  
248, 301, 310, 316  
John, 5, 7, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22,  
24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 41, 47,  
57, 88, 99, 109, 115, 120,  
121, 131, 164, 171, 172, 173,  
175, 175, 176, 178, 194, 236,  
243, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252,  
253, 274, 303, 307, 308, 308  
Jois, 36, 40, 45, 49, 54, 57, 62,  
64, 70, 265, 265, 266, 269,  
276  
Joseph, 124, 153, 312  
Katherine, 176  
Lidia, 48  
Margaret, 61, 164, 272, 319  
Margery, 188  
Marian, 17  
Martha, 93, 104, 107, 109, 127,  
149, 303  
Mary, 17, 36, 38, 42, 47, 54,  
79, 80, 85, 88, 92, 99, 99,  
104, 107, 111, 115, 120, 120,  
124, 129, 139, 140, 150, 159,  
161, 161, 229, 256, 266, 282,  
291, 315, 322, 325  
Nathan, 161  
Nathanael, 47, 101, 123, 159,  
164, 263  
Nicholas, 22, 23, 179, 247  
Noe, 62, 269  
Petronell, 97, 103  
Pierce, 122  
Raufe, 36, 210, 290  
Richard, 6, 6, 8, 8, 11, 12, 14,  
19, 23, 25, 30, 32, 38, 42, 45,  
48, 49, 78, 80, 85, 93, 97, 99,  
103, 104, 111, 120, 124, 129,  
157, 172, 173, 182, 200, 203,  
206, 211, 219, 234, 235, 240,  
244, 260, 261, 280, 285, 289,  
291, 312, 315, 315, 333  
Roase, 22, 247  
Robert, 6, 9, 18, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26,  
28, 30, 30, 51, 120, 123, 129,  
130, 134, 136, 140, 141, 150,  
181, 197, 214, 221, 244, 248,  
248, 251, 252, 258, 305, 310

Dell—*continued* :

- Roger, 6, 235  
Sarah, 147, 148  
Sibill, 297  
Stephen, 138, 324  
Susan, 36, 56, 115, 120, 228  
Thomas, 5, 5, 17, 23, 25, 27, 30,  
32, 32, 36, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45,  
46, 47, 49, 54, 54, 57, 61, 62,  
64, 70, 88, 95, 101, 109, 117,  
127, 156, 159, 161, 177, 180,  
183, 211, 211, 211, 226, 245,  
265, 265, 266, 269, 269, 270,  
271, 274, 276, 276, 285, 286,  
306, 308, 314, 328, 337  
Timothy, 54, 117, 308  
William, 5, 5, 22, 28, 30, 45,  
79, 85, 92, 99, 107, 115, 120,  
120, 122, 131, 139, 147, 148,  
153, 161, 172, 202, 214, 240,  
286, 289, 302, 344  
Widow, 322  
Derdes, William, 205  
Deuerill, Thomas, 224  
Devet, William, 252  
Devin, Susan, 203  
Devonshire, Earl of, x  
Dickins [Dickens], Abigail, 122  
Alice, 58, 61, 63, 85, 271,  
287  
Christian, 115, 122, 126, 131,  
138, 144, 150, 155  
Dorcas, 155  
Elizabeth, 126  
Joane, 117  
John, 85, 301  
Joseph, 287  
Lamech, 144  
Margarite, 222  
Martha, 138  
Mary, 61, 150, 271  
Nathanaell, 117  
Sara, 63, 131  
Thomas, 58, 61, 63, 85, 115,  
117, 122, 126, 131, 138, 144,  
150, 155, 271, 287, 301, 302,  
304  
Widow, 304  
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 81, 85, 89,  
94, 104, 299, 299, 315  
Jaane, 85  
Mary, 94, 300  
Robert, 81, 85, 89, 94, 294,  
299  
Thomas, 104  
Widow, 300

- Dickson, see Dixon  
 Dillam, Anne, 71  
   Daniel, 52  
   Elizabeth, 215  
   John, 47  
   Mary, 63  
   Nathanael, 56  
   Phillis, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71  
   Robert, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71,  
     188, 272, 295  
   Widow, 328  
 Dixon [Dickson, Dixson], Eliza-  
   beth, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115,  
     120, 220  
   Hester, 120  
   John, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115,  
     120, 209, 295  
   Mary, 103, 232  
   Samuel, 98, 115, 295, 319  
   Sara, 108  
   William, 176  
 Dod, Agnes, 112  
   Alice, 54  
   Christofer, 112  
   Francis, 160  
   Henry, 54, 112, 132, 311  
   Hester, 219  
   Joan, 123, 132, 138, 160  
   John, 54, 123, 132, 138, 160,  
     304, 313  
   Jonas, 138  
   Widow, 327  
 Doddes, Alice, 61, 66  
   Christian, 195  
   Henry, 61, 66, 191, 211,  
     268  
   Hester, 66  
   Martha, 61, 211  
 Doked, Joan, 19  
   Rychar, 19  
 Dominicke, Mr., 192  
 Dorell, Judith, 202  
 Dormer, Frances, 181  
 Dorsett, Mary, 226  
 Dosett, Walter, 179  
 Douglas [Dowglasse], John, 168,  
   338  
 Dover, Francis, 161, 166  
   John, 161  
   Prudence, 161, 166  
   Rychar, 207  
   Sarah, 166  
 Dowler, Anne, 178  
 Downes [Douns; cf. Downes *al.*  
   Clothier], Daniell, 154  
   Elizabeth, 149, 327  
 Downes—*continued* :  
   Grace, 167, 337  
   John, 153  
   Joseph, 127  
   Lydia, 118, 230  
   Martha, 104  
   Mary, 145, 149, 153, 154, 158,  
     158, 162, 164, 165, 167  
   Samuell, 164, 336  
   Sarah, 165  
   Susan, 104, 113, 118, 122, 127,  
     317  
   Thomas, 113, 231  
   Timothy, 145, 149, 154, 158,  
     164, 167, 224, 327, 337  
   William, 104, 113, 118, 122,  
     127, 153, 158, 162, 202, 225,  
     317, 324, 331  
 Downes *al.* Clothier [Clothier *al.*  
   Downes; cf. Clothier,  
   Downes], Hester, 99, 297  
   James, 311  
   Marie, 108  
   Susan, 89, 93, 99, 108  
   Timothie, 89  
   William, 89, 93, 99, 108, 297,  
     311  
 Dracke, Wm., x, 343  
 Dracott, John, 342  
 Duckett, Ann, 329  
 Duddesbury(e) [Duddesburie, Duds-  
   berie, Dudsbery, Duds-  
   borowe, Dudsburie, Duds-  
   bury], Anna, 136  
   Ann(e), 136, 142, 150, 156, 159,  
     163, 167  
   Daniel, 86, 163  
   Eleonore, 134  
   Joane, 134  
   John, 56, 150, 303  
   Joseph, 167  
   Mary, 71, 223  
   Richard, 67, 134, 194  
   Samuel, 81, 159  
   Sarah, 156  
   Susan [cf. Susanna], 56, 60, 67,  
     71, 81, 86  
   Susanna [cf. Susan], 78, 281  
   Thomas, 56, 60, 67, 71, 78, 81,  
     86, 136, 142, 150, 156, 159,  
     163, 167, 203, 206, 207, 222,  
     281, 328  
 Dunton, Agnes, 320  
 Dwight, ix  
 Dycken, Andrew, 233  
 Dyxwell, Mr., 200

- Eames [Emes], Agnes, 221  
 Anne, 212, 334  
 Jane, 149  
 John, 149, 205  
 Richard, 149  
 Robert, 191  
 Susan, 227
- East, Agnes, 38  
 Elizabeth, 188, 221  
 George, 215, 256  
 John, 38, 82, 86, 95, 283,  
 301  
 Jois, 82, 86, 95  
 Margarite, 189  
 Mary, 82, 201, 283  
 Simon, 232  
 Thomas, 201  
 William, 212
- Eaton, Margery, 200
- Edall, John, 23  
 Richard, 23
- Edenbras, Joan, 173
- Edlin, Grace, 73  
 Jeames, 73  
 Nehemiah, 73
- Edmonds [Edmans, Edmondcs,  
 Edmundcs], Alice, 32  
 Daniell, 230  
 Delice, 159, 160  
 Isabell, 324  
 Jasper, 159, 160  
 John, 25, 91, 160, 268, 338  
 Jois, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112, 306  
 Mary, 79, 168, 332  
 Mathewe, 159  
 Rychard, 18  
 Samuel, 99, 168  
 Stephen, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112,  
 219, 306, 320  
 Thomas, 29, 112  
 William, 18, 25, 29, 32, 176,  
 321, 324
- Edwards [Edwardes], Abigail, 60,  
 307  
 Agnes, 131  
 Anna, 111  
 Ann(e), 42, 46, 48, 55, 60, 65, 73,  
 140, 161, 166, 180, 262, 262,  
 330  
 Annis, 145, 326  
 Anthony, 267  
 Damaris, 49, 208  
 Daniell, 120, 306  
 Elizabeth, 125, 127, 133, 146,  
 151, 160, 169  
 George, 46, 158, 262
- Edwards [Edwardes]—continued :  
 Gillion [Jellion], 49, 52, 56, 61,  
 208  
 Henrie, 125, 158  
 Hester, 146, 216  
 Isabell, 73, 227  
 James, 13, 133  
 Jane, 38, 55, 117, 221, 258, 305  
 Joan, 17, 186, 259, 284  
 John, 23, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 52,  
 52, 56, 56, 61, 62, 68, 72, 88,  
 108, 111, 112, 117, 120, 125,  
 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133,  
 137, 140, 145, 146, 151, 159,  
 160, 161, 169, 182, 187, 189,  
 191, 191, 196, 200, 208, 258,  
 259, 262, 267, 272, 277, 281,  
 287, 300, 300, 305, 306, 310,  
 311, 326  
 Katherine, 18, 193  
 Lydia, 52, 108, 112, 117, 120,  
 126, 129, 137, 145  
 Margarite, 11, 47  
 Martha, 61, 127, 296  
 Mary, 56, 72, 112, 140, 153,  
 157, 159, 169, 219, 300  
 Nathan, 56, 158, 160, 227, 330  
 Nathaniell, 129, 161, 166  
 Rebecca, 131  
 Richard, 11, 17, 23, 88, 125,  
 287, 310  
 Robert, 13  
 Samuell, 126, 311  
 Sara, 137  
 Thomas, 38, 65, 153, 157, 159,  
 226, 258  
 William, 18, 42, 46, 48, 55, 60,  
 65, 68, 73, 108, 186, 259,  
 262, 262, 273, 284, 307, 326,  
 330  
 Wynefrede, 47, 52, 56, 62, 68,  
 72, 88, 287, 324  
 Widow, 193, 320
- Eeles, Elizabeth, 107  
 Hester, 107  
 Simon, 207  
 William, 107, 214, 296
- Even, Armyger, 209
- Elbright, Jaane, 252
- Elburne [Elborne], Anne, 133  
 Elizabeth, 133, 307  
 Joane, 117, 124, 133, 139  
 John, 117, 124, 133, 139, 217,  
 219, 307  
 Martha, 133  
 Nathaniell, 139

Elburne [Elborne]—*continued* :

Robert, 296  
 Sara, 124  
 William, 133, 218  
 Eldrige, Rose, 219  
 Elinge [Eeling], Henry, 226  
 Marie, 228  
 Eliot(t), Jone, 231  
 Judith, 257  
 Margarite, 182  
 Thomas, 257, 336  
 Ellys *al.* Allyson [Allen *al.* Ellis *al.*  
 Allison, Elles *al.* Allinson],  
 Bridget, 44, 275  
 Elyzabeth, 44  
 Richard, 274  
 Robert, 44, 266, 274, 274, 275,  
 275  
 Widow, 266  
 Englton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.*  
 Ingleton  
 Estwaye, Robert, 243  
 Etheridge [Etherige], Ann, 218  
 Henry, 163, 228, 332  
 Martha, 163, 332  
 Evans [Euins], Amy, 228  
 Anne, 164, 168  
 Grace, 137  
 James, 100, 164, 168, 228  
 Jeremie, 131  
 Joane, 216, 308  
 John, 105, 301  
 Martha, 112, 167, 333  
 Mary, 88, 230  
 Nathanaell, 151  
 Rebecca, 88, 94, 100, 105, 112,  
 123, 131, 137, 144, 151, 168  
 Richard, 223  
 Roger, 88, 100, 105, 112, 123,  
 131, 137, 144, 151, 207, 301  
 Sarah, 123, 338  
 Thomas, 94, 167, 224  
 Ewer, Ann, 161  
 Bridget, 207  
 James, 161  
 John, 142  
 Martha, 161  
 Mary, 142, 147  
 Roger, 142, 147  
 William, 285  
 Ewin, Anne, 320  
 Annis, 224  
 William, 307  
 Exton [Exon], Agnes, 187  
 Frances, 30, 254  
 Francis, 108

Exton [Exon]—*continued* :

Hugh, 255  
 Joan, 184  
 John, 18, 255, 276, 302  
 Joseph, 108  
 William, 18, 30, 108, 301, 302,  
 302  
 Mother, 298  
 Farfeild [Farfeld], Henry, 17, 246  
 Jois, 246  
 Farmer, George, 105, 110, 214, 302,  
 302, 309  
 Martha, 105, 110, 302, 302  
 Mary, 105, 229  
 Favell, Richard, 270  
 Sara, 270  
 Fellow(e), Anne, 83, 92, 284  
 Daniel, 98  
 Elizabeth, 128, 138, 145, 152,  
 155, 159, 166  
 Joan, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 218,  
 284  
 John, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 152,  
 159, 205, 284, 302, 327  
 Mary, 145  
 Robert, 128, 138, 145, 152, 155,  
 159, 166, 327  
 Sarah, 155  
 Thomas, 166  
 William, 111, 166  
 Fenton, Thomas, 241  
 Fernam, Margarite, 171  
 Ferne [Ferne, Feerne], 17  
 Anne, 11  
 Christian, 185, 254  
 Edward, 3, 11, 14  
 Ellen, 177  
 Isbell, 14, 269  
 Joan, 183  
 Jois, 3  
 Mary, 17, 193  
 Thomas, 176  
 William, 243  
 Ferris, Judith, 212  
 Field(e) [Feild(e)], Agnes, 16, 22,  
 80, 83, 89, 247, 248  
 Anna [cf. Hannah], 118, 127  
 Anne, 288  
 Christopher, 13  
 Damaris, 137  
 Edward, 16, 19, 20, 176, 247  
 Elizabeth, 20, 137, 147, 178,  
 187  
 Ellen, 19  
 Ferdinandus, 80

Field(e) [Feild(e)]—*continued* :

Frances, 190  
 George, 137, 147, 222  
 Hannah [cf. Anna], 123, 232  
 Hester, 121, 127, 141  
 Hugh, 50, 184  
 Isbell, 181  
 James, 122, 141  
 Joan, 96, 101, 175, 217  
 John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 20, 116,  
 118, 127, 127, 233, 236, 239,  
 240, 251, 308  
 Josias, 50  
 Katharine, 219  
 Margarite, 5, 50, 178, 192  
 Marie, 101  
 Martha, 96  
 Nathaniell, 118, 121, 123, 127,  
 127, 141, 219, 308  
 Philip, 104, 116, 122, 131, 144,  
 213, 323  
 Phœbe, 104, 231  
 Raulfe, 20, 22, 24, 179, 181,  
 247, 248  
 Richard, 3, 8, 10, 233, 240,  
 251  
 Robert, 89, 96, 101, 171, 190,  
 231, 288  
 Sarah, 104, 116, 122, 131,  
 144  
 Thomas, 4, 7, 8, 13, 24, 171,  
 177, 236, 244  
 William, 12, 80, 83, 89, 144,  
 147, 206, 228, 323, 332, 333  
 Mr., 343  
 Figg, Mathewe, 227  
 Filby [Filbee, Filbie], Elizabeth,  
 134, 338  
 George, 142  
 Joane, 214, 221  
 John, 142  
 Lydia, 158  
 Mary, 127, 134, 142, 158, 164,  
 336  
 Richard, 127, 134, 142, 158,  
 164, 232, 336  
 Filler, Grace, 159  
 John, 159  
 William, 159  
 Finch(e), Dorcas, 112  
 Elyzabeth, 7  
 John, 7  
 Joyse, 104, 112  
 Lydia, 104  
 Robert, 104, 112  
 Thomas, 230

Fincher, Eleonore, 124  
 Martha, 139  
 Mary, 145, 332  
 Sarah, 114, 124, 132, 139, 145,  
 152, 228  
 Thomas, 114, 124, 132, 139,  
 145, 152, 215, 317, 332  
 William, 132, 317  
 Fisher [Fissher], Alice, 82, 210, 286  
 Brigett, 114, 117, 121, 221  
 Edward, 199  
 Elenor, 38  
 Elizabeth, 76, 147, 154, 196,  
 335  
 Emme, 179  
 Hester, 117, 305  
 Jaane, 38, 50, 258  
 James, 114  
 Joane, 300  
 John, 26, 29, 44, 76, 133, 139,  
 143, 147, 147, 154, 178, 194,  
 196, 222, 246, 252, 273, 315,  
 330  
 Jois, 184  
 Margarite, 246  
 Margery, 44, 174  
 Martha, 117, 138, 147, 147,  
 154, 305  
 Mary, 117, 122, 126, 133, 138,  
 143, 150  
 Nathaniel, 50, 117, 122, 126,  
 133, 138, 143, 150, 215, 302,  
 303, 305, 311, 313, 315  
 Nicholas, 82, 210, 286  
 Prudence, 139, 143  
 Robert, 82, 114, 117, 121, 194,  
 286, 305, 312  
 Samuel, 29, 252  
 Sarah, 121, 219  
 Susan, 44, 147  
 Thomas, 33, 38, 50, 183, 258,  
 297  
 William, 188  
 Fleetwood, Sir William, xi, 318  
 Fleming, Alice, 225  
 Flinte, Margarite, 188  
 Flude [Fluyd(e)], Roberte, 300, 300  
 Thomas, 104  
 Foffin, John, 295  
 Foord, Agnes, 288, 288, 288  
 John, 185, 288, 295  
 Forman, Jeames, 261  
 Foster, Annis, 146  
 Elizabeth, 164, 245, 323  
 Jane, 221  
 John, 146



- Foster—*continued* :  
 Margaret, 146  
 Martha, 157  
 Mary, 145, 150, 164  
 Thomas, 316  
 William, 145, 150, 157, 164,  
 223  
 Fountaine, Jane, 226  
 Mrs., 141  
 Fowler, Elyzabeth, 12  
 Henry, 8  
 Jaane, 239  
 Peter, 8, 12, 239  
 Thomas, 172  
 William, 172  
 Fox, Alice, 255  
 George, 233  
 Henry, 10, 238  
 Joan, 238  
 John, 6  
 Margarite, 10, 172, 238  
 Richard, 176  
 William, 6, 172, 172, 233, 238,  
 238, 255  
 Franklin [Francklen, Francklin],  
 Agnes, 202  
 Andrew, 25, 30, 32, 38, 96, 169,  
 180, 184, 190, 203, 207, 253,  
 278, 295  
 Elizabeth, 32, 96, 207  
 Ellen, 34, 285  
 Henry, 25, 38, 96, 169, 229,  
 235, 253  
 Joan, 38, 295  
 John, 34, 86, 151, 163, 165,  
 169, 183, 190, 225, 235, 274,  
 285  
 Martha, 80, 86, 91, 96, 104,  
 110, 151, 155, 157, 160, 165,  
 169, 302, 329  
 Mary, 80, 160, 163, 169  
 Richard, 30, 80, 86, 91, 96,  
 104, 110, 155, 157, 160, 165,  
 169, 203, 212, 227, 302, 302,  
 308, 328  
 Sarah, 110, 302  
 Susan, 96  
 Thomas, 34  
 Widow, 207, 280  
 Free, Elias, 228  
 Freeman, Richard, 217  
 Freise, Andrew, 7  
 Margarite, 7  
 Fryday(e), George, 237  
 John, 237  
 Margarit, 251
- Fryer [Fryar], Agnes, 62, 69, 74,  
 79, 88  
 Avelin, 48  
 Cicely, 198  
 David, 48, 53, 60, 189, 202,  
 275, 276  
 Debora, 60, 276  
 Elizabeth, 74, 140, 150  
 Joan, 275  
 John, 88, 150  
 Mary, 335  
 Raph, 325  
 Richard, 62, 69, 74, 79, 88,  
 192, 302, 331  
 Sibill, 48, 53, 60, 276  
 Thomas, 69, 140, 150, 325,  
 335  
 Timothie, 53  
 Wynefreede, 53  
 Fulmer, John, 333  
 Prudence, 333  
 Fyvefeild, Elyzabeth, 182  
 Gafeild, William, 225  
 Gallopp, John, 267  
 Gardner [Gardiner], ix  
 Agnes, 18, 20, 33, 35, 73, 83,  
 91, 94, 99, 110, 115, 123,  
 123, 185, 193, 238, 245, 259,  
 270, 279  
 Alice, 8, 13, 25, 28, 74, 75, 77,  
 78, 84, 84, 89, 186, 195, 210,  
 237, 279, 280, 280, 300  
 Anna, 145, 225  
 Anne, 67, 75, 94, 277, 279  
 Barbara, 145, 152  
 Christian, 35, 41, 46, 261, 264  
 Christopher, 3, 7, 173, 237, 240  
 Cicely, 53, 72, 76, 178, 224, 321  
 Damaris, 123  
 Daniel, 77, 280  
 Deborah, 156  
 Dorothe, 25  
 Elizabeth, 74, 77, 82, 139, 145,  
 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167,  
 285  
 Ellen, 33, 152  
 Emme, 44, 220  
 Gamaliel, 46, 90, 94, 98, 102,  
 109, 114, 123, 312, 326  
 George, 3  
 Gillion, 88, 100  
 Grace, 49, 115  
 Grisill, 74  
 Hannah, 223  
 Helene, 302

Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued* :

Henry, 13, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53,  
57, 63, 67, 71, 184, 224, 260,  
270, 271, 299, 318  
Hester, 99, 105, 227  
Isabell, 49, 53, 57, 62, 123, 133,  
147, 241, 271  
James, 60, 64, 69, 71, 73, 77,  
78, 82, 91, 94, 109, 123, 152,  
232, 275, 277, 278, 282, 290,  
300, 312, 313  
Jane, 21, 33, 36, 39, 46, 94, 98,  
102, 109, 114, 123, 193, 202,  
255, 260, 326  
Joan, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53, 57, 60,  
63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 71, 78,  
82, 91, 94, 246, 249, 271, 275,  
278, 282, 290, 299  
John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 13, 16, 16,  
18, 20, 22, 25, 29, 33, 36, 39,  
46, 49, 53, 57, 62, 67, 67, 73,  
75, 78, 78, 83, 84, 90, 91, 99,  
105, 110, 115, 123, 133, 145,  
152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167,  
172, 182, 183, 184, 184, 184,  
186, 193, 194, 195, 202, 203,  
207, 224, 226, 237, 240, 247,  
248, 249, 255, 256, 257, 267,  
271, 275, 276, 277, 279, 279,  
280, 282, 300, 301, 307, 317,  
332, 334  
Jois, 25, 131, 264  
Jonathan, 91, 123, 167, 307  
Joseph, 7, 25  
Josias, 71, 229  
Katherine, 100, 317  
Margarite, 36, 157, 162, 173, 178  
Martha, 39, 72, 75, 84, 93, 97,  
105, 111, 116, 125, 128, 131,  
207, 225, 279, 290, 312, 330  
Mary, 3, 5, 29, 74, 75, 88, 89,  
90, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 109,  
133, 157, 177, 203, 290, 300,  
303  
Michael, 53, 105, 111, 116, 125,  
131, 139, 295, 311, 312, 315  
Rebecca, 147, 328  
Richard, 6, 13, 16, 21, 25, 25,  
26, 28, 29, 33, 35, 41, 46, 53,  
53, 64, 72, 75, 76, 78, 84, 89,  
116, 123, 133, 139, 139, 145,  
147, 152, 157, 178, 180, 187,  
195, 195, 198, 200, 210, 224,  
240, 241, 246, 247, 256, 261,  
264, 273, 279, 279, 288, 298,  
312, 317, 320, 321, 327, 336

Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued* :

Robert, 3, 6, 8, 10, 12, 41, 93,  
157, 159, 162, 172, 227, 237,  
241, 242, 261, 334  
Roger, 16, 74, 77, 84, 280, 300,  
300, 300, 300  
Samuell, 312  
Sarah, 62, 69, 83, 91, 102, 226,  
226, 275, 290  
Sibill, 93  
Susan, 53, 63, 123, 128, 133,  
139, 157, 162, 271  
Thomas, 3, 10, 25, 40, 46, 48,  
67, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 174,  
176, 238, 241, 260, 290, 300,  
303  
Timothie, 71, 278  
William, 4, 7, 13, 21, 21, 26, 33,  
57, 74, 76, 77, 82, 82, 88, 93,  
100, 123, 125, 128, 133, 157,  
185, 197, 200, 219, 240, 255,  
255, 267, 279, 285, 311, 313,  
317, 320  
Garrard, 11  
Alice, 11  
Elyzabeth, 10  
John, 10  
Garret(t), Elizabeth, 131  
Katharine, 131, 142  
Mary, 142  
Nathan, 131, 142  
Gaskeyne, Thomas, 342  
Gate [Gaate], ix, 325  
Abel, 48, 98, 115, 122, 133, 160,  
227, 302, 328  
Abraham, 166  
Agnes, 3, 6, 14, 20, 25, 27, 40,  
40, 44, 46, 48, 49, 49, 50, 54,  
55, 56, 58, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63,  
64, 65, 68, 68, 69, 72, 72, 76,  
78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 95,  
101, 107, 113, 118, 172, 173,  
176, 178, 191, 193, 205, 218,  
249, 264, 274, 278, 284, 284,  
308  
Ahicham, 54  
Alice, 10, 27, 52, 173, 192, 194,  
242, 278, 289, 297, 298, 304  
Ann(e), 21, 66, 74, 81, 90, 93,  
101, 148, 152, 154, 281, 290  
Annis, 322  
Bridget, 37, 43, 48, 55, 91, 97,  
104, 106, 114, 322  
Christian, 9, 33  
Cicely, 174, 241  
Damaris, 49, 78, 148, 223

Gate [Gaate]—*continued* :

Daniel, 107, 157, 157  
 Dorcas, 115  
 Elenor, 91, 105, 158  
 Elizabeth, 17, 22, 74, 89, 127,  
 133, 157, 160, 160, 166, 168,  
 196, 246, 279, 288, 312  
 Ellen, 9, 91, 99, 123, 133, 154,  
 164, 223  
 Ezechiell, 114, 119, 125, 135,  
 143, 217  
 Frances [Francis], 88, 114, 119,  
 122, 125, 135, 143, 330  
 George, 16, 23, 27, 32, 192, 201,  
 207, 278, 283  
 Hannah, 123, 229  
 Henry, 52, 88, 127, 207, 324  
 Hester, 56, 67  
 Hughe, 143  
 Isabell, 72, 179, 230  
 Jane, 7, 8, 33, 62, 64, 98, 99,  
 177, 193, 219, 268, 280,  
 306  
 Jeremiah, 114, 303  
 Joan, 10, 10, 16, 23, 54, 115,  
 133, 182, 238, 245, 249, 304  
 John, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,  
 13, 13, 14, 14, 16, 16, 20, 25,  
 28, 28, 40, 40, 44, 46, 49, 49,  
 54, 54, 59, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69,  
 72, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91,  
 93, 95, 99, 101, 104, 105, 107,  
 113, 118, 123, 126, 133, 148,  
 152, 154, 154, 158, 164, 168,  
 173, 175, 178, 186, 186, 193,  
 193, 194, 195, 224, 225, 231,  
 233, 240, 240, 242, 249, 252,  
 267, 269, 274, 274, 275, 276,  
 276, 277, 278, 284, 298, 301,  
 305, 310, 322, 322, 327, 338  
 Jois, 78, 284  
 Jonas, 80, 157, 166  
 Joseph, 81, 86, 98, 284, 310  
 Katherine, 3, 233  
 Margaret, 3, 50, 64, 67, 72, 78,  
 88, 157, 160, 165, 175, 178,  
 207, 272, 276, 278, 284, 289,  
 322  
 Margery, 240  
 Martha, 43, 66, 76, 78, 83, 85,  
 135, 152, 154, 157, 160, 167,  
 207, 311  
 Mary, 21, 26, 67, 71, 72, 78, 87,  
 89, 93, 119, 164, 165, 165,  
 168, 206, 216, 319, 332  
 Mathilda, 13

Gate [Gaate]—*continued* :

Matthew, 69, 126, 220, 281, 309  
 Mercie, 48, 264  
 Nathanael, 54, 106, 230  
 Phœbe, 150, 157, 161, 168  
 Priscilla, 72  
 Purnell, 175  
 Raufe, 275  
 Rebecca, 59, 152  
 Richard, 3, 5, 7, 12, 28, 31, 46,  
 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58, 58, 62,  
 63, 64, 66, 72, 74, 78, 81, 89,  
 93, 179, 181, 188, 192, 195,  
 196, 199, 210, 249, 252, 264,  
 269, 269, 272, 273, 278, 281,  
 284, 284, 288, 289, 290, 290,  
 295, 297, 298, 299, 304, 307,  
 312, 325, 344  
 Robert, 5, 9, 10, 14, 14, 16, 17,  
 21, 27, 31, 58, 172, 173, 173,  
 238, 238, 240, 246, 268, 274,  
 274, 314  
 Roger, 12  
 Sarah, 63, 65, 71, 105, 150,  
 299  
 Sibill, 317  
 Simon, 58, 150, 157, 161, 168  
 Steeven, 97  
 Susan, 68, 114, 126, 224  
 Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
 12, 13, 13, 16, 16, 21, 28, 31,  
 37, 40, 43, 48, 49, 55, 60, 64,  
 68, 72, 76, 81, 86, 89, 90, 91,  
 97, 104, 106, 114, 118, 125,  
 127, 133, 154, 154, 157, 157,  
 158, 160, 165, 165, 167, 172,  
 178, 181, 193, 204, 207, 220,  
 223, 226, 240, 252, 284, 303,  
 305, 308, 310, 316, 319, 324,  
 328, 329, 331, 334  
 Timothie, 113  
 William, 8, 8, 16, 20, 22, 26, 31,  
 32, 33, 67, 71, 78, 81, 93,  
 161, 173, 175, 196, 240, 241,  
 243, 256, 256, 280, 295, 305  
 Zacheus, 55, 152, 327  
 Widow, 191, 196, 264, 303  
 Gates [Gaates], John, 329, 342  
 Richard, 295  
 Robert, 295  
 Thomas, 214  
 Geery(e), Agnes, 181, 188, 293  
 Alice, 80, 181  
 Cicely, 21, 246  
 Elizabeth, 62, 66, 72, 104  
 Frances, 80, 204

- Geery(e)—*continued* :  
 Henry, 16, 19, 21, 22, 245, 246,  
 248  
 Jellion, 12, 175  
 Joan, 16, 188, 238  
 John, 22, 60, 62, 66, 72, 104,  
 152, 174, 238, 239, 278  
 Josias, 165  
 Margery, 177  
 Mercie, 72  
 Rebecca, 152, 165  
 Richard, 173, 281, 310  
 Thomas, 173, 237  
 William, 12, 66, 152, 165, 237,  
 243, 337  
 Geonys, Mother, 238  
 Ghost [Ghoast], Elyzabeth, 57, 274  
 Gabriel, 53, 274  
 Mary, 53, 57, 271, 274  
 Richard, 53, 57, 271, 274, 274,  
 275  
 Gibbins, John, 228  
 Gibbs [Gibbes], Daniel, 57  
 Edward, 4, 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 233, 238  
 Joan, 233, 238  
 John, 4, 230, 333  
 Margarite, 268  
 Mary, 52, 57, 265, 271  
 Rychard, 8, 52  
 Stephin, 13  
 Thomas, 52, 57, 265, 271  
 William, 9  
 Gibson, Alice, 281  
 Christopher, 224  
 Dorothe, 303  
 Richard, 281  
 Robert, 208  
 William, 233  
 Gifford(e), Alice, 113, 117, 123, 128,  
 136, 146, 154  
 Anna [cf. Anne], 108, 112, 113  
 Anne [cf. Anna], 71, 76, 89, 98,  
 115  
 Anthony, 323  
 Cicely, 35, 89, 208, 223  
 Dorcas, 122  
 Elizabeth, 104, 117, 195  
 Ellen, 108, 304  
 Helene, 321  
 Joan, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53, 262,  
 262, 314  
 John, 28, 31, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53,  
 76, 116, 154, 195, 197, 208,  
 209, 262, 262, 292, 328  
 Jonas, 53, 104, 108, 111, 116,  
 122, 214, 304, 307  
 Gifford(e)—*continued* :  
 Jonathan, 98  
 Joyse, 136  
 Lazarus, 112, 302  
 Mary, 47, 71, 104, 108, 111,  
 116, 122, 123, 209, 224, 306  
 Richard, 31, 128, 262  
 Robert, 43, 113, 117, 123, 128,  
 136, 146, 154, 315, 321, 328  
 Sara, 315  
 Susanna, 108  
 Thomas, 28, 71, 76, 89, 98, 108,  
 112, 115, 145, 197, 302, 306,  
 313, 323  
 Gilbert, Henry, 283  
 Gilbey [Gilbee], John, 142, 329  
 Martha, 142  
 Richard, 329  
 Susan, 142  
 Gilgrese, John, 214  
 Gill, Susan, 322  
 Ginger, Sarah, 224  
 Gitterne, Roase, 202  
 Gladman, Abigail, 148, 154, 159,  
 165  
 Elkanah, 148, 154, 159, 165,  
 225, 344  
 Samuell, 148  
 Sarah, 165  
 Glenister [Glaynister], Frances, 207  
 Joane, 140  
 John, 278  
 Katherin, 175  
 Mary, 140  
 Thomas, 140  
 Glover [cf. Tayler *al.* Glover], Anne,  
 78  
 Beniamin, 62  
 Edmund, 92, 294  
 Elyzabeth, 70  
 Hester, 127, 133  
 John, 127, 133, 319  
 Lidia, 65  
 Richard, 100  
 Sens(e), 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92,  
 100, 108, 294, 313  
 Susan, 108  
 Thomas, 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92,  
 100, 108, 127, 294, 313  
 Glym, Joan, 234  
 John, 172, 234  
 Richard, 172  
 Robert, 4, 234, 234  
 William, 4, 234  
 Godfrey [Godfree], Henry, 168, 337  
 Widow, 168



Godwyn, Ann, 230  
 Gold(e) [Goold, Gould(e), Gowld],  
     Anna, 116  
     Daniel, 145  
     Elyzabeth, 16, 176  
     James, 133  
     Jane, 116, 122, 133, 319  
     Jeremie, 210  
     Joan, 88, 93, 97  
     John, 88, 220  
     Katherine, 187  
     Martha, 223  
     Mary, 27, 93, 145, 153, 230,  
     231  
     Richard, 24, 88, 93, 97, 116,  
     122, 133, 145, 153, 210, 224,  
     313, 319, 328  
     Samuel, 153, 329  
     Sarah, 122, 313  
     Susan, 97  
     Thomas, 24, 27  
     William, 16, 244  
     Widow, 329  
 Golder, Mary, 224  
 Golding, Elizabeth, 227  
     William, 227  
 Goldson [Gouldson], Anne, 65, 272  
     Betiah, 65  
     Henry, 65, 194, 272  
 Goldstone, John, 190  
 Gomm, ix  
 Goodall, Oliver, 120, 307  
     Priscilla, 120  
 Goodchild(e), Adrian, 39, 51, 86,  
     185, 194, 206, 260, 263, 266,  
     266, 267, 270, 284, 287, 295,  
     321  
     Agnes, 40  
     Christian, 36  
     Edward, 86, 287  
     Elyzabeth, 284  
     Joan, 36, 39, 40, 51, 258, 263,  
     266, 270  
     John, 258  
     Margarite, 178  
     Nicholas, 39, 263  
     Richard, 36, 40, 258  
     Samuel, 51, 266  
 Goodman, Elizabeth, 310  
 Goodsoonne, George, 124, 310  
     Marie, 124, 310  
 Goodspeed(e), Frances, 30, 252  
     Isbell, 206  
     Thomas, 30, 252  
 Gosbell, Agnes, 186  
     Alice, 290

Gosbell—continued :  
     Elyzabeth, 17, 244  
     Emme, 31  
     Isbell, 260  
     Jois, 20, 246  
     Margarite, 185  
     Marie, 312  
     Nicholas, 10  
     Richard, 25  
     Thomas, 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 30,  
     31, 177, 244, 246, 252, 254  
     William, 30, 252  
 Gosham [Gossam], Agnes, 13, 54,  
     71, 181, 264, 266, 274  
     Alice, 45, 54, 193, 266  
     Anne, 65  
     Cicely, 6, 13  
     Daniel, 169  
     Edward, 37, 54, 190, 193, 264,  
     264, 264, 266, 268  
     Elenor, 68  
     Elizabeth, 15, 54, 55, 61, 65,  
     75, 94, 139, 143, 147, 151,  
     155, 156, 160, 161, 167, 168,  
     169, 214, 227, 269, 291  
     Frances, 63  
     Francis, 315  
     George, 11, 50, 51, 51, 55, 59,  
     62, 63, 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78,  
     80, 84, 90, 94, 111, 114, 121,  
     127, 135, 189, 194, 195, 201,  
     216, 291, 296, 301  
     Grace, 147  
     Henry, 41, 45, 49, 55, 60, 69,  
     79, 90, 168, 186, 199, 199,  
     201, 205, 206, 230, 269, 271,  
     275, 276, 316, 338  
     Isbell, 5, 234  
     James, 98  
     Jane, 41, 49, 55, 60, 69, 78, 79,  
     87, 201, 221, 269, 271, 275,  
     316  
     Joan, 11, 50, 51, 55, 59, 62, 63,  
     66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80, 84,  
     87, 90, 94, 94, 111, 175, 291,  
     296, 301  
     John, 37, 49, 250, 264, 269  
     Joyce, 62, 71, 77, 82, 87, 274,  
     289, 292, 327  
     Margarite, 51  
     Margery, 171  
     Martha, 80, 87, 98, 221  
     Mary, 37, 60, 74, 82, 94, 127,  
     139, 254, 264, 264, 264, 271,  
     289  
     Mathew, 62, 271



Gosham [Gossam]—*continued* :

- Nathanael, 135  
 Nicholas, 171, 174  
 Priscilla, 61, 269  
 Rebecca, 84  
 Richard, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 189,  
 266, 271, 321  
 Samuel, 77, 114, 292  
 Sara, 67  
 Sibill, 9, 180  
 Simon, 59, 69, 139, 143, 147,  
 151, 156, 160, 167, 223, 275,  
 324  
 Susan, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 111,  
 114, 121, 127, 135, 216, 266,  
 271  
 Thomas, 11, 13, 13, 15, 17, 45,  
 50, 66, 71, 77, 82, 87, 87, 94,  
 151, 155, 161, 169, 174, 201,  
 227, 254, 257, 274, 289, 292,  
 315  
 Tymothy, 156  
 William, 5, 6, 9, 11, 143, 160,  
 234, 241  
 Zachary, 61, 65, 269, 269, 271
- Gosnold, Margarit, 12  
 Thomas, 12
- Gould, see Gold
- Gourdaine, Elizabeth, 218
- Gourney, see Gurney
- Grace [Graace], Agnes, 33, 39, 54,  
 59, 66, 72, 76, 80, 87, 202,  
 211, 258, 277, 316  
 Alice, 14, 77, 82, 88, 106, 280  
 Brigat, 166  
 Christian, 172  
 Damaris, 66, 121, 135, 147,  
 217  
 Elizabeth, 106, 160, 176  
 Hester, 54, 170, 220  
 Isbell, 53, 192  
 Jane, 70, 76, 81, 135, 321  
 Joan, 83, 90, 174  
 John, 10, 12, 14, 70, 76, 81, 87,  
 240  
 Katharine, 61, 66, 83, 229, 304  
 Martha, 81, 114, 163  
 Mary, 39, 70, 88, 121, 160, 170,  
 258  
 Richard, 11, 14, 33, 39, 54, 59,  
 61, 66, 66, 72, 77, 174, 182,  
 190, 199, 200, 202, 211, 258,  
 277, 280, 304, 316, 322  
 Ruth, 72, 277  
 Samuel, 77, 82, 88, 106, 114,  
 160, 163, 170, 200, 227, 280

Grace [Graace]—*continued* :

- Sarah, 59, 211  
 Sebastian, 66, 80, 87, 121, 135,  
 147, 311, 313, 320, 321, 329  
 Susan, 53  
 Thomas, 14, 53, 192, 267  
 William, 11, 83, 90, 166, 226,  
 337, 338
- Grafton, Anne, 44  
 Bridget, 44  
 Rychard, 44
- Grant(e) [Graunte], Agnes, 178  
 Henry, 74, 82, 285  
 John, 176, 244  
 Martha, 74  
 Nathanael, 82, 285  
 Venice, 74, 82, 285
- Gravener, Bartilmew, 61, 66  
 Elyzabeth, 61, 66  
 John, 66  
 Richard, 61
- Gravet(t), Christopher, 24, 26, 179,  
 248, 249, 276  
 John, 26, 249  
 Thomas, 24, 248
- Gray [Grey], Elizabeth, 226  
 Hugh, 218  
 Mary, 232  
 Richard, 252
- Greene [Grene], Alice, 34, 43, 190,  
 254, 261  
 Ann(e), 152, 159, 166  
 Christian, 31, 253  
 Elizabeth, 34, 37, 214  
 James, 102, 296  
 Joan, 37, 43, 308  
 John, 31, 31, 34, 37, 43, 91,  
 152, 159, 166, 182, 202, 214,  
 226, 253, 254, 255, 303, 304  
 Katherin, 98  
 Mary, 25, 162, 183, 254  
 Richard, 25, 31, 91, 97, 98,  
 102, 159, 202, 219, 231, 233,  
 296  
 Robert, 162, 229  
 Rose, 91, 97, 102  
 William, 152, 304  
 Widow, 261
- Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e), Gren-  
 way(e)], Abraham, 80, 222  
 Agnes, 85  
 Alice, 35, 257  
 Ann, 229  
 Elizabeth, 35, 218, 256, 256,  
 300  
 Hester, 90, 224

Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e)]—*continued*:

Humphrey, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103,  
111, 118, 128, 202, 320, 344  
Jane, 35, 227, 256  
Joan, 35, 257  
Job, 118  
Jonathan, 96, 229  
Judith, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103,  
111, 118, 128  
Martha, 111, 166  
Mary, 103, 320  
Nathaniell, 166  
Richard, 35, 184, 216, 256, 256,  
257, 257, 300, 303  
Thomas, 128  
Gregory [Gregorie, Grigory], Agnes,  
79, 203  
Alice, 132, 139  
Elizabeth, 124, 129, 135, 138,  
144, 151, 156, 157, 200, 309  
George, 132, 139, 319  
Joane, 217  
John, 79, 138, 202, 203, 313  
Joyse, 221  
Priscilla, 129  
Rebecca, 157  
Richard, 218  
Sarah, 132, 144, 323  
Thomas, 139, 200, 319  
William, 124, 129, 135, 138,  
144, 151, 156, 157, 219, 309,  
310, 316, 323, 325, 332  
Widow, 332  
Grey, see Gray  
Greygoose, see Baker *al.* Greygoose  
Grig(g) [cf. Barber *al.* Grigg],  
Daniel, 324  
Joan, 196  
Grimsdale [Grimsdall, Grimsdell,  
Grymsdaale], Abia, 135  
Abraham, 112, 125, 130, 135,  
140, 216, 321  
Alice, 274  
Anthony, 16, 20, 26, 29, 177,  
250, 250  
Elizabeth, 26, 29, 95, 135, 250  
Hugh, 29  
Jane, 112  
Joan, 20, 196  
John, 140, 321  
Marie, 130  
Richard, 26, 250  
Susan, 112, 125, 130, 140  
William, 16  
Widow, 196

Grove, Alice, 18, 205  
Annis, 224  
Bridget, 191  
Christopher, 21  
Dorothy, 140  
Edward, 90, 300  
Elizabeth, 96, 140, 292  
George, 224  
Hannah, 333  
Henry, 102, 321  
Isabell, 90, 96, 292, 293  
Joan, 185, 195  
John, 191  
Joseph, 90, 96, 102, 107, 213,  
292, 293, 300, 300, 300  
Marie, 163  
Mathew, 21  
Rebecca, 68  
Robert, 213  
Samuell, 107, 300  
Susan, 68  
Thomas, 140, 163, 229, 332, 333  
Wiborow, 102, 107, 216  
William, 18  
Grover, ix, 325  
Abigail, 64, 150  
Agnes, 13, 34, 179, 182, 208  
Alice, 15, 131, 137, 144, 151,  
164, 186, 241, 323  
Ame, 51, 53, 87, 92, 101  
Andrew, 113  
Anna, 114, 214  
Ann(e), 32, 43, 48, 99, 109,  
138, 143, 150, 153, 202, 210,  
269  
Bathsheba [cf. Bathshua], 145,  
151, 158, 163  
Bathshua [cf. Bathsheba], 116,  
119, 123, 129, 134, 139  
Christian, 174, 181  
Constance, 39, 44, 51, 59, 199  
Damaris, 45, 62, 216, 271  
Daniell, 124, 163, 312  
Deborah, 101, 105, 110, 117,  
122, 128, 223, 317  
Edmond, 71  
Edward, 110  
Eeden, 185  
Elizabeth, 34, 38, 44, 52, 116,  
123, 130, 144, 161, 167, 168,  
208, 231, 249, 261, 261, 275,  
282  
Ellen, 186  
Georg, 138  
Godsgrace, 113, 116, 119, 122,  
126

## Grover—continued:

Hanna, 122  
 Isbell, 5, 7  
 James, 15, 40, 49, 53, 79, 101, 176, 207, 212, 241, 262, 306  
 Jane, 16, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 162, 259  
 Joan, 5, 36, 40, 44, 49, 53, 55, 60, 66, 71, 75, 79, 122, 236, 258, 262, 274, 280  
 John, 16, 17, 39, 43, 44, 48, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 75, 79, 79, 87, 92, 99, 101, 109, 114, 119, 131, 137, 138, 144, 151, 161, 164, 167, 168, 185, 186, 186, 189, 195, 200, 212, 220, 243, 249, 258, 259, 261, 269, 269, 274, 274, 275, 280, 283, 287, 295, 301, 304, 319, 323, 324, 332, 333, 334  
 Jois, 244  
 Jonas, 161, 334  
 Joseph, 134  
 Josias [Josiah], 44, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 147, 149, 218, 308, 312, 313, 322, 324, 326  
 Katherine, 185  
 Lazarus, 38, 99, 113, 116, 119, 122, 126, 216, 311, 335  
 Lidia, 79  
 Margaret, 37, 41, 45, 48, 48, 49, 52, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 64, 65, 68, 70, 73, 75, 79, 137, 268, 271, 274, 275, 277, 279, 319, 335  
 Martha, 52, 92, 114, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 146, 147, 149, 154, 161, 162, 167, 211, 313  
 Mary, 10, 12, 37, 48, 58, 60, 87, 116, 132, 211, 215, 229, 295  
 Mathew, 53, 55, 70, 268, 277  
 Nathaniell, 145  
 Nehemiah, 55, 101, 105, 110, 117, 122, 128, 212, 309, 311  
 Priscilla, 49, 123, 210  
 Richard, 3, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 31, 32, 36, 40, 44, 49, 122, 175, 175, 182, 185, 222, 233, 240, 244, 249, 253, 258, 260, 262, 274, 317  
 Robert, 5, 7, 236  
 Samuel, 53, 117, 126, 128, 158, 309, 311  
 Sarah, 68, 75, 164, 280, 334

## Grover—continued:

Simon, 43, 44, 59, 139, 146, 154, 161, 221, 321  
 Stephen, 31, 34, 38, 44, 48, 52, 57, 62, 65, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 151, 162, 180, 208, 211, 211, 253, 261, 261, 271, 310, 326, 327, 330  
 Susan, 215  
 Thomas, 3, 3, 6, 11, 13, 36, 39, 44, 51, 59, 59, 116, 119, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 145, 147, 151, 158, 163, 185, 186, 199, 210, 215, 233, 258, 262, 276, 282, 324  
 Timothy, 64, 138, 143, 151, 153, 154, 161, 331  
 William, 3, 32, 37, 41, 45, 49, 55, 59, 64, 70, 75, 129, 153, 202, 202, 210, 268, 269, 276, 277, 279, 283, 312  
 Zacheus, 41, 283  
 Widow, 331  
 Gryffin, Elyzabeth, 176  
 William, 186  
 Gunne, Joan, 240  
 Gurney [Gourney, Gurny], Agnes, 18, 25, 27, 35, 42, 176, 192, 195, 207  
 Alice, 257  
 Christian, 24, 35, 175, 255, 273  
 Cicely, 177  
 Edward, 18  
 Elyzabeth, 10, 13, 174, 180  
 Henry, 35  
 Jaane, 67  
 Jeames, 31  
 Joan, 71, 77, 251  
 John, 5, 13, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 35, 42, 67, 84, 171, 173, 184, 195, 202, 203, 207, 239, 242, 251, 255, 269, 273, 273  
 Margarite, 173  
 Martha, 42  
 Mary, 35, 84, 89, 101, 308  
 Phebe, 77  
 Phillip, 182  
 Raulfe, 23, 25, 180, 250  
 Richard, 5, 8, 10, 67, 71, 77, 171, 216, 236, 331  
 Robert, 71  
 Thomas, 18, 235  
 William, 28, 30, 31, 35, 84, 89, 101, 203, 251, 251, 277, 308, 334  
 Guttridge, George, 218

- Gytther, Avys, 174
- Hale [cf. Hall], Hester, 161  
 John, 168  
 William, 161, 168
- Hall(e) [Hawle; cf. Hale], Barbary,  
 224  
 Ellen, 179  
 Francis, 106, 232  
 John, 106, 110, 110, 184, 329  
 Katharine, 106, 110, 110  
 Thomas, 110, 110  
 William, 231
- Halsey [cf. Chambers *al.* Halsy],  
 Ann(e), 136, 140, 146, 153  
 Jane, 146  
 John, 313  
 Joseph, 140  
 Martha, 299  
 Mary, 153  
 Robert, 136, 140, 146, 153, 215,  
 299, 319, 329  
 Sarah, 136, 319  
 Ms., 336
- Hamond(e) [Allmond, Amande,  
 Amon, Amond(e), Aumond;  
 cf. Haymond], 197  
 Abigaill, 91  
 Agnes, 18, 262  
 Alice, 22, 40, 248, 259  
 Arthur, 18, 20, 29, 33, 177  
 Avis, 176  
 Cicely, 17  
 Daniel, 10  
 Elizabeth, 35, 40, 46, 51, 55,  
 166, 176, 197, 209, 219, 262,  
 265, 318  
 Ellen, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106  
 Isbell, 33  
 John, 13, 29, 173, 211, 234, 240  
 Jois, 206  
 Joseph, 55, 145, 166, 227  
 Katherine, 240  
 Mary, 33  
 Priscilla, 81, 229  
 Richard, 10, 13, 17, 20, 22, 26,  
 29, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106, 203,  
 208, 240, 240, 248, 249  
 Samuel, 85, 166  
 Susan, 46, 208  
 Thomas, 26, 27, 250  
 William, 27, 29, 35, 40, 46, 51,  
 55, 96, 173, 181, 203, 208,  
 209, 250, 262, 265, 291
- Hampden, Anne, 241  
 Mr., 241
- Harborow *al.* Hargraue, Robert, 269
- Harbrough, Anne, 209  
 Widow, 209
- Harding(e), ix, 326  
 Agnes, 24, 43, 46, 54, 61, 65,  
 140, 204, 233, 248, 250, 255,  
 261, 281  
 Alice, 171, 184, 191, 242  
 Ann(e), 22, 151, 160, 167, 237  
 Basill, 105  
 Bathshua, 218  
 Bridget, 27, 54, 60, 65, 70, 84,  
 91, 251, 286, 296  
 Christian, 182, 302  
 Christopher, 68  
 Constance, 301  
 Damaris, 93, 222  
 Dorothe, 90, 95, 102, 310  
 Edward, 5, 7, 9, 10, 19, 171, 171,  
 185, 233, 235, 245, 259, 260  
 Elizabeth, 10, 12, 13, 59, 62,  
 65, 73, 91, 95, 98, 105, 124,  
 131, 137, 140, 150, 182, 227,  
 233, 238, 247  
 Frances, 73  
 Francis, 115  
 Georg, 37  
 Grace, 167  
 Grisell, 148, 165  
 Hannah, 148  
 Henry, 50, 62, 77, 113, 194,  
 198, 216  
 Hester, 63, 66, 98, 153, 156,  
 163, 169, 216, 221  
 Isbell, 26, 235, 248  
 James, 55, 108, 124, 131, 137,  
 140, 150, 172, 215, 242, 248,  
 256, 317  
 Jane, 8, 65, 128, 134, 139  
 Joan, 31, 43, 46, 47, 51, 55, 59,  
 63, 67, 77, 175, 227, 234,  
 260, 262, 263, 265, 269, 275,  
 309  
 John, 24, 27, 31, 35, 35, 37, 37,  
 43, 47, 51, 54, 60, 65, 70, 76,  
 84, 91, 128, 151, 156, 161,  
 166, 172, 183, 191, 212, 222,  
 236, 237, 248, 250, 251, 256,  
 263, 265, 286, 290, 295, 327,  
 329  
 Jois, 35, 37, 43, 290  
 Joseph, 65, 153, 156, 163, 169,  
 226, 328  
 Judith, 129, 314  
 Katherine, 19  
 Margarite, 4, 7, 19, 59, 177, 182



Harding(e)—*continued* :

- Marke, 129  
 Martha, 54, 65, 131, 156, 212, 227  
 Mary, 19, 35, 37, 48, 50, 54, 57, 61, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 83, 84, 88, 91, 93, 102, 108, 113, 115, 124, 151, 156, 161, 166, 194, 245, 256, 264, 266, 270, 286, 309, 338  
 Mathew, 54, 266  
 Nathanael, 37  
 Philotheta, 229  
 Rachell, 206  
 Raulfe, 233  
 Rebecca, 54, 308  
 Richard, 5, 6, 9, 12, 19, 22, 26, 30, 43, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73, 73, 75, 77, 88, 91, 91, 98, 105, 129, 132, 148, 160, 165, 166, 167, 169, 180, 184, 185, 188, 191, 195, 197, 199, 204, 204, 207, 210, 213, 220, 221, 225, 235, 238, 247, 255, 261, 262, 263, 264, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 275, 278, 281, 282, 301, 308, 309, 314, 319, 333, 336  
 Robert, 6, 59, 62, 65, 185, 193, 235, 238, 269, 272, 296  
 Roger, 234  
 Sarah, 59, 61, 132, 150, 213, 269  
 Stephin, 236  
 Susan, 156, 261  
 Susanna, 27  
 Thomas, 4, 8, 13, 35, 57, 60, 71, 76, 83, 88, 90, 93, 95, 102, 108, 115, 128, 134, 137, 139, 171, 171, 198, 199, 204, 207, 220, 233, 238, 240, 241, 270, 278, 288, 309, 310, 316, 317, 324, 326  
 William, 171, 233  
 Hare [Haare, Hayre]. Agnes, 179  
 Anne, 198  
 Dorothe, 207  
 Elyzabeth, 172  
 Henry, 96  
 Jaane, 48  
 James, 116  
 John, 102, 335  
 Margarite, 174, 197  
 Martha, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 322

Hare [Haare, Hayre]—*continued* :

- Mary, 109, 146, 228, 282, 324  
 Richard, 125  
 Thomas, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 146, 197, 198, 207, 207, 224, 277, 322, 324, 327, 330  
 William, 172, 174  
 Widow, 282  
 Harris, Mrs., 330  
 Hart, Joane, 224  
 Nicholas, 320  
 Harwood, Cicely, 210  
 George, 165  
 Marie, 165  
 Thomas, 165  
 Hatton, Christopher, 202  
 Haward, Joan, 240  
 Hawes, Adela [Adiell], 129, 142, 222, 313, 319  
 Elizabeth, 129, 295, 313  
 Joan, 6, 13  
 John, 13, 176, 244  
 Martha, 224, 320  
 Mary, 142, 220  
 Richard, 142, 190, 195, 201, 295, 313  
 Thomas, 6  
 Hawkes, x  
 Alice, 55, 62, 67, 84, 115, 122, 128, 134, 141, 276, 277, 277, 285, 311  
 Anne, 98, 296  
 Bersabe, 36, 257  
 Cicely, 46, 282  
 Constance, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 271, 271  
 David, 51, 99, 111, 118, 128, 141, 212, 313, 335  
 Elizabeth, 36, 40, 54, 96, 111, 115, 185, 212, 228, 257, 273, 297, 304  
 Emme, 23, 248  
 George, 45, 51, 188, 204, 207, 280, 285, 311, 317  
 Henry, 12, 58, 271, 284  
 Hugh, 45, 62, 277  
 Isbell, 247  
 Jaane, 42  
 Joan, 9, 30, 118, 203, 253  
 John, 7, 9, 11, 13, 23, 25, 28, 30, 36, 40, 50, 102, 111, 172, 180, 229, 247, 247, 248, 253, 257, 263, 273, 279, 304  
 Jois, 67, 97, 276  
 Josias, 118



Hawkes—*continued* :

- Katherine, 185, 276  
 Lawrence, 342  
 Margarite, 31, 45, 51, 201, 280  
 Martha, 118, 335  
 Mary, 84, 97, 99, 118, 120, 128, 134, 228  
 Richard, 128  
 Roger, 38, 98, 115, 118, 122, 128, 134, 141, 296, 297, 304, 304, 306, 322, 332  
 Samuel, 128, 313  
 Sarah, 28, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 331  
 Simon, 7, 12, 55, 62, 67, 187, 200, 203, 276, 276, 277, 277, 279  
 Susan, 55, 193, 277  
 Susanna, 25  
 Symeon, 280  
 Thomas, 6, 31, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 84, 97, 98, 131, 182, 201, 205, 209, 213, 235, 271, 271, 282, 291, 306  
 Tomezin, 247  
 William, 6, 35, 122, 235, 322  
 Zachary, 40, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 210, 316, 331
- Hawkins [Hawkins], Christian, 35  
 Ellen, 43  
 Jeames, 35  
 John, 43, 261  
 Roger, 322  
 Thomas, 35, 182, 185  
 William, 322
- Hawsefoote, 260  
 Marc, 260
- Hawthorn(e), Emme, 83  
 Joan, 203  
 John, 83, 205  
 Margaret, 40, 261, 301  
 Thomas, 40, 261, 297  
 William, 40, 83, 187, 190, 195, 203, 205, 261, 292
- Hayley [Haylie, Hayly], Alice, 119, 126  
 Anna, 126  
 Henry, 119, 312  
 Robert, 201  
 William, 119, 126, 218, 312
- Haymond [cf. Hamond], Rychard, 9  
 Thomas, 9
- Hayne, John, 152  
 Mary, 152  
 Thomas, 152
- Head, Elizabeth, 69, 73, 82, 304  
 John, 69, 73, 82, 197, 304, 306, 314, 315  
 Martha, 82, 314  
 Mary, 73, 222
- Headach, Lucie, 232  
 Healle, Richard, 221  
 Healse, James, 127  
 John, 132  
 Richard, 127, 132, 220  
 Sarah, 127, 132
- Hearn(e) [Heern(e)], x  
 Jois, 28  
 Nicholas, 186  
 Robert, 28  
 Thomas, 220
- Heath, Alice, 37, 42, 298  
 John, 37, 42, 298, 302  
 Rebecca, 37  
 Susan, 42
- Hebbes, Jane, 319  
 Thomas, 319
- Heblethwayte, Rowland, 188
- Herbeard, Margaret, 217
- Herdwicke, William, 176
- Herrington, John, 210
- Hewes, see Hughes
- Hewet(t), John, 11, 257  
 Joseph, 164  
 Martha, 164  
 Richard, 11
- Heyday(e) [Hydaie, Hyday],  
 Elyzabeth, 66, 69  
 Phoebe, 66, 220  
 Sarah, 69, 215  
 William, 66, 69, 194, 312  
 Widow, 331
- Heydon [Heyden], Alice, 246  
 Christopher, 4  
 Hester, 226  
 Richard, 18, 222, 246  
 Thomas, 4  
 William, 18
- Heythorne, William, 298
- Heyward, Benjamin, 214
- Hickman, 13  
 Christian, 176  
 Cicely, 146  
 Elyzabeth, 175  
 John, 92, 146, 223, 231, 322  
 Katherine, 13  
 Margaret, 92, 101  
 Thomas, 92, 101, 146, 175, 240, 298
- Hicks [Hickes], Elizabeth, 193, 223  
 Henry, 77, 201

- Hicks [Hickes]—*continued* :  
 Jaane, 77  
 Higge, Joan, 290  
 John, 290  
 Higgs [Higges], Grace, 131, 311  
 Marie, 131  
 Zaccheus, 131  
 Hill, Agnes, 54, 62, 67, 266, 273, 292  
 Alice, 58, 220, 238, 279, 312  
 Anna, 109  
 Ann(e), 31, 156, 212, 215, 301  
 Anthony, 131, 138, 145, 221, 322  
 Cornelius, 54, 62, 67, 116, 124, 217, 266, 273, 292, 301, 328  
 Daniell, 132  
 Elizabeth, 37, 42, 46, 137, 262  
 Hannah, 126, 232  
 Hester, 157  
 Isaak, 67, 116, 273  
 Isabell, 114, 126, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157  
 James, 58, 109, 126, 156, 319, 324  
 Joane, 131, 138, 145  
 John, 58, 62, 109, 114, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157, 207, 215, 217, 231, 238, 241, 279, 308, 312, 316, 323, 327, 328  
 Margaret, 116, 124, 218  
 Martha, 131  
 Mary, 126, 156, 227, 278  
 Mathew, 279  
 Moyses, 37, 262  
 Nathan, 54, 266  
 Rebecca, 124  
 Richard, 31, 37, 42, 46, 262  
 Sarah, 42, 145, 149  
 Sibill, 207  
 Susan, 114, 230  
 Thomas, 46, 273, 289  
 William, 175  
 Hilles, Agnes, 36  
 Elenor, 36  
 Jaane, 57  
 Joan, 181  
 Jois, 26, 30, 250, 254  
 Margarit, 250  
 Mary, 57  
 Robert, 57  
 Thomas, 24, 26, 27, 30, 36, 180, 182, 250, 250, 254, 254  
 William, 27, 254  
 Hitchcock, Jane, 141  
 Hobbes [Hobs], Agnes, 180  
 Isbell, 186  
 John, 231  
 Thomas, 179  
 Hobkins, Thomas, 247  
 Hodson, Rychard, 182  
 Holland, Christian, 245  
 Hollenden, Lawrence, 277  
 Holliman [Holiman], Francis, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148, 217, 218, 304, 316  
 Grace, 148  
 Hanna, 304  
 James, 140  
 Joane, 120  
 Jonas, 132, 316  
 Rebecca, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148  
 Sara, 125  
 Holmes, Henry, 258  
 William, 258  
 Holt(e) [Hoolt], Alice, 238  
 Ellyn, 169  
 Elyzabeth, 198  
 Frances, 81, 201, 283, 284  
 James, 169  
 Joan, 81, 283, 284  
 John, 81, 283  
 Margarite, 172  
 Nathanaell [Nathan], 215, 302, 324  
 Richard, 172  
 Thomas, 280  
 Holting(e), Anne, 178  
 Joan, 17, 195  
 John, 15, 233  
 Margarit, 13  
 William, 13, 15, 17, 175, 243  
 Wynefreede, 187  
 Homes, Samuel, 231  
 Hono(u)r, Elizabeth, 231  
 Jane, 321  
 Hoord, Ellen, 310  
 Hopper, Elyzabeth, 206  
 Horne, Clare, 232  
 Thomas, 216  
 Horsnaile, x  
 John, 223  
 Horwood, Anna, 222  
 Daniell, 137, 320  
 Grace, 137  
 Henry, 227  
 Thomas, 137, 222, 320  
 Hovy(e), Anna, 55  
 Elyzabeth, 179  
 Isbell, 22  
 John, 22

Hovy(e)—*continued* :

Margarite, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264,  
279  
Priscilla, 48, 264  
Sara, 63, 279  
Thomas, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264,  
274

## How(e), x

Agnes, 41, 46, 52, 261, 321  
Edward, 194  
Elizabeth, 104, 108, 113, 120,  
127, 132, 137, 220, 229, 231  
George, 46, 104, 108, 113, 120,  
127, 137, 212, 317, 317, 321,  
322  
Henry, 81, 84, 87, 95, 203, 206,  
283, 293  
Isbell, 81, 84, 87, 95, 283  
Jeremie, 81, 283  
John, 41, 46, 52, 113, 261, 269,  
317  
Martha, 95, 137, 227  
Mary, 87, 104, 321  
Nicholas, 132, 157, 319  
Rebecca, 52, 127, 207, 322  
Robert, 194  
Samuel, 84  
Sarah, 132, 157  
William, 41, 120, 261  
Widow, 203, 207

## Howard, ix

Mary, 162  
Thomas, 162

## Howe, Elizabeth, 151

Henry, 151  
Joan, 199  
Thomas, 151

## Huche, Anne, 177

## Huchinson [Huchenson], Ann, 169

Gilbert, 169  
Katharine, 300  
Samuel, 169

## Hudnoll, Anne, 231

Henry, 172

Hudson, Alice, 59, 63, 66, 270, 271,  
280, 283

John, 59, 63, 66, 193, 205, 270,  
271, 279, 280, 283  
Nathanael, 66, 280  
Robert, 59, 270  
Thomas, 63, 174, 271

## Huggins [Hughens, Hugins], 12

Dorothe, 67, 71, 75, 80, 87  
Elyzabeth, 189  
Joan, 12  
Joseph, 152

Huggins [Hughens, Hugins]—*con-  
tinued* :

Martha, 75, 220  
Mary, 67, 146, 152, 156  
Nathan, 80  
Phebe, 71  
Richard, 67, 71, 75, 80, 87, 344  
Samuel, 87, 146, 152, 156, 329  
Sarah, 156, 329  
Thomas, 6  
William, 6, 146

## Hughen, Joan, 243

Hughes [Hewes, Hues], Elizabeth,  
81, 87, 96, 104, 307

Emme, 280  
Frideswide, 328  
Henry, 179

Hester, 96

Jane, 222

John, 81, 87, 96, 104, 197, 203,  
280, 307, 309

Martha, 104

Nathanael, 81

Richard, 328, 328

## Hull, Sara, 223

## Huls [?], John, 320

Richard, 320

## Humfries, Robert, 312

Humphrey [Humfr(e)y, Humphry,  
Umphrey] ( Agnes, 65, 67,  
272

Ame, 44

Anne, 48, 65, 187, 272

Avis, 44, 48, 264

Damaris, 67, 215

Edward, 44, 48, 190, 264

Joan, 10

Mary, 330

Richard, 10, 166, 230, 330,  
330, 330

Robert, 65, 67, 196, 206, 272

Sarah, 166

## Hunt(e), Agnes, 198

Alice, 179, 224

Christopher, 171

Elizabeth, 219

Henry, 171

Jois, 74, 76

Margarett, 227

Richard, 198

Robert, 303

Susan, 76, 189

Sybill, 224

Thomas, 74, 76, 199

Widow, 326

## Hunton, John, 1, 344

- Hurlocke, Constance, 185  
 Hurris, Margaret, 220  
 Hurst, Elyzabeth, 265  
     John, 260, 262, 265  
     Margarite, 262  
     Thomas, 265  
 Hust, John, 27  
     Mary, 27  
 Hustway, Robert, 177  
 Hutchins, Lettis, 229  
 Hutton, Agnes, 13  
     Anne, 243  
     Anthony, 60  
     Henry, 21, 60  
     Jeames, 253  
     John, 7, 9, 13, 172, 234, 242  
     Jois, 234  
     Margarite, 60, 242  
     Mary, 34, 254, 255, 255  
     Micheas, 34, 255  
     Richard, 18, 21, 34, 177, 185,  
         242, 254, 255, 255  
     Robert, 172, 239  
     Symon, 7, 182, 253  
     William, 9, 254  
 Hyday, see Heyday  
 Hyde, Elizabeth, 337  
  
 Idell, John, 176  
 Ingleton, Elizabeth, 88, 329  
     John, 88, 167  
     Margaret, 167  
     Rychard, 88  
 Ingleton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.*  
     Ingleton  
 Ingram, Henry, 220  
     Marie, 231  
  
 Jackson, Daniell, 302  
     Martha, 305  
     Rafe, 302, 305  
 Janes [Jaanes], Agnes, 243  
     Cicely, 291  
     Elyzabeth, 82, 180  
     Gillion [Jellion], 82, 85, 89, 94  
     Henry, 18, 21, 24, 28, 177, 243,  
         247, 273, 291  
     John, 18, 85  
     Josias, 89  
     Julian, 174  
     Richard, 21, 24, 82, 85, 89, 94,  
         204, 247  
     William, 28, 302  
 Jenkins [Jinkins], Lydia, 162  
     Mary, 162, 167  
     William, 162, 167, 229  
  
 Jennings, George, 164, 170, 229  
     John, 164, 218, 332  
     Marie, 212  
     Priscilla, 164, 170  
     Thomas, 170  
 Jerland, Robert, 204  
 Jerman, Purnell, 181  
 Jewet, Sarah, 137  
 Johnson(n), Agnes, 72, 78, 82, 84,  
     90, 108, 283, 283, 304  
     Ann, 168  
     Christian, 33, 38, 43, 49, 58,  
         299  
     Cicely, 182, 252  
     Daniell, 108, 306  
     Elenor, 50  
     Elizabeth, 34, 39, 44, 50, 90,  
         231, 266  
     Emme, 39  
     Hester, 114, 120, 125, 133  
     Isbell, 233  
     James, 28, 82, 93, 120, 125,  
         228, 283, 308, 338  
     Joan, 252  
     John, 33, 93, 101, 111, 121,  
         206, 301  
     Jois, 19  
     Joseph, 58, 114, 120, 125, 133,  
         216, 308  
     Judith, 133  
     Katherine, 121  
     Lydia, 43, 98, 301  
     Margarite, 7, 228, 236  
     Martha, 98, 101, 224, 301  
     Mary, 38, 111, 162, 165, 168,  
         211  
     Nicholas, 8, 28, 33, 38, 43, 49,  
         58, 98, 181, 206, 211, 299,  
         322  
     Rebecca, 165  
     Richard, 19, 22, 25, 29, 34, 39,  
         44, 50, 78, 177, 182, 192,  
         198, 252, 252, 266, 274  
     Robert, 25, 72, 78, 82, 84, 90,  
         162, 165, 168, 198, 283, 283  
     Sibill [Sybilla], 93, 101, 111,  
         322  
     Susan, 114, 229  
     Susanna, 34  
     Thomas, 22, 72, 108, 121, 213,  
         304, 306  
     William, 7, 8, 29, 82, 236, 252,  
         252, 259, 283  
 Jones, Ann, 152  
     Annis, 336  
     Ellin, 152, 157, 161, 337



Jones—*continued* :

Elyzabeth, 206  
 Hugh, 3, 5, 233  
 Joan, 3, 233  
 Margery, 330  
 Nathan, 157  
 Nicholas, 152, 157, 161, 225,  
 334, 336  
 William, 5  
 Jordan [Jourdane, Jourden], 292  
 John, 174, 228, 292  
 Joy, Richard, 303  
 Joyce [Joyse], Anne, 169  
 Elizabeth, 107, 111, 121, 127,  
 134, 163, 305  
 Hester, 127, 169  
 James, 121, 169  
 John, 134, 319  
 Thomas, 107, 111, 121, 127,  
 134, 163, 215, 229, 231, 232,  
 305, 319, 335, 336, 337  
 Judge, William, 221  
 Julian *al.* Tailor [cf. Taylor], Ar-  
 thur, 217  
 Kayes, William, 211  
 Keene, Agnes, 108  
 Alice, 129, 138, 149, 156, 169  
 Ann, 326  
 Annis, 326  
 Elizabeth, 138, 169, 302  
 Francis, 149, 333  
 George, 328  
 Henry, 162, 169, 334  
 John, 156, 167, 222, 337  
 Katharine, 162  
 Lettice, 167  
 Lydia, 162, 334  
 Margaret, 118, 122, 333  
 Martha, 108, 230  
 Mary, 118, 162, 306, 311  
 Thomas, 122, 167, 337  
 Timothy, 118, 122, 218, 306, 316  
 William, 108, 129, 138, 149,  
 156, 162, 221, 229, 310, 332,  
 333, 338  
 Widow, 311  
 Kemish, Alice, 214  
 Kemp, William, 338  
 Kennett, Dr. White, xii  
 Kent, Mary, 159, 165  
 Thomas, 165, 338  
 William, 159, 160, 165, 338  
 Kenton, Henry, 127  
 John, 127  
 Phoebe, 127

## Kerkbye, see Kirby

Ketch(e) [Catch(e)], Agnes, 126  
 Edward, 133  
 Elizabeth, 126, 162  
 Grace, 129, 313  
 Jane, 129, 133, 140, 147, 153,  
 162, 335  
 Joan, 77, 140, 226  
 John, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77, 126,  
 193, 220, 281, 296, 305  
 Katherine, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77  
 Sarah, 64, 219  
 Susan, 60, 153, 218  
 William, 73, 129, 133, 140, 147,  
 153, 162, 221, 232, 313, 335  
 Widow, 311, 322  
 Keyes, Joane, 224  
 Kilpin, Edward, 166, 229  
 Sarah, 166  
 Thomas, 166  
 King(e), Agnes [Annis], 139, 146  
 Alice, 187, 220  
 Andrew, 79, 84, 93  
 Anne, 79, 84, 93  
 Elyzabeth, 174  
 Gershom, 79  
 Godsgrace, 216  
 Jacob, 93  
 James, 139  
 Joan, 66, 205  
 Mary, 139, 146, 320  
 Morice, 206  
 Nathanael, 84  
 Peregrine, 79  
 Phoebe, 329  
 Thomas, 66, 139, 146, 196, 205,  
 232, 320, 323  
 Kirby(e) [Kerkbye], Elyzabeth, 4  
 Jaane, 4  
 Joane, 219  
 John, 8, 237  
 Richard, 3, 8, 233, 237  
 Tymothy, 307  
 William, 3  
 Kitson, Anne, 79, 281, 284  
 Edward, 115, 118, 122, 127,  
 132, 137, 143, 147, 304, 321,  
 322, 324, 331, 331  
 Elizabeth, 122, 127, 132  
 Francis, 122, 331  
 John, 115, 304  
 Katharine, 115, 118, 137, 143,  
 147  
 Richard, 79, 201, 281, 284  
 Sarah, 147, 324  
 Thomas, 143, 322



- Kitson—*continued* :  
 Timothie, 127  
 Knevet, Damaris, 41  
   Richard, 41  
   Wenefrede, 41  
 Knight, Alice, 59, 68  
   Ann, 170  
   Elcanah, 59  
   Elizabeth, 164, 170  
   Hanna, 127  
   Henry, 59, 68, 164, 170, 229  
   Jane, 133  
   John, 68, 133  
   Mordecaie, 127, 133  
   Thomas, 206  
 Knott, Agnes, 252  
   William, 182, 252  
 Knowles [Knol(l)es], Elybeth, 93  
   Francis, 135, 147  
   Josias, 135  
   Martha, 147  
   Mary, 135, 147  
   Robert, 93  
   Thomas, 93  
 Knowlton [Knolton, Knowleton],  
   Dorcas, 139, 154  
   Jaane, 196  
   Mary, 139  
   Matthias [Matthewe], 139, 154  
   Robert, 196  
   Rychard, 197  
   William, 154  
 Kylby(e), Edmond, 35  
   Jaane, 275  
   Joan, 35, 268  
   Rychard, 35  
   Thomas, 184, 193, 193, 198,  
     198, 268, 268, 275  
 Kymber, Anthony, 281  
   Thomas, 281  
 Kyne, Agnes, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100  
   Dorothe, 61, 281  
   Elyzabeth, 45, 61, 79, 290  
   Felix, 95  
   George, 100  
   Henry, 33, 180, 195, 244, 249, 259  
   Jois, 188  
   Margarite, 244  
   Mary, 88  
   Petronel [Purnel], 33, 195  
   Richard, 45, 61, 185, 275, 281,  
     290  
   Sara, 45, 210  
   William, 33, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100,  
     202  
   Widow, 210
- Kyngesley, Mr., 200  
 Kyngston, Ellen, 281  
   Thomas, 281
- Lack(e), Daniel, 144  
   Jane, 138, 144, 151, 329  
   John, 138  
   Peter, 151  
   Thomas, 138, 144, 151, 329  
 Lacy, Alexander, 101, 104, 212,  
   294  
   John, 101, 294  
   Marie, 101, 104, 294  
   William, 104  
 Laighton, Sir Thomas, 202  
 Lake [Laake], John, 202, 208  
   Margery, 202  
   Susan, 231  
 Lambe, Sara, 221  
 Lamkeford, Mr., 193  
 Lancaster, Christofer, 294  
   Margerie, 294  
 Lane, Agnes, 213  
 Langley [Langeley], Adam, 144,  
   147, 158, 161, 319, 344  
   Agnes, 171  
   Ann, 144, 147, 158, 161  
   Elizabeth, 337  
   Henry, 147  
   Judith, 144  
   Mary, 161  
   Rychard, 171  
   Mr., 336  
 Larkin [Larken], Daniell, 165  
   Elizabeth, 14, 165, 174  
   John, 14, 165, 170, 229, 335  
   Martha, 165, 170  
   Phillip, 165, 230  
   Thomas, 201  
 Lawrence, Alice, 110, 218  
   Christopher, 21, 247  
   Elizabeth, 146, 155, 164  
   James, 101, 303  
   John, 155  
   Mary, 21, 247  
   Susan, 110  
   Thomas, 146, 155, 164, 223  
 Lawton, John, 339, 340, 341  
 Leach(e) [Leech(e)], Alice, 103  
   Betteris, 209  
   Hester, 125  
   Joan, 179  
   John, 96, 103, 114, 125, 174,  
     210, 326  
   Marie, 103  
   Martha, 96, 114, 125

- Leah [? cf. Leigh], Elizabeth, 168  
 Sir Henry, 168  
 Leaper, "Amn," 163  
 Francis, 163  
 John, 163  
 Lee, Anna, 317  
 Anne, 315  
 Grissell, 225  
 John, 220, 291, 315  
 Mary A., 219  
 Richard, 231  
 William, 236  
 Widow, 317  
 Lee *al.* Baker, Roger, 189  
 Leerwod [Leered], 12  
 Alice, 12  
 Thomas, 178  
 Leeving, John, 171  
 Stephin, 264  
 Thomas, 171  
 Legingham, William, 192  
 Leigh [? cf. Leah], Elizabeth, 337  
 Sir Henrie, 337  
 Lewis [Lewes], Ame, 69  
 Benjamin, 114  
 Christopher, 273  
 Edward, 69  
 Elizabeth, 155, 158, 162, 256  
 Hester, 108  
 Isabell, 315  
 Jaane, 46, 50, 256  
 Joan, 32, 36, 41, 46, 62, 63, 284  
 John, 36, 41, 46, 50, 62, 69, 94,  
 256, 267, 272, 281, 297  
 Josias, 62  
 Judith, 50  
 Martha, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108,  
 114, 162, 287  
 Mary, 158  
 Moris, 271  
 Richard, 32, 188, 207, 332  
 Susan, 41, 221  
 Susanna, 63  
 Thomas, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108,  
 114, 155, 158, 162, 207, 227,  
 287, 297, 303  
 William, 88, 100, 231, 287  
 Widow, 308  
 Lewyn [Lewen], Isabell, 217  
 Joan, 207  
 John, 284  
 Mary, 215  
 Robert, 207  
 Thomas, 321  
 Leyfollie, see Warener *al.* Ley-  
 follie
- Lindon [Lyneden], Daniel, 260, 296  
 Elenor, 260  
 Joan, 260, 318  
 Linford, Georg, 284  
 Henry, 284  
 Mary, 284  
 Linger *al.* Pratt [cf. Lyngard, Pratt],  
 Edmond, 99  
 Ellen, 99, 293  
 Walter, 99, 213, 293  
 Littlepage [Lytlepa(a)ge, Lyttel-  
 pa(a)ge; cf. Page], Agnes,  
 36, 261, 281  
 Alice, 100  
 Andrew, 29  
 Clare, 123  
 Daniel, 70  
 Elias, 80, 148, 161, 170  
 Elizabeth, 86, 123, 126, 130,  
 170, 193, 321  
 Emm, 327  
 George, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 86,  
 100, 196, 217, 223, 291, 294,  
 313  
 Giles, 53  
 Henry, 100  
 Hester, 130  
 Joan, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 93,  
 100, 294  
 John, 23, 29, 36, 66, 93, 100,  
 248, 257, 281  
 Margarit, 291  
 Margery, 53  
 Martha, 93, 291  
 Mary, 126, 148, 161, 170, 201,  
 313  
 Robert, 23, 123, 126, 130, 218,  
 224, 321, 332  
 Samuel, 76  
 Sara, 36, 73, 261  
 Tabitha, 53  
 Thomas, 278  
 William, 161  
 Widow, 193  
 Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Loki-  
 mer], x  
 Christian, 261  
 Emme, 197  
 Fayth, 265  
 Isbel, 38, 41, 45, 261, 261, 265,  
 286  
 Jemini, 45  
 John, 32, 38, 41, 45, 197, 254,  
 254, 261, 261, 265, 270, 280,  
 286  
 Nathanael, 38, 261

- Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Lokimer]—*continued* :  
 Nicholas, 254  
 Rychard, 32, 254  
 Thomas, 41  
 Locke, Sara, 247  
 Lokimer [cf. Lochremas], Joane, 218  
 John, 304  
 Lome, Joan, 262  
 John, 262  
 Long(e), Agnes, 182, 239  
 Alice, 214  
 Christian, 175  
 Elyzabeth, 17  
 Henry, 233  
 Hugh, 35, 39, 49, 184, 206, 213, 214, 285, 296  
 Isbell, 35, 206  
 Joan, 35, 39, 49, 285  
 John, 17, 19, 173, 233, 237, 238, 239  
 Jois, 19  
 Robert, 238  
 Rychard, 173  
 Stephin, 49  
 Thomas, 39, 320  
 William, 172  
 Loote, Joan, 8, 234  
 Joseph, 4  
 Richard, 4, 8  
 Lorymer [Loromer], Agnes, 250  
 Purnell, 181  
 Rychard, 177, 250  
 William, 181, 250  
 Loughton, Anne, 12  
 Rychard, 12  
 Love, Mary, 197  
 Lovet(t), 244  
 Agnes, 249  
 Alice, 243  
 Ame, 185  
 Anne, 18, 53, 62, 71  
 Bridgett, 226  
 Christopher, 18, 86, 161, 177, 229, 243  
 Cicely, 290  
 Clare, 75  
 Daniel, 103  
 Douglas, 275  
 Elizabeth, 36, 62, 70, 86, 187, 206, 218, 287  
 Francis, 116, 123, 133, 146, 161  
 George, 10, 88, 196, 290, 330  
 Helenor, 31  
 Henry, 73, 79, 173, 295  
 Lovet(t)—*continued* :  
 Hester, 116  
 Isbell, 6  
 James, 23, 62, 66, 70, 75, 88, 103, 123, 123, 272, 313, 334, 344  
 Jane, 37, 43, 103  
 Joan, 8, 53, 62, 66, 191, 272  
 John, 4, 6, 20, 23, 28, 31, 37, 43, 66, 73, 122, 177, 191, 245, 246, 249, 259, 261, 282  
 Jois, 26  
 Josias, 146  
 Lawrence, 53, 62, 71, 191, 308  
 Margaret, 70, 75, 82, 86, 189, 315  
 Mary, 20, 36, 70, 70, 75, 88, 123, 133, 138, 146, 170, 222, 246  
 Maude, 4, 290  
 Rhoda, 122  
 Richard, 6, 173, 179, 189  
 Robert, 6, 8, 10, 28, 170, 338  
 Rose, 123, 185  
 Sarah, 79, 306  
 Stephin, 43, 88, 122, 306, 309  
 Susan, 73, 79  
 Susanna, 70  
 Thomas, 26, 36, 75, 82, 183, 187, 259  
 Timothy, 138  
 William, 16, 70, 71, 75, 82, 86, 133, 161, 191, 197, 207, 275, 290, 300, 303  
 Mother, 240  
 Widow, 331  
 Lowgher, Waulter, 181  
 Lowndes, Rev. Charles, xvi  
 Lucas, Ame, 179  
 Joan, 239, 261  
 Thomas, 239  
 Lyngard [Lynger; cf. Linger *al.* Pratt], Agnes, 281  
 Alice, 11, 32, 40, 187, 259  
 Elyzabeth, 13  
 Grace, 252  
 Henry, 40, 259  
 Jaane, 208  
 Joan, 246  
 John, 5, 8  
 Rychard, 233  
 Thomas, 5, 8, 11, 13, 233  
 Walter, 32  
 William, 204, 208, 246, 281, 285  
 Lynger, see Lyngard

- Lyng(e)s, 240  
     John, 265, 240  
 Lyn(n)old, Agnes, 254  
     Joan, 4, 235, 256  
     John, 4, 7, 235, 254, 256, 258  
     Thomas, 7  
 Lyttelboy, Agnes, 190  
  
 Makerith, William, 208  
 Malchare, see Maltshire  
 Mallard, Elizabeth, 221  
 Mallinger [Malinge, Mallenger],  
     Amy, 297  
     Anne, 97  
     Elizabeth, 155, 163, 169, 227  
     Thomas, 97, 155, 163, 169, 227  
     William, 97, 169, 211, 297  
 Malorie, Peter, 231  
 Maltshire [Malchare], Marie, 135  
     Penelope, 135, 143  
     Susan, 143  
     William, 135, 143  
 Malwood, Agnes, 219  
 Manfield, Elizabeth, 130  
     John, 130  
     William, 130  
 Marnam, Elyzabeth, 43, 48, 268,  
     277  
     Peter, 43, 48, 268, 277  
     Rebecca, 48  
     Susan, 48, 268  
 Marsh, Elyzabeth, 208  
     Frances, 208  
 Marshall, 308  
     Agnes, 186  
     Dorcas, 51  
     Elenor, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63,  
     271  
     John, 215, 299  
     Mary, 42  
     Mercie, 38, 215  
     Rychard, 47  
     Sara, 63, 271  
     Susan, 58  
     William, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63,  
     193, 271  
     Marson, John, 199  
 Martin [Marten], Agnes, 171  
     Ann(e), 43, 164, 169, 260  
     Beatrix [Bettris], 93, 308  
     Eleanor, 73, 80, 86, 94, 289,  
     293  
     Elizabeth, 86, 106, 178, 270,  
     289  
     Ellen [Helen], 128, 138  
     Jane, 224  
  
 Martin [Marten]—*continued* :  
     Jemini, 103, 296  
     Joan, 35, 43, 173, 259, 261, 282  
     Joan Alice, 260  
     John, 13, 93, 103, 175, 261  
     Joseph, 138, 319  
     Judy, 164  
     Margery, 288  
     Mary, 128, 169  
     Richard, 13, 93, 128, 138, 188,  
     197, 209, 220, 288, 308, 319,  
     322  
     Sibill, 35, 206  
     Simon, 35, 43, 188, 199, 259,  
     260, 261, 279, 282  
     Stephin, 258  
     Susanna, 80  
     Thomas, 73, 80, 86, 94, 103,  
     106, 164, 169, 171, 199, 206,  
     209, 209, 213, 229, 235, 289,  
     293, 296, 344  
     William, 258  
 Mathew, Rychard, 270  
 Mathewes, John, 229  
 Mattingly, Elizabeth, 224  
 Mead(e) [Meede], x  
     Elizabeth, 297  
     Marie, 214  
     Susan, 216  
     Thomas, 187  
 Mercer, Mary, 249  
 Mereden [Meriden ; cf. Mereden *al.*  
     Austin], Abigail, 161, 164,  
     169  
     Alice, 248  
     Edmonde, 26  
     Elizabeth, 32, 312  
     Frances, 5  
     Hannah, 161  
     Hester, 106  
     James, 301  
     Joan, 25, 106, 114, 334  
     John, 104, 161, 164, 169, 229  
     Jois, 18, 104, 115, 228  
     Mary, 164  
     Nicholas, 5, 186  
     Richard, 115, 314  
     Robert, 7, 7, 25, 180, 248, 249  
     Sara, 114  
     Thomas, 5, 7, 106, 114, 169, 207,  
     246, 301, 312, 323, 331  
     William, 5, 18, 25, 26, 32, 186  
     Zacharie, 104, 115, 302, 314  
 Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin],  
     Agnes, 91  
     Alice, 268

- Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin]—  
*continued* :  
 Anne, 33, 39  
 Christian, 43, 49, 55, 66, 274  
 Daniell, 88  
 Edmond, 268, 268  
 Elyzabeth, 43, 71, 281  
 Henry, 33, 49  
 Hester, 39  
 Jeames, 94, 268  
 Joan, 40, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94,  
 101, 281  
 John, 66  
 Jois, 91, 98, 101  
 Jonathan, 82  
 Margarite, 258  
 Robert, 33, 39, 270  
 Thomas, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94, 98,  
 101, 281  
 Timothie, 55  
 William, 43, 49, 55, 66, 254,  
 274, 280  
 Zachary, 40, 91, 98, 206  
 Mickleby, Thomas, 306  
 Midnall [Mildnall], Jeames, 25, 252  
 William, 25, 252  
 Miles, Agnes, 34, 73, 80, 91, 106,  
 305  
 Alice, 53, 119, 128, 135, 231  
 Anne, 135  
 Elyzabeth, 34, 91  
 Henry, 53, 74, 83, 190  
 Hester, 106  
 John, 163, 229  
 Martha, 74, 163  
 Mary, 53, 80, 128, 223  
 Philemon, 119, 128, 135, 218,  
 310  
 Philip, 73, 80, 91, 106, 300  
 Richard, 73  
 Sara, 74, 83  
 Miller [Myler], Elyzabeth, 31  
 Isabell, 303  
 Thomas, 246, 246  
 William, 22, 31  
 Milles, Annis, 230  
 Millington, Elyzabeth, 176  
 Milner, William, 178  
 Milward, William, 219  
 Mitchell [Michell], Bridget, 176  
 Katherine, 183  
 Mary, 229  
 Mochet [Mouchet], Agnes, 235  
 Edward, 193  
 John, 235  
 Moneday, see Mundaye  
 Monke [Munck, Munke], Alice, 242,  
 293  
 Ellin, 216  
 Jaane, 4  
 John, 4, 8, 171, 178, 242, 252,  
 293  
 Luce, 202  
 Margarite, 8, 178  
 Martha, 218  
 Thomas, 201, 202  
 Montacue, Ann, 322  
 Moore [More], John, 176, 239  
 Moores [Mores; cf. Morse], Agnes,  
 246  
 Alice, 49  
 Anne, 97  
 Anthony, 42, 49, 187  
 Benjamin, 205  
 Cicely, 80, 88, 97, 294  
 Elizabeth, 42, 49, 154  
 Henry, 80, 88, 97, 216, 290, 290,  
 294  
 Humphrey, 273  
 Isbell, 13, 203  
 Jaane, 21  
 Jellion, 204  
 Joan, 184, 240, 244, 252  
 John, 14, 154, 331  
 Joseph, 125, 134, 170, 219, 334  
 Margarite, 248  
 Rebecca, 88  
 Robert, 80  
 Rychard, 177, 290  
 Sara, 125, 134  
 Susannah, 170  
 Thomas, 14, 21, 42, 177, 246,  
 248  
 William, 13, 20, 134, 175, 178,  
 182, 184, 199, 240, 244, 247,  
 252, 254, 321  
 Widow, 337  
 Morall, John, 225  
 Morden [Mordon], Agnes, 171  
 Emps, 235  
 Frances, 235  
 Joan, 234  
 Robert, 234, 235  
 Rychard, 171, 235  
 Moris, Martha, 213  
 Morse [cf. Moores], Agnes, 20  
 Ame, 17  
 Thomas, 17, 20  
 William, 22  
 Mortimer, William, 191  
 Mor(e)ton [Mauton], Abraham, 43  
 Agnes, 181



Mor(e)ton [Mauton]—*continued* :

Alice, 29, 301  
 Ann(e), 192, 331  
 Damaris, 109, 111, 117, 120,  
 126, 133  
 Elizabeth, 38, 59, 78, 120, 229,  
 261, 284, 323  
 Ellen, 254  
 Henry, 59, 109, 111, 117, 120,  
 126, 133, 215, 299, 305, 314  
 Joan, 38, 43, 180, 261, 311  
 John, 133, 323  
 Raufe, 192  
 Richard, 29, 32, 38, 43, 254,  
 261, 262  
 Robert, 59, 78, 109, 111, 272,  
 284, 299, 323  
 William, 188, 329  
 The Lady, 331, 331  
 Widow, 323, 323  
 Mose, Elizabeth, 150  
 John, 150  
 Joseph, 142  
 Sarah, 142  
 Moseley, Thomas, 342  
 Motly, Priscilla, 310  
 Mott, Daniel, 143  
 David, 143  
 Elizabeth, 107, 112, 117, 124,  
 132, 143  
 Martha, 112, 304  
 Nathaniell, 107, 232  
 Richard, 117  
 Robert, 107, 112, 117, 132, 143,  
 215, 304, 319  
 Thomas, 124  
 Mouchet, see Mochet  
 Mower, John, 7  
 Thomas, 7  
 Mundaye [Moneday], Alice, 182  
 Edward, 251  
 Mund(e) [cf. Munn], Agnes, 48  
 Alice, 184  
 Christian, 258  
 Daniel, 83, 87, 284  
 Edward, 239  
 Elenor, 23  
 Elyzabeth, 70  
 Henry, 184  
 Jeames, 92  
 Joan, 9, 43, 48, 70, 74, 79, 83,  
 87, 92, 258, 284, 284  
 Mary, 74, 293  
 Robert, 12, 43, 48, 187  
 Rychard, 30  
 Samuel, 79

Mund(e) [cf. Munn]—*continued* :

Susan, 19  
 Thomas, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 23,  
 70, 74, 79, 83, 87, 92, 187,  
 195, 258, 264, 284, 284, 293  
 William, 11, 30, 182, 239  
 Widow, 195  
 Munn(e) [Mun ; cf. Munde], Agnes,  
 119, 306  
 Ann, 144  
 Anna, 141  
 Arabella, 167  
 Daniell, 225  
 Edward, 160, 164, 170, 227  
 Elizabeth, 147  
 Helen, 141, 163, 167  
 Hester, 144  
 Isabell, 160, 164, 170  
 Jane, 124, 160, 220, 310, 334  
 Joan, 139  
 John, 124, 164, 219, 309, 310  
 Margaret, 130, 137, 318  
 Mary, 130, 147, 154, 327  
 Peter, 170  
 Ralph, 139, 147, 154, 327  
 Rebecca, 163, 335, 335  
 Richard, 130, 137, 141, 163, 167,  
 219, 223, 318, 324, 335  
 Robert, 119, 218, 219, 306, 306,  
 306, 310  
 Susan, 154  
 Thomas, 324  
 William, 139, 144  
 Muse, Judith, 229  
 Myner, Thomas, 20  
 William, 20  
 Myssenden, Alice, 239  
 John, 175  
 Narwood, see Norwood  
 Nash(e), Agnes, 14, 18, 256  
 Anne, 33, 256  
 Christian, 33, 180  
 Ellen, 33, 39, 46  
 Elyzabeth, 9  
 Frances, 20  
 Jeames, 240  
 Joan, 7, 242  
 Margarite, 4  
 Mary, 28  
 Raphael, 46  
 Richard, 12, 29, 33  
 Thomas, 28, 33, 256  
 William, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 18, 20,  
 25, 29, 33, 39, 46, 177, 240,  
 242, 248

- Nayler, Margarite, 180  
 Neele, Bridgett, 219  
 Neuens [Nuens], Elizabeth, 212  
     Francis, 312  
     William, 212  
 Newbery, John, 160  
 Newbone, Ann, 228  
 Newet(t) [Newat, Newitt, Nuet(t)],  
     Bridget, 68, 198  
     Dorothe, 93  
     Elyzabeth, 14  
     Henry, 124, 131, 141, 150, 219,  
         310, 317, 330  
     James, 28, 79, 85, 93, 100, 107,  
         131, 199, 299, 299, 309  
     Joan, 28, 34, 68, 79, 85, 93,  
         100, 107, 274, 274, 299  
     John, 141  
     Katharine, 124, 131, 141, 150,  
         229, 310  
     Mary, 150  
     Richard, 23, 107  
     Thomas, 34  
     William, 14, 20, 23, 68, 85, 198,  
         274, 275, 275  
     Widow, 309, 332, 332  
 Newton, Agnes, 38, 190, 203, 251  
     Alice, 12, 17, 53, 58, 64, 70,  
         174, 176, 204  
     Ame, 205  
     Christian, 186  
     Edmond, 42  
     Elyzabeth, 242  
     Jaane, 183, 280  
     Joan, 185, 200  
     John, 45  
     Jonas, 67  
     Lydia, 322  
     Margarite, 185, 257  
     Phoeby, 223  
     Raulfe, 5, 234  
     Rebecca, 58, 218  
     Richard, 38, 42, 45, 53, 58, 64,  
         67, 70, 185, 186, 190, 203,  
         205, 251, 257, 282, 321  
     Roase, 38, 42, 45, 67, 203  
     Robert, 17, 185, 190, 204, 271,  
         280  
     Saraa, 53  
     Susanna, 70  
     Thomas, 5, 179, 234  
     William, 12, 174  
 Nicols, Agnes, 111, 301  
     Charles, 111, 301, 301  
     Elizabeth, 110, 111  
     John, 110, 111, 301  
 Norland, Katherine, 19  
     Thomas, 19  
 Norris [Noris], Agnes, 30  
     Alice, 251  
     Avelin, 196  
     Stephin, 30, 251  
     the Lord, 291  
 Northefolke, Thomas, 342  
 Norton, Anna, 139  
     Elizabeth, 134, 139  
     James, 134, 139, 221  
     Mary, 131, 320  
     Phoebe, 131, 139, 145  
     Richard, 134  
     Sara, 139  
     William, 131, 139, 145, 320  
 Norwood [Narwood, Norwod],  
     Agnes, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125,  
         132, 255, 276, 285, 307  
     Ann(e), 140, 153  
     Deborah, 118, 307  
     Elizabeth, 111, 129, 138  
     Ezechiel, 45, 118, 125, 132, 140,  
         153, 307, 317, 330  
     Henry, 138, 178, 342  
     James, 50, 113  
     John, 118  
     Judith, 96, 102  
     Marie, 102, 113, 213, 230  
     Michael, 111, 129, 138, 214  
     Priscilla, 57, 216  
     Richard, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125,  
         181, 192, 200, 207, 255, 276,  
         285, 307, 322  
     Thomas, 96, 102, 111, 113, 320  
 Nuens, see Neuens  
 Oakbanke, Robert, 237  
 Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley,  
     Ookley], 13  
     Agnes, 8, 177, 245, 256, 262  
     Annis, 322  
     Brigitt, 222  
     Christian, 13  
     Edmond, 18, 244  
     Elizabeth, 218  
     Francis, 21, 249, 256, 262, 315  
     Henry, 5, 320  
     Jeremy, 244  
     John, 14, 112, 320  
     Margarite, 251  
     Margery, 256  
     Mary, 112, 194  
     Prudens, 64  
     Rebecca, 64  
     Robert, 3, 18, 64, 244

- Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley, Ookley]—*continued* :  
 Roger, 14, 112  
 Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 243, 245, 245  
 Widow, 194
- Oates, Francis, 155, 158, 160  
 Mary, 158  
 Nathan, 155, 158, 160, 337  
 Phillip, 170, 230  
 Priscilla, 170  
 Susan, 170  
 Thomas, 160, 313
- Oldfield [Ofeild, Old(e)feild(e)],  
 Agnes, 37, 279  
 Alice, 243  
 Anne, 78, 84, 86, 94  
 Edward, 159, 241  
 Elizabeth, 15, 21, 73, 78, 83,  
 90, 155, 215, 222  
 Hananeel, 97, 302  
 Hannah, 225  
 Henry, 28, 84, 86, 94, 150, 155,  
 161, 225, 312  
 Jane, 150, 155, 155, 159, 161  
 Jeames, 31, 86  
 Joan, 23, 226  
 John, 9, 150  
 Jois, 37, 209  
 Margaret, 97  
 Mary, 25, 90, 224  
 Rychard, 267  
 Sarah, 84, 225  
 Susan, 161  
 Thomas, 83, 155, 159, 226  
 William, 9, 15, 19, 21, 23, 25,  
 28, 31, 37, 73, 78, 83, 90, 97,  
 178, 198, 267, 269, 279, 280,  
 293
- Olyver, John, 187
- Ooke [?], Willyam, 344
- Osborne [Osbon], Alice, 65  
 Ann, 165  
 Mary, 65  
 Robert, 165, 230  
 Thomas, 65, 194
- Oswell, Elizabeth, 161  
 John, 161
- Otel(e)y, Richard, 216, 318
- Over, 249  
 Ame, 249
- Overend, Alice, 250  
 Margarite, 250
- Overstreet(e) [Overstrete], Agnes,  
 17, 254  
 Alice, 12, 15, 38, 221  
 Andrew, 61, 271
- Overstreet(e) [Overstrete]—*con-  
 tinued* :  
 Anne, 33  
 Christian, 39, 258  
 Christopher, 7, 8, 10, 15, 18,  
 172, 236, 240, 260, 262  
 Cicely, 49, 265  
 Ellen, 49, 278  
 Elyzabeth, 9, 36, 181, 234, 243,  
 256, 275  
 Emme, 69, 209, 307  
 George, 49  
 Henry, 10, 33, 39, 41, 47, 49,  
 183, 207, 254, 258, 263, 265,  
 265, 275, 283, 292  
 Hugh, 245  
 Isbell, 31  
 Jaane, 4, 182, 240, 262  
 Jeames, 39, 137  
 Joan, 8, 24, 30, 35, 39, 39, 41,  
 47, 49, 254, 258, 261, 263,  
 265, 265, 283, 292, 303  
 John, 4, 7, 7, 7, 9, 12, 28, 31,  
 39, 49, 69, 183, 209, 210, 234,  
 236, 256, 261, 264, 278, 282,  
 307, 309  
 Joseph, 55, 295  
 Katherine, 18, 35, 42, 49, 262,  
 291  
 Margaret, 42, 124, 137, 253,  
 260, 290  
 Martha, 43, 210  
 Robert, 27, 69, 209, 290  
 Rychard, 32  
 Sibill, 38, 43, 49, 55, 61, 258, 271  
 Susan, 41, 49, 265  
 Thomas, 4, 7, 7, 27, 30, 32, 35,  
 36, 42, 47, 49, 181, 193, 196,  
 262, 263, 263, 272, 290, 291,  
 305  
 William, 4, 17, 24, 28, 33, 38,  
 43, 49, 55, 61, 124, 137, 175,  
 180, 219, 243, 245, 246, 258,  
 271, 277, 314, 319
- Overstrete *al.* Potter [cf. Potter],  
 Emme, 294  
 Henry, 294  
 William, 294
- Ovyot(t), Anne, 40, 49  
 Hugh, 40, 49, 273  
 John, 40  
 Paul, 49  
 Thomas, 190
- Owen [Owin], Alice, 82, 85, 95, 100,  
 104, 109, 115, 283, 291  
 Daniel, 115, 291, 332

- Owen [Owin]—*continued* :  
 Elyzabeth, 176  
 Georg, 82, 283  
 John, 82, 85, 95, 100, 104, 109,  
 115, 204, 225, 283, 291, 308,  
 314, 324  
 Mary, 100, 228  
 Samuel, 85, 329  
 Sara, 109  
 Susan, 104  
 Oxlard, Joane, 213  
 Oxley, Elyzabeth, 74  
 George, 222  
 Hester, 74, 80, 92, 101  
 Myles, 92  
 William, 74, 80, 92, 101
- Padifatt, see Puddephatt  
 Page [Paage; cf. Littlepage],  
 Daniell, 157  
 Elias, 152, 157, 165, 170  
 Elizabeth, 20, 170  
 George, 217  
 Hannah, 165  
 John, 20, 206  
 Mary, 152, 157, 165, 170  
 Robert, 300, 320  
 Sarah, 228
- Palmer [Paulmer, Pawmer], x  
 Christian, 22  
 Margarite, 307  
 William, 22, 207, 296, 298
- Parker, Agnes, 173  
 George, 173  
 Joane, 115, 121  
 John, 115, 121, 307  
 Jonathan, 217  
 Martha, 115  
 William, 229
- Parkes, Edward, 220  
 Katherine, 260  
 Richard, 260
- Parrott [Par(r)at(t), Perrot, Pir-  
 rott], Alice, 91, 96, 103  
 Daniell, 96  
 Francis, 140  
 Henry, 103  
 John, 91, 96, 103, 220, 306  
 Martha, 162, 333  
 Mary, 140, 147, 153, 162  
 Prudence, 334  
 Thomas, 153, 217, 269, 306  
 William, 140, 147, 153, 162,  
 332, 334
- Parry, Anne, 211  
 Lewys, 211
- Parsons, Emlin, 215  
 Partridg(e), Agnes, 190  
 Alice, 45, 176, 209  
 Christian, 175  
 Damaris, 67  
 Elizabeth, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55,  
 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 177, 204,  
 276, 287, 294, 314  
 Isbell, 235  
 Joan, 11, 34, 181, 203  
 John, 9, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55,  
 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 183, 193,  
 195, 200, 203, 204, 209, 215,  
 276, 282, 294, 314, 321  
 Martha, 61, 215  
 Mary, 50, 282  
 Priscilla, 75  
 Rebecca, 293  
 Richard, 5, 9, 11, 37, 180, 218,  
 235, 236, 246, 306  
 Saraa, 55  
 Thomas, 176, 287  
 Timothie, 88, 287  
 Wynefreede, 183
- Patsill, Hannah, 142  
 William, 142, 223
- Pawlee, Margaret, 294  
 Pawson *al.* Sayer [cf. Sear], Alice,  
 71, 277  
 Nathan, 71, 277  
 William, 71, 198, 277  
 Mother, 278
- Paxton [Paxson, Paxston], Agnes,  
 245  
 Elyzabeth, 14  
 Emme, 251  
 John, 11, 14, 244
- Payne, Adrian, 171, 235  
 Edward, 64  
 Elizabeth, 221  
 Ellen, 6  
 Hester, 164, 170, 229  
 James, 164  
 Jeremy, 224  
 John, 54, 64, 78, 223, 230, 232,  
 235, 320  
 Marie, 164, 170  
 Petronel, 64  
 Richard, 164, 170, 229, 245, 315  
 Robert, 6  
 Sarah, 230  
 Susan, 54, 320  
 Thomas, 171, 213  
 William, 252, 293
- Paynter, Mary, 12  
 Rychard, 12



- Payton, Julius, 337  
 Peacock, Ruth, 77, 280  
     William, 77, 280  
 Pearce, x; see Pierce  
 Pears, see Pierce  
 Peezie, 266  
     Cicely, 266  
 Pegsworth [Peg(g)esworth], 259  
     Christian, 182  
     Rychard, 3, 233  
     Thomas, 206  
     William, 3, 233  
 Peke, Thomas, 308  
 Pelling, Agnes, 217  
 Pemmell, Dorothie, 97  
     Ellis, 97  
     William, 97  
 Penley [Penle(e), Penly], Agnes,  
     264  
     Alice, 18, 306  
     Anne, 29, 86, 88, 99, 243, 331  
     Elizabeth, 22, 77, 82, 279, 286,  
         293  
     Henry, 77, 82, 284, 286, 293  
     Joan, 26, 250  
     John, 18, 22, 245, 250  
     Jois, 183, 274  
     Martha, 77, 286  
     Mary, 82, 88, 326  
     Thomas, 26, 29, 86, 245, 250,  
         254, 285  
 Percivall [Persevall, Persivall],  
     Georg, 90  
     James, 97  
     Joan, 84, 90, 97  
     Richard, 84, 90, 97  
 Perrot, see Parrott  
 Peryn [Perynge], John, 176, 242,  
     344  
 Peter, Richard, 217  
 Peterson, Ann [Annice], 224  
 Petet, Margery, 179  
 Phillips [Philips, Phillippes], Elenor,  
     247  
     Elizabeth, 170  
     Joan, 247  
     John, 159, 163, 170, 228, 247  
     Joyce, 159, 163, 170  
     Thomas, 163, 338  
 Philpot(t), Eleonore, 134  
     Elizabeth, 107  
     Emme, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113,  
         119, 126, 134  
     Hester, 119  
     Margaret, 126  
     Marie, 100  
 Philpot(t)—continued :  
     Martha, 94  
     Robert, 89  
     Sara, 113, 314  
     William, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113,  
         119, 126, 134, 314, 329  
 Pickering, Bridget, 243  
     Elizabeth, 242, 330  
     Isbell, 243  
     Nicholas, 176  
 Pierce [Pears(e), Peers, Peirce,  
     Piers], x  
     Agnes, 178  
     Alice, 98, 329  
     Bennet, 98, 211, 329, 331  
     Bridget, 283  
     Elizabeth, 113, 312  
     Hester, 98  
     James, 102, 152, 158, 162, 167,  
         226  
     Jethro, 120  
     John, 162  
     Martha, 102, 113, 120, 130  
     Mary, 152, 158, 162, 167  
     Nathanaell, 130  
     Rowland, 102, 113, 120, 130,  
         212, 312, 330  
     Thomas, 167, 206, 283  
     Widow, 331  
 Pigg, Elyzabeth, 182  
 Pilgram(e) [Pilgrimm], Christopher,  
     227  
     Henry, 82, 92, 105, 204, 214,  
         291, 295, 298  
     Jane, 82, 92, 291, 295  
     Joan, 105, 216  
     Marie, 105  
     Rebecca, 92, 291  
 Pindleborowe, Jonathan, 226  
 Pirrott, see Parrott  
 Pitcher, Anne, 299  
 Pitkin, Joan, 46, 53  
     John, 306  
     Robert, 46, 53, 188, 191, 266  
     Sara, 46, 275  
     William, 53  
 Plaator, Arthur, 76, 289  
     John, 94  
     Mary, 76  
     Susanna, 94  
 Pleacher [Pletcher], Frances, 281  
     Jelion, 4  
     Robert, 4, 7  
     Rychard, 7  
 Plummer, Henry, 247  
     Joan, 181



- Plumpton [Plompton], John, 205  
     Katherin, 302  
 Pollett, Mary, 225  
 Ponde, Henry, 172  
     Jois, 172  
 Pooly [Pooles, Poolie], Henry, 150,  
     155, 170, 225, 327  
     Hester, 150, 155, 170  
     John, 170  
     Richard, 150, 327  
 Pope, Jaane, 73  
     John, 73  
     Rychard, 237  
     Thomas, 73, 199  
 Porter, Henry, 228  
     John, 265  
 Portris [Portrice, Portrisse], Anne,  
     180  
     Elias, 106, 109, 114, 123, 193,  
         293, 305, 313, 333, 344  
     Elizabeth, 106, 109, 293  
     Grace, 109, 114, 123  
     James, 106  
     Sarah, 123, 229  
 Potter [cf. Overstreete *al.* Potter],  
     Agnes, 240, 248  
     Alice, 91, 198  
     Anne, 184  
     Christopher, 14  
     Daniell, 91, 310  
     Elizabeth, 156  
     Joane, 322  
     John, 91, 156, 184, 199, 227,  
         275, 292, 295, 310, 316, 322,  
         324  
     Joise, 295  
     Mary, 225  
     Oswold, 198, 248  
     Rychard, 175  
     Sibill, 292  
     Thomas, 238, 240  
     William, 14  
     Mother, 238  
 Powell, John, 144  
     Mary, 144  
 Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt], Agnes,  
     42, 49, 52, 58, 108, 113, 217,  
     264, 307  
     Alice, 26, 119  
     Anne [Anna], 65, 77, 82, 91, 97,  
         101, 119, 126, 133, 142, 276,  
         290, 293, 309, 336  
     Clement, 39  
     Daniell, 117, 123, 216, 218, 303  
     Edward, 21, 77, 82, 91, 97, 290,  
         293, 297, 309, 314  
 Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt]—*con-*  
     *tinued* :  
     Eleonore [cf. Ellen], 112, 305  
     Elizabeth, 13, 52, 82, 82, 117,  
         123, 128, 168, 337  
     Ellen [cf. Eleonore], 103, 107,  
         133  
     George, 128, 313  
     Henry, 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 39,  
         42, 49, 58, 177, 209, 244, 245,  
         249, 264, 264, 307, 312  
     Hugh, 40, 281  
     James, 209, 331  
     Jane, 59, 101, 107, 229  
     Joan, 30, 39, 168, 205  
     John, 25, 42, 52, 65, 82, 101,  
         249, 276  
     Jois, 93  
     Joseph, 101, 113  
     Josias, 119  
     Joshua, 108, 126, 133, 142, 308,  
         337  
     Margarite, 40, 46, 53, 59, 284  
     Martha, 49, 91, 264, 290  
     Mary, 53, 65, 108, 135, 229  
     Matthew, 77, 101, 297, 308  
     Matthias, 101  
     Nathaniel, 58, 103, 168, 231,  
         337  
     Prudence, 135  
     Ralf, 128, 220, 313, 319  
     Robert, 46, 235, 244  
     Rychard, 32, 182  
     Stephen, 142  
     Thomas, 19, 40, 46, 53, 59,  
         93, 112, 245, 281, 284, 305,  
         306  
     Walter, 103, 107, 112, 220, 305,  
         305  
     William, 13, 32, 97, 113, 135,  
         293, 337  
     Wyborow, 303  
     Widow, 303  
 Preston(n), Alice, 218  
     Cicely, 88  
     Clare, 101, 322  
     Damaris, 93, 101  
     Daniell, 135  
     Edward, 129  
     Elizabeth, 106, 117, 129, 135,  
         139, 145, 148, 151, 154, 158,  
         164, 335  
     George, 93, 101, 208, 295,  
         322  
     Isabell, 88, 93, 99, 112, 123  
     John, 123, 158, 319

Preston(n)—*continued* :

Martha, 93, 226, 332  
 Mary, 154  
 Rebecca, 106  
 Sarah, 99, 145  
 Sebastian, 164  
 Thomas, 88, 93, 93, 99, 106,  
 112, 123, 148, 151, 164, 206,  
 306, 325, 332, 335  
 William, 112, 117, 129, 135,  
 139, 145, 154, 158, 217, 306,  
 319, 333, 334, 344  
 Prettie, William, 182  
 Price, Gerard, 270  
 Mary, 270  
 Thomas, 198  
 \* Priest [Preist], Abraham, xiii, 102,  
 109, 115, 121, 128, 136, 149,  
 153, 212, 317, 325  
 Alice, 60  
 Daniell, 128  
 Elizabeth, 102, 109, 115, 121,  
 128, 136, 149, 153, 317  
 James, 109  
 Joan, 190  
 John, 60, 121, 153, 307  
 Martha, 115, 229  
 Mary, 149  
 Thomas, 340  
 Prince, Alice, 96, 226  
 Mary, 190  
 Thomas, 96, 210, 317  
 Puddephatt [Padifatt, Puddifatt,  
 Pudefatt, Pudifatt], x  
 Elizabeth, 154, 163  
 Ephraim, 154  
 Francis, 128, 220, 227, 315, 338  
 James, 159, 330, 338  
 Martha, 159  
 Mary, 163, 334, 338  
 Phebe, 128, 315  
 Susan, 128  
 Thomas, 154, 163, 334  
 Pull, Frances, 243  
 Putnam, Agnes, 200  
 Alice, 95, 99, 293  
 Ann, 121  
 Christian, 289  
 Daniell, 121  
 Edmund, 105, 180  
 Elizabeth, 99, 107, 296, 304  
 Ellen, 211  
 Hugh, 100, 185, 272, 289, 293  
 Isbell, 175  
 Jane, 126, 133, 139  
 Joan, 181

Putnam—*continued* :

John, 105, 220, 228, 298, 308  
 Joyse, 133  
 Mark, 107, 121, 207, 296, 303,  
 304  
 Mary, 95, 100, 149, 303, 325  
 Richard, 200  
 Robert, 95, 100, 210, 293, 331  
 Sara, 105  
 Susan, 308  
 Thomas, 139, 289  
 William, 126, 133, 139, 174  
 Py, Margarite, 235  
 Quytes, Margarite, 236  
 Raakestrawe, x  
 William, 289  
 Raine [Rane], Alice, 178  
 Edward, 155, 160, 162, 169,  
 332  
 Elizabeth, 162  
 Ellin [Elinor], 155, 160, 162,  
 169  
 John, 160, 332  
 Sarah, 169  
 Rampton, Henry, 30  
 Richard, 30  
 Randall [Randoll], Ann, 327  
 Daniell, 160  
 Henry, 24, 27, 177  
 Joan, 21, 53, 58  
 John, 21, 53, 58, 145, 167, 179,  
 188, 219, 262, 272, 306, 327  
 Joshua, 148  
 Katharine, 121, 128, 133, 139,  
 145, 148, 160, 167  
 Margaret, 148, 225, 325  
 Martha, 121  
 Phillis, 188  
 Rychard, 24  
 Sarah, 148  
 Stephen, 58, 121, 128, 133,  
 139, 148, 160, 167, 219, 313,  
 319  
 Symon, 27  
 Thomas, 133  
 William, 128, 139, 313, 319  
 Mr., 325  
 Rapley, Frances, 287  
 John, 287  
 Raunenedg, see Carter *al.* Raunen-  
 edg  
 Ravinge, Alice, 177  
 Joane, 220  
 Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 316

- Ray(e), Giles, 108, 110, 114, 215, 298  
 Jane, 108, 110, 114  
 Joan, 174  
 John, 10, 11, 108, 298  
 Jois, 11  
 Martha, 114  
 Mary, 110
- Rayner [Reyner], Cicely, 240  
 John, 128  
 Katherine, 198  
 Susan, 128  
 Timothy, 128
- Raynold(e)s [Rainold], Elizabeth, 225  
 Rychard, 246
- Read(e) [Reede], Anne, 141  
 John, 141, 156, 166, 223, 275, 334  
 Martha, 141, 156, 166  
 Nathaniel, 324  
 Rebecca, 224  
 Richard, 156  
 Ruth, 322  
 Thomas, 166  
 William, 319
- Reading [Re(e)ding(e)], x  
 Agnes, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 214, 264, 269, 287  
 Alexander, 169  
 Anna, 142  
 Anne, 202  
 Damaris, 109  
 Daniell, 117, 312  
 Elizabeth, 42, 47, 53, 60, 102, 105, 109, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 301  
 Francis, 61, 109, 169, 269, 301  
 Hanna, 122  
 Henry, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 122, 199, 264, 269, 270, 293  
 Hester, 154  
 Jaane, 199  
 John, 60, 112, 317  
 Lucy, 112, 147  
 Lydia, 53, 113  
 Martha, 42, 66, 109, 216, 226  
 Mary, 118, 122, 147, 212  
 Nathanael, 47, 102, 105, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 309, 310, 312  
 Rebecca, 132  
 Richard, 72, 112, 118, 122, 147, 211
- Reading [Re(e)ding(e)]—*continued*:  
 Sara, 137  
 Susann, 154  
 Susanna, 202  
 William, 42, 47, 53, 60, 127, 187, 201, 202, 204, 212, 287, 289, 291
- Rederidg(e) [Redri(d)ge, Reede-ridge], Agnes, 64, 67, 68, 72  
 Alice, 64  
 Anne, 68, 91  
 Elizabeth, 228  
 Hester, 78, 288  
 Hugh, 78, 288, 324  
 John, 64, 75, 80, 87, 92  
 Martha, 64, 214  
 Mary, 64, 78, 288  
 Matthew, 72, 91  
 Richard, 64, 67  
 Robert, 80  
 Rose, 75, 80, 87, 92  
 Susanna, 78  
 Thomas, 87  
 William, 68, 72, 92  
 Widow, 212
- Rederidge *al.* Smith [Smith *al.* Rederidge; cf. Smith], Agnes, 54, 58, 268, 268  
 Alice, 274  
 Elizabeth, 71  
 Hanna, 308  
 Hugh, 71, 197  
 Jaane, 34, 255, 279  
 John, 54, 58, 191, 195, 200, 268, 268, 274, 291  
 Jois, 190  
 Mary, 71  
 Mathias, 54  
 Matthew, 308  
 Nicholas, 34, 255  
 Robert, 280  
 Rychard, 195, 275  
 Thomas, 260  
 William, 191, 195, 196, 274, 279, 311
- Redward, Grace, 136  
 Susan, 136  
 Thomas, 136
- Redway(e) *al.* White, Elyzabeth, 262  
 Thomas, 183
- Reeve [Reife], Susan, 169  
 William, 169, 231
- Reynolds, ix; see Raynolds
- Richards, Anne, 218  
 John, 168, 337, 338

Richards—*continued* :

- Paulina, 168  
 William, 335
- Richardson [cf. Butler *al.* Richardson], Abraham, 273  
 Alexander, 126, 220  
 Bridget, 88  
 Elyzabeth, 273  
 John, 126, 231  
 Magaret, 126  
 Thomas, 273  
 William, 88, 207, 333
- Ringstead [Ringsted, Ringsteede],  
 Anna, 110  
 Henry, 94, 110, 120, 226, 307,  
 326, 333  
 Hester, 94  
 Jane, 94, 110, 326  
 Joane, 120  
 Rebecca, 120, 307
- Rixon, John, 230
- Robert(e)s [cf. Roberts, Rowberd],  
 Eeden, 179  
 Elizabeth, 164  
 James, 164  
 Martha, 164  
 Nicholas, 183
- Robert(e)s [cf. Roberds, Rowberd],  
 x  
 Damaris, 217  
 John, 216  
 Sara, 213  
 Susan, 216
- Robbins [Robins], Alice, 239  
 Anne, 136  
 Elizabeth, 122, 150, 313  
 James, 150  
 John, 122, 128, 136, 139, 150,  
 156, 167, 219, 313, 336  
 Martha, 167  
 Mary, 122, 128, 136, 139, 150,  
 156, 167  
 Suzan, 139  
 William, 150
- Robinson, Agnes, 74  
 Damaris, 225  
 James, 143  
 Joane, 118, 126, 134, 136, 143  
 John, 9, 74, 118, 126, 134, 136,  
 143, 216, 315  
 Jonathan, 126  
 Martha, 163  
 Mary, 118, 135, 141, 148, 156,  
 163  
 Nathanaell, 134, 315  
 Richard, 135, 333

Robinson—*continued* :

- Thomas, 135, 141, 148, 156,  
 163, 222, 325, 331
- Rockley, Agnes, 174
- Rogers, Agnes, 52, 112  
 Alice, 112, 174  
 Elyzabeth, 48, 52  
 Margery, 278  
 Richard, 112, 215  
 Thomas, 48, 52
- Rolfe [Roolfe], Hugh, 178  
 Martha, 216
- Roper, Mary, 269
- Rose [Roase], Alice, 204  
 John, 204  
 Sara, 314  
 William, 175, 336
- Roughbeard, x; see Rowberd
- Rous, Rychard, 198
- Rowberd [Rooberd, Roobert, Rou-  
 beard, Roughbeard, Row-  
 bert; cf. Roberds, Roberts],  
 Agnes, 23, 253  
 Anne, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 94,  
 103, 230, 336  
 Cicely, 174  
 Daniell, 103  
 Ellen, 180  
 Elyzabeth, 16, 192  
 Frances, 291  
 Francis, 223  
 George, 12  
 Isbell, 171  
 Jaane, 186  
 Joyce, 151, 164, 237  
 Margarite, 172  
 Margerie, 286  
 Mary, 70, 219  
 Richard, 94, 294  
 Robert, 16, 19, 23, 77, 186,  
 192, 197, 247, 253, 286, 286,  
 291  
 Stephen, 12, 73, 151, 172, 174,  
 237  
 William, 19, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86,  
 94, 103, 151, 164, 197, 206,  
 294, 329, 335, 336
- Rowcrofte, Agnes, 177
- Rowe, Agnes, 177
- Rowen, 264  
 Ellen, 264
- Royse, Joan, 197
- Rudd(e), Christopher, 240  
 Elizabeth, 87, 143, 145, 227  
 John, 167, 338  
 Jois, 23, 250

- Rudd(e)—*continued* :  
 Joseph, 145  
 Mary, 82, 87, 94, 136, 143, 159, 167  
 Sarah, 82, 136, 231, 319, 328  
 Thomas, 16, 23, 26, 136, 137,  
 143, 159, 167, 221, 250, 250,  
 251, 319, 328, 338  
 William, 16, 82, 87, 94, 324  
 Widow, 325
- Russell, x  
 Agnes, 56, 199, 234  
 Alice, 8, 181, 232  
 Edward, 56, 191, 199  
 Francis, 216, 311, 332  
 Francis, Lord, 319, 344  
 Hester, 50  
 Joan, 6, 182, 221  
 John, 6, 8, 44, 50, 125, 189  
 Margaret [Margery], 44, 50  
 Marie, 332  
 Richard, 56  
 William, 231
- Russell *al.* Watkins [cf. Watkins],  
 Agnes, 301
- Rutter, Elyzabeth, 56  
 Mary, 56
- Ryse, Robert, 261
- Sale [Saale], Abigail, 71, 114  
 Agnes, 258, 258, 283  
 Anne, 109, 299  
 Dorcas, 77, 101, 309  
 Edward, 1, 19, 65, 69, 71, 77,  
 83, 88, 93, 101, 106, 195, 205,  
 284, 312, 314, 344  
 Elizabeth, 65, 69, 71, 77, 83,  
 88, 93, 101, 106, 122, 217,  
 284, 334  
 Ellen, 27, 205  
 Hanna, 127  
 Hester, 101, 294  
 Joan, 33, 196  
 John, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30,  
 178, 249, 255, 258, 258, 259  
 Josias, 30, 101, 109, 111, 114,  
 118, 122, 127, 135, 212, 294,  
 299, 303  
 Lidia, 69, 284  
 Martha, 101  
 Mary, 93  
 Rychard, 249  
 Sarah, 88, 224  
 Susan, 109, 111, 114, 118, 122,  
 127, 135, 303  
 Thomas, 83, 312  
 Widow, 195, 196, 205
- Salter, Abigail, 108, 120, 133  
 Agnes, 198, 213  
 Alexander, 108, 115, 120, 133,  
 215, 319, 336  
 Elizabeth, 115, 133  
 Robert, 273  
 Steven, 115, 280, 338  
 Susan, 108, 120  
 William, 198  
 Widow, 213
- Sam [Samme], Agnes, 255  
 Elyzabeth, 253, 255  
 Emme, 187  
 Henry, 58, 270, 279  
 Isabell, 183, 270, 305  
 Joan, 56, 59, 179  
 John, 255  
 Mary, 59  
 Robert, 305, 321  
 Susan, 56  
 Thurstance, 56, 59
- Sandwell, Agnes, 279
- Sandys [Sandes], x  
 Edwin, x, 209  
 Hester, x, 28  
 Myles, x, 28, 205, 206, 208,  
 261, 339, 340, 341  
 Mr., 70
- Sarvegood, x  
 Edmond, 271  
 Joane, 295
- Saunders [Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders], Agnes, 105, 109  
 Alice, 69, 144  
 Ann, 144  
 Bethjah, 109  
 Christian, 36, 41, 45, 50, 56, 61,  
 69, 297  
 David, 36, 45, 50, 56, 61, 69,  
 184, 206, 212, 282  
 Edmund, 308  
 Edward, 316, 325  
 Emme, 36, 210  
 Henry, 61  
 James, 56, 144, 294  
 Jane, 41, 206, 316  
 Jemime, 45, 212  
 Joan, 255, 288  
 John, 144, 152  
 Margarite, 288  
 Richard, 50, 105, 109, 213, 302,  
 311  
 Sarah, 144, 152  
 William, v, 1, 183, 184, 186,  
 208, 211, 255, 288, 295, 310,  
 344



- Saunders [Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders]—*continued* :  
 Widow, 206, 210, 212, 213, 294, 311, 331
- Sawcock(e) [Sawcot(t)], Agnes, 19, 28, 40, 45, 190, 251
- Alice, 40, 290
- Bridget, 245
- Edward, 17, 19, 28, 40, 45, 176, 179, 186, 190, 245, 251, 251, 263
- Eeden, 251
- John, 45
- Robert, 17
- Roger, 243
- Sawrey, Anthony, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 197, 198, 202, 206, 206, 212, 275, 278, 279
- Bridget, 69, 83, 275
- Christopher, 60
- Elyzabeth, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 275, 279
- Hester, 63
- William, 72, 279
- Mr., 200
- Sayer, see Sear
- Seabrooke [Seabroke, Seb(ro)ke, Seebrooke], Agnes, 97, 295
- Anne, 89, 288
- Constance, 107, 110, 302
- James, 107, 302
- John, 89, 97, 107, 110, 146, 214, 288, 295, 296, 301, 302, 302, 324
- Martha, 97, 228
- Thomas, 110, 195
- Seagrave, Edward, 160, 169, 334
- Elizabeth, 160, 169
- James, 157, 163, 167, 226, 334
- Lydia, 157
- Martha, 157, 163, 167
- Mary, 163, 167, 334
- Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer], 17
- Alice, 168
- Elenor, 66, 272, 273
- Elizabeth, 74, 113
- Henry, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 200, 202
- John, 256
- Margaret, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 333
- Marie, 103
- Michael, 77
- Nathan, 66
- Roger, 81, 168
- Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer]—*continued* :  
 Sarah, 168
- William, 17, 66, 272, 273
- Seely, Eeden, 276
- William, 276
- Segar, Margarite, 206
- Senegar, Christian, 255
- Servant, John, 245
- Settel(l), Ame, 182
- Anne, 274
- Debora, 61
- Elyzabeth, 68
- Hugh, 274
- Jois, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 209, 267
- Martha, 64
- Richard, 23, 250
- Thomas, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 190, 209, 267, 273, 274
- William, 23
- Zephaniah, 57, 328
- Zippora, 55, 267
- Severne, Elizabeth, 118, 165
- Joane, 118, 132, 143, 165
- Lydia, 143
- Ruth, 132
- Thomas, 118, 132, 143, 165, 301
- Sewell, Ellen, 183
- Robert, 16
- William, 16, 21
- Sexton [Sexten, Sextiane], Elizabeth, 134, 140
- Giles, 310
- John, 134, 140
- Levy, 140
- Luce, 310
- Robert, 226
- Thomas, 134
- Shaakemaple, Elyzabeth, 189
- Sheffield [Shefeild, Shefeld], Anne, 241
- Isbell, 6, 239
- Jeames, 3, 6, 9, 239, 239, 239
- Joan, 3, 239
- Margarite, 175
- Mr., 241
- Shelton, Frances, 247
- William, 247
- Shepherd [Sheppard], Abigail, 170
- Clare, 132
- Elizabeth, 336
- Henry, 170, 212
- Jason, 226
- Katharine, 326

- Shepherd [Sheppard]—*continued* :  
 Susan, 220  
 Thomas, 132  
 Mr., 326
- Shermanden [Shermaden, Sherman-  
 dyn], Rychard, 16, 245  
 Walter, 16, 245, 254
- Sherwood, Edward, 102, 105, 107,  
 213  
 Elizabeth, 105  
 James, 105  
 John, 102  
 Joseph, 107  
 Zipporah, 102, 107
- Shire [Sheer, Shier], Alice, 244  
 Edward, 11, 19, 22, 174, 177,  
 244, 245, 247, 247  
 Jaane, 19  
 Joan, 180, 245  
 John, 11  
 Thomas, 22, 247
- Shoesmyth [Shosmyth], Agnes, 283  
 Ellen, 246  
 Robert, 246
- Shorpe, Frisewide, 177
- Short(e), Agnes, 47, 53, 178  
 Alice, 245  
 Elyzabeth, 179  
 Falix, 122  
 George, 12, 142  
 Henry, 53, 117, 122, 142, 217,  
 313, 327  
 Joan, 117, 122, 142, 179, 229  
 John, 6, 235, 245, 250  
 Margarite, 47  
 Patrick, 240  
 Richard, 12, 14, 47, 53, 240,  
 246, 321  
 Robert, 171, 234  
 Tomazin, 171
- Shrimpton, Katherine, 201  
 Margarite, 306  
 Richard, 201, 306
- Silfew(e) [Silfo], x  
 Elyzabeth, 7  
 Isbell, 233  
 John, 4, 7, 191, 234
- Sills [Silles], Edward, 87, 90, 98,  
 101, 103, 108, 286, 290, 328  
 Elizabeth, 87, 90, 98, 101, 103,  
 103, 108, 286  
 John, 166, 286, 336  
 Martha, 101  
 Mary, 87  
 Samuel, 98, 166, 230, 336, 336,  
 336
- Sills [Silles]—*continued* :  
 Susan, 166  
 Susanna, 90  
 Thomas, 18  
 William, 18, 178
- Simpson, Christian, 183, 280  
 George, 177  
 Oliver, 221  
 Thomas, 242
- Singer, Susan, 190
- Skidmore, Georg, 210
- Skinner, Henry, 313
- Skottowe, xiv
- Slater [Sclator, Slaator; cf. Claator  
*al.* Slaator], Agnes, 18  
 Alice, 21  
 Elizabeth, 124, 219  
 John, 304  
 Mary, 118, 124, 130, 142  
 Rebecca, 130  
 Richard, 118, 124, 130, 142,  
 321  
 Robert, 18, 21  
 Thomas, 118, 142, 321  
 Widow, 300
- Sled, John, 76  
 Martha, 76
- Slie, Betteris, 199  
 John, 199
- Slow(e) [Sloe], Alice, 109, 114, 124,  
 130, 142  
 Anna, 320  
 Edward, 124, 312  
 Elizabeth, 153  
 James, 130  
 John, 1, 344  
 Luke, 109, 114, 124, 130, 142,  
 153, 312, 320, 321, 327,<sup>s</sup>330  
 Sarah, 142, 321  
 Susan, 153  
 William, 114
- Smalwood, Matthew, 221
- Smith [Smythe; cf. Rederidge *al.*  
 Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith], x  
 Abigail, 79, 286  
 Agnes, 32, 255, 259  
 Alice, 48, 51, 55, 132, 264, 267,  
 268  
 Andrew, 34, 95, 100, 107, 113,  
 119, 122, 129, 210, 286, 306  
 Anne, 46, 49, 58, 111, 113, 118,  
 255, 263, 287, 320  
 Arthur, 229  
 Edward, 132  
 Elizabeth, 25, 119, 208, 250,  
 306

Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.*  
Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—  
*continued :*

Ellen, 5, 183  
Emme, 95, 100, 107, 113, 119,  
122, 129  
Francis, 130, 138  
George, 320  
Grace, 83, 222  
Hanna, 118, 217, 303  
Henry, 111, 243, 292  
Hester, 140, 144  
Hugh, 19, 24, 24, 58, 63, 69,  
74, 79, 83, 90, 95, 192, 193,  
201, 202, 210, 248, 278, 279,  
286, 324, 326  
Isbell, 58, 63, 69, 74, 278, 279  
Jaane, 49  
Jerome, 138  
Joan, 22, 51, 52, 185, 209, 214,  
247  
John, 16, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 32,  
37, 48, 51, 55, 111, 176, 201,  
225, 242, 251, 255, 259, 264,  
267, 268, 268, 275, 333, 344  
Jois, 18  
Josias, 26, 251  
Lazarus, 107  
Lucy, 79, 83, 90, 95, 286, 326  
Lydia, 48, 55, 95, 231, 264, 275  
Margarite, 27, 51  
Margery, 205  
Martha, 100, 232  
Mary, 16, 28, 95, 231  
Matthew, 118, 218  
Maude, 34, 261  
Nathanael, 29, 51, 268  
Nicholas, 51  
Rebecca, 122  
Richard, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31,  
46, 49, 173, 180, 199, 208,  
208, 209, 248, 260, 260, 260,  
263, 265, 266, 287  
Robert, 5, 18, 23, 27, 177, 243,  
246, 250, 252  
Roger, 15, 242  
Ruth, 90, 223  
Samuel, 69, 140, 144, 320  
Sarah, 37, 130, 140, 144, 201,  
259, 286, 320  
Thomas, 15, 19, 19, 22, 24, 27,  
34, 46, 52, 74, 129, 132, 190,  
214, 247, 263, 266, 278  
William, 16, 20, 24, 31, 130,  
138, 180, 199, 303  
Zyppora, 63

Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.*  
Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—  
*continued :*

Mrs., 330  
Mother, 260  
Widow, 185, 304  
Smith *al.* Rederidge, see Rederidge  
*al.* Smith  
Smith *al.* Taylor, see Taylor *al.*  
Smith  
Snow(e), George, 218  
John, 322  
Snoxfeild, Thomas, 242  
Snoxil(l), Alice, 172  
Thomas, 175  
William, 172  
Soper, Anne, 53  
Joan, 53  
William, 53, 191  
Sounden, Susan, 230  
South [Sowth], John, 143  
Phœbe, 143  
Richard, 198  
Southen(d) [Sowthen, Sowthe(e)nd],  
Alice, 49, 52, 266  
Anne, 84  
Dorothie, 293  
Ellen, 197  
Hannah, 225  
Joan, 102, 269  
John, 84, 87, 92, 102, 325  
Lidia, 52, 266  
Margarite, 84, 87, 92  
Robert, 49  
Thomas, 49, 52, 92, 266, 266,  
266, 269  
William, 102, 293  
Widow, 194, 197  
Sowthey, John, 223  
Sparkes, Joan, 23  
John, 23  
Spender, Gemini, 124, 311  
Mary, 307  
Michaell, 124, 218, 307, 311  
Spicer, Elyzabeth, 44  
Sara, 44  
William, 44  
Sporing, Marie, 212  
Spriggins, Nehemiah, 222  
Spring(e), Elenor, 326  
Elizabeth, 95, 296  
Francis, 95, 211, 214, 296, 316  
John, 95  
Margerie, 97  
Moyses, 97  
Susan, 97

- Spring(e)—*continued* :  
 Mr., 292  
 Staker, Hugh, 215  
 Stallard, Rychard, 176  
 Stanbridg [Stanbrige], Alice, 214  
 Jeremie, 284  
 Stanley [Stanlee], Alice, 193  
 Joan, 88  
 John, 88, 142, 146, 153, 193,  
 203, 223, 319, 323, 327  
 Ruth, 142, 146, 153, 327  
 Stanny, Peircivall, 232  
 Staple, Elizabeth, 230  
 Marie, 231  
 Stapleton, Elizabeth, 230  
 Stasie, Bedford, 335  
 Stean(e)s, Agnes, 60, 196, 255, 262  
 Barbara, 119, 130, 136, 148  
 Elizabeth, 136  
 Ellin, 148  
 Joan, 31, 255  
 John, 130  
 Judith, 326  
 Mary, 25  
 Nathan, 60, 119, 130, 136, 148,  
 326  
 Robert, 25, 31, 60, 190, 196,  
 255, 262, 272  
 William, 303  
 Stephens [Steevens, Stevins], Agnes,  
 299  
 Clare, 110, 226  
 Mercie, 110  
 Thomas, 203  
 William, 110, 215  
 Stephinson, Agnes, 9  
 George, 9  
 Stilford [Stesfard], Mary, 159, 168  
 Priscilla, 168  
 Sarah, 159  
 Thomas, 159, 168  
 Stokes, Alice, 213  
 Martha, 149  
 Mary, 149  
 Walter, 149  
 Stonell, Susan, 219  
 Stoughton [Stowghton], Agnes,  
 241  
 Edward, 196  
 Henry, 3, 7  
 Joan, 5, 235  
 Sibill, 208  
 Thomas, 3, 5, 7, 233, 235, 241,  
 242  
 Studman, Jonas, 314  
 Style, William, 176  
 Surmor, Agnes, 8  
 Edmond, 7  
 Elyzabeth, 7  
 Thomas, 8  
 Sutton, Christian, 177, 266  
 Jaane, 22  
 Joan, 273  
 John, 6, 22, 179  
 Raulfe, 6, 242  
 Richard, 12, 314  
 Robert, 12, 174, 194, 196, 266,  
 273, 289  
 Sweetsur [Sweetser, Sweetsir], x  
 Daniell, 142  
 James, 129, 134, 142  
 Mary, 129, 134, 142  
 Sydway, Francis, 315  
 Syer, Elyzabeth, 187  
 Symes [Symmes], Anne, 86, 89, 286  
 Elyzabeth, 89  
 Jaane, 286  
 Joan, 86  
 Robert, 228  
 Rychard, 86, 89, 286  
 Syndall, Nicholas, 202  
 Susan, 202  
 Tarr, Edward, 276  
 Tasbrough, Thomas, 191  
 Taylor *al.* Glover [cf. Glover], Agnes,  
 262  
 Alice, 242, 273  
 George, 262, 265  
 John, 262  
 Petronell, 283  
 Robert, 283  
 William, 242, 261, 273  
 Taylor [Tayler, Taylour; cf. Julian  
*al.* Tailor, Tayler *al.* Glover,  
 Taylor *al.* Smith], Agnes, 253  
 Anne, 39, 45, 51  
 Arthur, 116, 118, 308  
 Dorothe, 92  
 Elizabeth, 77, 128, 304, 323  
 George, 5, 22, 25, 28, 32, 39,  
 45, 51, 179, 249  
 Henry, 25, 249, 323  
 Jaane, 7, 177  
 Joan, 32, 323  
 John, 4, 39, 45, 234, 297, 318  
 Margery, 34, 39, 44  
 Obadiah, 116  
 Petronel, 72, 77, 80  
 Richard, 51, 136, 177, 294  
 Robert, 28, 72, 77, 80, 92, 236  
 Sara, 80



- Taylor [Tayler, Taylour; cf. Julian *al.* Taylor, Taylor *al.* Glover, Taylor *al.* Smith]—*continued* :  
 Susan, 125, 128, 136, 312, 316  
 Susanna, 125  
 Thomas, 34, 39, 39, 44, 118, 125, 128, 136, 182, 220, 253, 312, 316, 318, 318  
 William, 4, 5, 7, 22, 34, 234, 297, 323  
 Zachariah, 116, 118, 308  
 Widow, 192, 267  
 Taylor *al.* Smith [Smith *al.* Taylor; cf. Smith], Agnes, 258  
 Alice, 43, 46, 50, 62, 263, 264, 294  
 Debora, 50, 264  
 Elizabeth, 62, 218  
 John, 46  
 Thomas, 43, 293  
 William, 43, 46, 50, 62, 186, 188, 258, 263, 264, 293, 294, 305  
 Tedder, Henry, 232  
 Tedwick, Faith, 301  
 Temple, Sir Thomas, x  
 Terry [Terrie, Tirrie], Agnes, 90  
 Ann(e), 135, 141, 148  
 Austin, 148  
 Christian, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 100, 310  
 Edward, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 100, 222, 310, 313  
 Elizabeth, 76, 152, 157, 162, 168  
 James, 95  
 Joan, 259  
 John, 100  
 Joyse, 135  
 Martha, 60, 152, 313  
 Mary, 64, 325  
 Richard, 81, 152, 157, 162, 168, 224  
 Robert, 162, 336  
 Samuell, 86  
 Thomas, 57, 135, 141, 148  
 William, 157  
 Thetcher, Elizabeth, 106, 108, 115, 117, 122, 220, 309  
 Martha, 108, 305  
 Sarah, 122  
 Susan, 106, 297  
 Thomas, 106, 108, 115, 117, 122, 214, 297, 303, 305, 309, 309  
 Thomas, Owen, 237  
 Thomas, 237  
 Thorne, Alice, 211  
 Rychard, 198  
 Thorneton, Elizabeth, 335  
 Thredder [Thredar], Alice, 336  
 Edward, 236  
 George, 236  
 Thrup(p) [Thrup *al.* Tripp; cf. Tripp], Damaris, 136, 140, 146, 153, 156, 316  
 Grace, 156  
 John, 153  
 Mary, 140  
 Richard, 136, 140, 146, 153, 156, 222, 316, 328  
 Thrustle [Throstell, Throstill, Thrustell], Henry, 14, 173, 237, 240, 241  
 Isbell, 240  
 Jaane, 241  
 John, 237  
 Thomas, 14  
 Thurstance, Anne, 185  
 Timberlake [Timberlaake], Agnes, 16  
 Alice, 175, 245, 246, 309  
 Ame, 56, 61, 65, 67  
 Anne, 175  
 Cicely, 175  
 Elizabeth, 90, 216  
 Emme, 96, 100, 108, 292, 294, 304  
 Francis, 100, 217, 294  
 Henry, 4  
 Isbell, 61  
 Jaane, 17, 244, 245  
 Joan, 17, 19, 244, 245, 260  
 John, 16, 65, 90, 245, 289  
 Margaret, 108  
 Mary, 7  
 Nicholas, 17, 19, 96, 100, 108, 179, 188, 203, 210, 244, 245, 245, 246, 260, 291, 292, 294, 304  
 Robert, 56, 61, 67, 96, 210, 292  
 Rychard, 56  
 Thomas, 65, 90, 174  
 William, 7  
 Timmes [Tymm(s)], Avelin, 69, 275  
 Elyzabeth, 89, 227  
 Francis, 69, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104, 114, 196, 275, 321  
 Jaane, 74  
 Joan, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104, 114  
 John, 114



- Timmes [Tymm(s)]—*continued* :  
 Martha, 95  
 Sara, 69  
 Thomas, 104  
 William, 81
- Todd, Elizabeth, 151  
 Mary, 151  
 Sibill, 145, 151, 161  
 Susan, 145  
 Thomas, 145, 151, 161, 224
- Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e), Tookfeild], Alice, 78, 89, 264, 324  
 Anna, 216  
 Anne, 58  
 Christian, 20, 34, 209  
 Cicely, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51, 60, 94, 101, 107, 116, 257, 309, 329  
 Clare, 74  
 Elenor [Helenor], 25, 89, 238  
 Elizabeth, 11, 31, 44, 48, 51, 54, 58, 62, 66, 70, 74, 74, 79, 82, 84, 88, 101, 137, 199, 218, 231, 238, 258, 299, 303  
 Ellen [Helene], 5, 34, 192, 203, 203  
 Faith, 77, 83, 92, 303  
 Frances, 88, 121, 133, 137, 151, 167  
 Francis, 22, 103, 231, 305, 331  
 Henry, 29, 31, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51, 60, 77, 83, 92, 165, 178, 182, 199, 200, 203, 211, 247, 257, 292, 309, 310, 336  
 Hester, 82, 107, 167  
 Jaane, 74  
 James, 165, 336  
 Joan, 16, 88, 103, 189, 247  
 John, 48, 51, 54, 58, 60, 62, 66, 70, 74, 82, 121, 189, 207, 227, 238, 277, 303, 327  
 Jois, 70  
 Lawrence, 296  
 Margaret, 165  
 Margery, 37, 257  
 Martha, 51, 92, 155, 211, 303  
 Mary, 48, 54, 83, 84, 133, 223  
 Mathew, 77  
 Richard, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 34, 41, 48, 116, 121, 133, 137, 151, 155, 167, 175, 184, 189, 189, 192, 192, 209, 211, 258, 258, 261, 267, 296  
 Robert, 5, 13, 28, 74, 79, 84, 234, 236, 238, 238, 238  
 Susanna, 66
- Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e), Tookfeild]—*continued* :  
 Thomas, 17, 94, 101, 107, 116, 208, 228, 234, 329, 338  
 Timothy, 62, 151, 314  
 William, 19, 26, 29, 78, 89, 103, 181, 188, 188, 198, 264, 264, 305  
 Widow, 198, 203, 209
- Tompkins [Tomkins], Alice, 196  
 Avelin, 191  
 Elyzabeth, 199  
 Silvester, 226  
 Susan, 222
- Tompson [cf. Chamlett *al.* Tompson], Alice, 21, 230  
 John, 180  
 Katherine, 256  
 Robert, 21
- Toppam, Marie, 214  
 Totnell, Mother, 266  
 Townson, Alice, 230
- Treacher [Tracher], Agnes, 63, 68, 74, 84, 90  
 Elyzabeth, 92  
 Georg, 77, 280  
 Jane, 89, 230  
 John, 63, 68, 74, 84, 90, 330  
 Margaret, 73, 77, 79, 85, 99, 280, 333  
 Martha, 63, 79, 309, 333  
 Mary, 68, 73, 89, 92, 219  
 Nicholas, 73, 77, 79, 85, 92, 99, 280, 293, 309, 320  
 Richard, 89, 90, 227, 333  
 Sara, 85, 293  
 Susan, 74  
 Thomas, 177
- Tredway(e) [Tredwaie, Tredwey], Alice, 200  
 Elizabeth, 13, 136, 162  
 Henry, 174, 215  
 Joan, 241  
 John, 162, 334  
 Robert, 9, 13  
 Rychard, 241  
 Thomas, 136, 316  
 William, 9, 200
- Trevers, John, 319
- Tripp(e) [cf. Thrupp], Katharine, 231  
 Richard, 334  
 Thomas, 334
- Trot(t), Agnes, 186  
 Ann, 231  
 Jellion, 189

- Troughton, Thomas, 238  
 Trumper, Agnes, 262  
     Anne, 66, 75, 280  
     George, 66  
     John, 32  
     Richard, 66, 75, 280  
     Symon, 75  
     William, 32, 262, 295  
 Tryant, Elizabeth, 229  
 Trynder, Alice, 59, 62  
     John, 59  
     Robert, 59, 62, 192  
 Tryplet, John, 174  
 Turner [Turnor], Agnes, 173  
     Alice, 32, 175, 200, 204, 301  
     Anne, 217  
     Arthur, 61  
     Damaris, 47, 214  
     Eleanor, 42, 45, 52, 103, 214  
     Elyzabeth, 45  
     Henry, 145, 149, 160, 223, 333  
     Hester, 60  
     Isbell, 8, 175  
     Jaane, 36, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52, 56,  
         57, 60, 67  
     Joan, 33, 103, 108, 114, 120,  
         126, 183, 194, 254, 256, 257,  
         278, 285  
     John, 33, 42, 45, 57, 99, 116,  
         120, 126, 134, 137, 182, 192,  
         194, 194, 201, 203, 207, 209,  
         212, 253, 253, 254, 256, 257,  
         270, 282, 286, 289, 296, 301,  
         317  
     Jonas, 137  
     Joseph, 5, 8, 126, 173, 175, 254,  
         254  
     Judith, 220  
     Lydia, 126  
     Margaret, 33, 166, 254, 256  
     Martha, 45, 149, 209  
     Mary, 26, 52, 56, 61, 134, 140,  
         145, 146, 149, 154, 158, 160,  
         166  
     Nathaniel, 67, 134, 140, 146,  
         154, 158, 166, 219, 320  
     Phebee, 52  
     Richard, 5, 32, 36, 41, 45, 47,  
         50, 52, 56, 57, 60, 67, 103,  
         108, 114, 120, 126, 204, 253,  
         256, 278, 285  
     Susan, 50, 56, 99, 114, 116, 126,  
         137, 140, 154, 296, 320  
     Thomas, 56, 278  
 Tryphœna, 146  
 William, 52, 56, 61, 108, 158  
 Turney, Alice, 198  
     Edward, 323  
     Joan, 198  
 Turpin, Bridgett, 231  
 Tussy, Symon, 241  
 Twitchell [Twichel(l), Twichill,  
     Twitchil(l), Twytchel, Twy-  
     thell], Agnes, 17, 18, 171,  
     182, 191, 220  
     Alice, 20, 31, 76, 78, 82, 86, 90,  
     93, 97, 283, 286, 287, 292,  
     292, 313, 329  
     Ann(e), 57, 63, 159, 161  
     Anthony, 72, 305  
     Beniamin, 81  
     Bridget, 65, 214  
     Cicely, 49, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72,  
     76, 81, 145, 152, 159, 165  
     Damaris, 145  
     Daniell, 90, 232  
     Dorothy, 165, 244  
     Elizabeth, 13, 46, 51, 57, 82,  
     118, 127, 131, 135, 139, 145,  
     265, 283, 316  
     Ellen, 174  
     George, 4, 171  
     Gillion, 178, 267  
     Hanna, 131, 218, 316  
     Henry, 17, 171, 173, 175, 238,  
     244, 248  
     Isbell, 242  
     Jaane, 45  
     James, 7, 13, 20, 86, 145, 152,  
     159, 165, 171, 224, 242, 248, 251  
     Joan, 7, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72,  
     80, 86, 214, 260  
     John, 86, 252, 287  
     Jonathan, 97, 292  
     Joseph, 49, 118, 218  
     Josias, 50, 159, 161, 225, 335  
     Katherine, 270  
     Lazarus, 72  
     Lydia, 135, 159, 320  
     Margarite, 173  
     Martha, 58, 63, 86, 152, 286  
     Mary, 53, 56, 63, 65, 76, 78,  
     127, 166, 221, 271, 326  
     Matthew, 97, 292  
     Michael, 63, 271  
     Miriam, 76, 222  
     Nathan, 93, 166, 230  
     Nicholas, 195, 309  
     Richard, 4, 46, 49, 51, 53, 57,  
     58, 63, 63, 65, 68, 72, 76, 81,  
     189, 194, 265, 267, 270, 271,  
     312, 324

- Twitchell [Twichel(1), Twichill, Twitchil(1), Twytchel, Twythell]—*continued* :  
 Robert, 15, 18, 51, 175, 244, 265  
 Samuel, 127, 131, 135, 145, 220, 316, 320  
 Sarah, 68, 80, 145  
 Thomas, 15, 31, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72, 78, 80, 82, 86, 86, 90, 93, 97, 139, 181, 188, 192, 195, 195, 196, 250, 252, 260, 267, 283, 286, 287, 289, 292, 292, 303  
 William, 76, 250  
 Widow, 326  
 Twythell, see Twitchell  
 Tyler, Abigail, 94, 229  
   Agnes, 303  
   Alice, 295  
   Benjamin, 104, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 131, 136, 214, 216, 300, 303, 304, 307, 310, 317  
   Daniell, 116, 136, 304  
   Dorcas, 104  
   Elizabeth, 104, 131  
   Ellen, 94, 300  
   Francis, 104, 300  
   Hannah [Anna, Anne], 119, 121, 126, 133, 140, 317  
   Jane, 131  
   Joane, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 136  
   John, 133  
   Nathanaell, 127  
   Richard, 104, 294, 295, 303  
   Samuell, 121, 307  
   Steeven, 124, 310  
   William, 94, 104, 121, 126, 133, 140, 205, 218, 300, 303, 307, 317, 323  
   Widow, 317, 325, 327  
 Tyllyard, Ann, 228  
   John, 228, 332  
 Tymms, see Timmes  
  
 Umberfeild, Thomas, 181  
 Uphe, Margaret, 221  
  
 Vale, Ellen, 213  
 Varney, Edward, 6  
   Rychard, 6  
 Vernan, Gother, 276  
 Vines, Robert, 214  
 Volberge, Elkin, 336  
  
 Wafer [Waafrer], Margery, 266  
   Richard, 181, 266, 267  
 Wager, Agnes, 217, 295  
   Jaane, 204  
   John, 23, 27, 250, 259  
   Nicholas, 298  
   Raufe, 23  
   Rychard, 23  
   Susan, 309  
   William, 204  
 Walker, Agnes, 277  
   Grace, 125  
   Hester, 125, 132  
   John, 125, 132, 220  
 Walles, Rychard, 180  
 Wallur [Wauuller, Wawller], Cicely, 189  
   Margarite, 184  
   Marie, 227  
 Walton, Ellen, 268  
   Henry, 268  
   Susan, 268  
 Ward(e) [Waaard(e)], Agnes, 124  
   Amy, 159, 334  
   Ann(e), 150, 156, 326  
   Edward, 162  
   Elizabeth, 111, 124  
   George, 216  
   Henry, 54, 262, 275  
   Isbell, 275  
   Jane, 44, 215  
   Joan, 48, 54  
   John, 54, 111, 124, 146, 215, 304, 323  
   Martha, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166  
   Mary, 150, 159, 162, 166  
   Richard, 44, 48  
   Robert, 150, 159, 162, 224, 326, 334, 336  
   Sarah, 159  
   Thomas, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166, 323  
 Wardall [Wardoll], Agnes, 41, 45, 50, 55, 296  
   Elias, 55, 116, 217  
   Esaiah, 116  
   Gilbert, 41, 45, 50, 55, 92, 116, 186, 214, 296, 304, 309  
   Joane, 116  
   Martha, 92  
   Rebecca, 41, 92, 116, 224, 304  
   Sara, 45, 220  
   Susan, 50, 220  
   Widow, 329

- Ware [Waare], ix  
 Agnes, 21, 29, 38, 256, 303  
 Alice, 32, 103, 112, 119, 205  
 Anna [cf. Anne], 57, 106, 111, 113, 128  
 Ann(e) [cf. Anna], 121, 141, 161, 165, 297  
 Benjamin, 110  
 Christian, 33, 34, 39, 45, 51, 57  
 Clare, 99, 100  
 Constance, 182  
 Damaris, 111, 301  
 Daniell, 149  
 Dorothe, 104  
 Edmund, 111, 301  
 Edward, 112  
 Eeden, 39, 46, 51, 56  
 Elizabeth, 6, 16, 26, 27, 31, 44, 98, 102, 106, 110, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 253, 261, 264, 293  
 Emme, 299  
 Hannah, 157  
 Henry, 121  
 Hester, 76, 119, 128, 281, 306  
 Hugh, 33, 38, 95, 99, 102, 106, 106, 110, 111, 117, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 209, 223, 297, 301, 310, 313  
 James, 72  
 Jane, 37, 117, 153, 272, 286  
 Joan, 23, 40, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 143, 150, 210  
 John, 4, 16, 19, 21, 24, 27, 27, 29, 29, 31, 31, 33, 37, 40, 45, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 100, 106, 106, 107, 110, 110, 113, 119, 122, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 178, 181, 191, 198, 212, 226, 228, 250, 252, 267, 269, 272, 281, 283, 283, 286, 297, 302, 306, 327, 330, 337  
 Jois, 24  
 Joseph, 122  
 Judith, 100, 106, 113, 122  
 Juliane, 302  
 Katherine, 51, 95, 99, 106, 106, 111, 117, 313  
 Margaret, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 110, 281, 283  
 Martha, 95, 100, 110, 114, 130, 227, 230  
 Mary, 98, 99, 101, 104, 110, 113, 123, 133, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 232  
 Matthew [cf. Matthias], 121
- Ware [Waare]—*continued*:  
 Matthias [cf. Matthew], 106, 111, 113, 128, 141, 214, 301  
 Nathan, 56, 115, 120, 127, 133, 141, 149, 157, 217, 299, 304, 317  
 Nicholas, 31  
 Nicodemus, 44, 103, 112, 119, 213, 306  
 Philotheta, 165, 169  
 Richard, 13, 21, 23, 26, 29, 29, 32, 38, 44, 102, 103, 165, 169, 179, 183, 205, 210, 213, 229, 252, 256, 261, 264, 303, 311  
 Roger, 27, 31  
 Samuel, 39, 150, 168, 213  
 Sarah, 115, 120, 127, 134, 135, 141, 141, 143, 149, 157, 317, 319  
 Stephen, 92, 165, 230  
 Susan, 40, 51, 147, 222, 283, 301  
 Susanna, 80  
 Symeon, 37  
 Thomas, 13, 19, 27, 31, 46, 98, 101, 103, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 139, 143, 150, 213, 231, 250, 309, 319  
 William, 3, 4, 6, 21, 34, 39, 39, 45, 46, 51, 51, 56, 57, 78, 101, 104, 110, 123, 185, 212, 212, 213, 213, 282, 293, 300, 309  
 Zaccheus, 106  
 Warener *al.* Leyfollie, Henry, 261  
 Warrall, Elyzabeth, 191  
 Warren [Waren, Warin], John, 199  
 Mary, 143, 156  
 Richard, 143, 156  
 Samuell, 156  
 Susan, 143  
 Warren *al.* Wheeler [cf. Warren], Richard, 223  
 Washington [Washinton, Washington], Ann(e), 143, 149, 154, 159  
 Elizabeth, 92, 116, 294  
 Hester, 111, 149, 317, 336  
 Jane, 92, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 317  
 Joane, 97  
 Martha, 97  
 Nathaniell, 121  
 Richard, 143, 149, 154, 159, 223, 335  
 Susan, 159  
 William, 92, 97, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 299, 307



- Watercaryer, x  
 Elyzabeth, 242
- Watkins [cf. Russell *al.* Watkins],  
 Agnes, 72, 86  
 George, 72, 86, 199, 285  
 Jeames, 86, 289  
 John, 72  
 Widow, 289
- Wats, Francis, 227  
 Nathan, 227
- Watson, Mary, 226
- Way, Mary, 223
- Weatherhead [Wethered, Wether-  
 head, Withered], Edmond,  
 85, 89, 96, 104, 204, 285  
 Edward, 331  
 Elizabeth, 61, 64, 68, 85, 89,  
 96, 104, 224, 285  
 Francis, 68, 306  
 Isbell, 59  
 Jeames, 64  
 John, 59, 61, 85, 104, 192, 285  
 Margarite, 205  
 Martha, 59, 96, 229  
 Richard, 61, 64, 68, 175, 194, 216  
 William, 254  
 Widow, 270
- Webb(e) [Web], x  
 Damaris, 125, 129, 138, 145  
 John, 66  
 Phebe, 66  
 Russell, 129  
 Samuell, 138  
 Thomas, 220  
 William, 125, 129, 138, 145
- Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden],  
 ix  
 Abraham, 274  
 Agnes, 36, 38, 42, 47, 51, 55, 59,  
 64, 115, 119, 125, 130, 177,  
 179, 238, 247, 250, 254, 267,  
 310  
 Alice, 31, 35, 42, 44, 64, 75, 80,  
 85, 91, 97, 134, 141, 154, 171,  
 190, 234, 238, 253, 260, 288,  
 311, 321  
 Ame, 26  
 Anna, 129, 309  
 Ann(e), 11, 111, 142, 150, 196,  
 197, 294  
 Christian, 11, 30, 176, 181, 184  
 Christopher, 14, 97  
 Cicely, 239  
 Clare, 109  
 Daniel, 47, 75, 82, 113, 142,  
 152, 154, 156, 319, 330, 333
- Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden]  
 —continued :  
 Dinah, 305  
 Dorothe, 48  
 Edward, 28, 69, 252  
 Eeden, 271  
 Elenor, 35, 183, 199  
 Elizabeth, 14, 26, 33, 37, 41, 42,  
 44, 69, 85, 88, 89, 93, 95, 99,  
 106, 124, 130, 175, 190, 195,  
 220, 224, 242, 242, 243, 253,  
 255, 257, 287, 293, 314, 333,  
 338  
 Ellin, 330  
 Emme, 21  
 Ezechiell, 197  
 Felix, 81, 85, 90, 96, 102, 109  
 Francis, 130, 148, 151, 325  
 George, 13, 147, 224, 248  
 Haniell, 137, 317  
 Helene, 14  
 Henry, 32, 82, 89, 93, 101, 180,  
 204, 235, 245, 252, 296  
 Hester, 46, 102, 156  
 Isaac, 54, 115, 119, 125, 130,  
 142, 150, 217  
 Isabell, 26, 42, 82, 89, 93, 101,  
 204, 260  
 James, 4, 7, 11, 13, 50, 55, 56,  
 56, 89, 99, 115, 121, 127, 129,  
 132, 134, 136, 140, 141, 146,  
 154, 159, 179, 196, 209, 219,  
 221, 241, 242, 243, 253, 266,  
 288, 296, 309, 312, 327, 328  
 Jane, 41, 87, 89, 97, 100, 104,  
 111, 113, 116, 292, 338  
 Jeremiah, 39, 41, 88, 259, 287  
 Joan, 6, 11, 34, 35, 35, 39, 41,  
 42, 42, 42, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54,  
 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 69,  
 77, 84, 109, 173, 179, 197,  
 235, 243, 245, 258, 259, 265,  
 267, 269, 280, 282, 288, 331  
 John, 4, 12, 15, 19, 21, 26, 27,  
 35, 36, 42, 50, 59, 63, 65, 74,  
 87, 93, 99, 121, 136, 141, 175,  
 190, 191, 199, 199, 209, 219,  
 235, 237, 238, 238, 239, 241,  
 242, 248, 251, 254, 254, 266,  
 267, 271, 282, 305, 311,  
 330  
 Jois, 4, 24, 26, 199, 242, 248  
 Joseph, 77, 93, 140, 280  
 Josias, 37  
 Katherine, 50, 56, 245, 288,  
 295



## Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden]

—continued :

Lazarus, 51  
 Lydia, 334  
 Margaret, 125, 129, 130, 132,  
 136, 136, 140, 140, 146, 146,  
 152, 158, 164, 235  
 Martha, 42, 42, 56, 90, 110,  
 130, 131, 159, 164, 203, 210  
 Mary, 37, 44, 47, 47, 62, 64,  
 69, 74, 81, 82, 101, 116, 132,  
 140, 156, 217, 220  
 Mercy, 130, 137, 141  
 Nathanael, 55, 89, 150  
 Petronel, 80, 89, 95, 100, 104,  
 110, 115, 282  
 Philip, 121, 127, 134, 141, 159  
 Priscilla, 82, 228  
 Raulfe, 26, 30, 34, 39, 42, 48,  
 54, 64, 69, 74, 82, 193, 210,  
 259, 267, 284, 311, 311  
 Richard, 3, 7, 7, 17, 22, 24, 26,  
 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 32, 33, 35,  
 37, 37, 41, 41, 42, 44, 44, 46,  
 47, 50, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60,  
 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 77, 84, 106,  
 124, 131, 135, 141, 141, 148,  
 151, 172, 173, 174, 175, 179,  
 182, 183, 184, 184, 190, 195,  
 195, 197, 197, 197, 204, 204,  
 213, 219, 245, 251, 252, 253,  
 255, 257, 258, 260, 265, 268,  
 269, 270, 276, 277, 278, 280,  
 288, 288, 289, 294, 312, 319,  
 319, 325, 334, 338  
 Robert, 4, 7, 11, 14, 22, 27,  
 37, 38, 87, 89, 97, 100, 100,  
 104, 109, 111, 113, 116, 171,  
 184, 206, 211, 234, 253, 255,  
 278, 292, 294, 299  
 Roger, 15, 36, 42, 47, 51, 55,  
 59, 109, 171, 173, 173, 189,  
 196, 203, 267, 269, 299  
 Rose, 121, 124, 131, 135, 141,  
 148, 151  
 Ruth, 84, 223  
 Sarah, 125, 147, 158, 217, 316  
 Stephen, 7, 28, 31, 35, 42, 44,  
 200, 209, 214, 252, 260, 273,  
 288, 294, 323  
 Susan, 32, 93, 146, 220, 231  
 Susanna, 80  
 Thomas, xi, 3, 11, 14, 24, 30,  
 31, 33, 35, 42, 44, 59, 75, 80,  
 80, 85, 89, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100,  
 104, 106, 110, 115, 121, 130,

## Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden],

Thomas—continued :

137, 141, 200, 212, 241, 243,  
 257, 267, 269, 273, 281, 282,  
 297, 311, 314, 317, 320, 331  
 Timothy, 64, 125, 130, 136,  
 140, 146, 152, 158, 164, 314,  
 314, 317  
 William, 6, 7, 11, 14, 24, 35, 81,  
 85, 90, 96, 102, 109, 115, 127,  
 135, 141, 171, 178, 235, 237,  
 238, 238, 239, 239, 248, 271,  
 277, 277, 293, 314, 319, 337  
 Zacharie, 91, 191  
 Mr., 293  
 Mrs., 303  
 Welch(e), Anne, 63  
 Gabriel, 63, 194, 198, 314, 316  
 Joane, 63  
 Katherine, 314  
 Thomas, 182  
 Welden, Nicholas, 293  
 Welles, Agnes, 221  
 Anna, 113  
 George, 113  
 John, 6  
 Katherine, 6  
 Margery, 242  
 Sara, 113  
 Stephin, 261  
 Timothie, 292  
 Werden, Daniell, 227  
 West, Alice, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,  
 71, 75, 262, 270, 274, 312  
 Daniel, 75, 136, 139, 142, 156,  
 162, 320, 328  
 Gemini, 99, 218, 300  
 Henry, 48, 78, 82, 90, 98, 201,  
 282, 296, 299, 299, 299, 300,  
 300  
 Hester, 63, 90, 139, 142, 299,  
 320  
 Jeremie, 294  
 Joan, 78, 82, 90, 98, 282, 300  
 John, 20, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,  
 71, 75, 189, 207, 248, 270,  
 274, 296, 312, 317  
 Joseph, 71, 136  
 Margaret, 78, 136, 139, 142,  
 156, 162, 282  
 Margery, 236  
 Martha, 68, 162, 274  
 Mary, 8, 58, 142, 270, 281  
 Nicholas, 339, 340, 341  
 Richard, 8, 236, 248  
 Robert, 20

West—*continued* :

- Samuel, 53  
 Susan, 82, 299  
 Thomas, 99, 173, 236, 300  
 Tobias, 270  
 Ursela, 236  
 William, 98, 99, 297, 299  
 Westcot, Joan, 199  
 Weston, 244  
   Damaris, 138, 319  
   Deborah, 143  
   Elyzabeth, 45, 50, 187, 290  
   Hester, 68, 121  
   Hugh, 43  
   Jaane, 249  
   Joan, 112, 116, 253  
   John, 14, 17, 40  
   Jonas, 59, 270  
   Joseph, 54, 275  
   Joyce, 121, 126, 132, 138, 320  
   Judith, 132  
   Katharine, 43, 47, 50, 57, 59,  
     62, 70, 75, 267, 270, 308  
   Margarite, 187, 266  
   Martha, 57, 82, 222, 267  
   Mary, 82  
   Mercie, 34, 37, 40, 45, 49, 54,  
     59, 68, 275, 290  
   Nathanael, 62  
   Priscilla, 126, 321  
   Richard, 29, 34, 37, 40, 45, 47,  
     49, 54, 59, 68, 181, 183, 201,  
     253, 275, 290, 326, 335  
   Roger, 11, 14, 17, 172, 244  
   Samuel, 59, 112, 116, 121, 126,  
     132, 138, 143, 223, 319, 320,  
     321, 326, 328  
   Sara, 70  
   Susan, 112  
   Symon, 254  
   Thomas, 11, 43, 47, 49, 50, 57,  
     59, 62, 70, 75, 172, 187, 191,  
     267, 270, 298, 307, 308  
   William, 29, 82, 201, 326  
 Wethered, see Weatherhead  
 Wharton, Jeames, 15, 241  
 Whealpley, Joan, 29, 276  
   Margery, 178  
   Rahab, 29  
 Wheatl(e)y [Wheetley], Alice, 184  
   Brian, 243  
   Elyzabeth, 24, 67, 203, 276,  
     277  
   Henry, 17, 19, 22, 24, 184, 184,  
     247, 256  
   John, 22, 247

Wheatl(e)y [Wheetley]—*continued* :

- Margarite, 184  
 Robert, 19  
 Susan, 67  
 Thomas, 17  
 Wheeler [cf. Warren *al.* Wheeler],  
   Hester, 134, 138, 145, 328  
   John, 134, 138, 145, 221, 315,  
     328  
   Nathaniell, 230  
   Susan, 145, 331  
 Whekley, John, 233  
   William, 233  
 Whichcote, xiv  
 Whitchurch, Joan, 192  
   Marie, 163, 169  
   Martha, 169  
   Nathan, 163, 169  
 White [Wight], Agnes, 45  
   Alice, 279  
   Elizabeth, 217  
   Francis, 214  
   Gwalfride, 178  
   Jaane, 266  
   John, 235  
   Margarite, 235  
   Petronel, 45  
   Robert, 266  
   Susan, 216  
   William, 183  
   Widow, 195  
 White *al.* Redway; see Redway *al.*  
 White  
 Whitehead *al.* Bayly, Agnes, 272  
 Whitfield: [Whitfeild(e), Whitt-  
   feild], Anne, 65, 148  
   Elyzabeth, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75,  
     86, 154, 287, 288  
   John, 70, 133, 140, 148, 154,  
     164, 329  
   Josias, 75  
   Martha, 164  
   Mary, 133, 140, 148, 154, 155,  
     160, 164, 170  
   Micah, 155, 160, 170  
   Michael, 86, 227  
   Rebecca, 61, 287  
   Sammuell, 160  
   Sarah, 155  
   William, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75, 86,  
     140, 176, 192, 287, 288, 332  
 Whitley, Alice, 178, 292  
   John, 292  
   Petronel, 195  
 Whitman, Zaccharie, 227  
 Whitten, Magdalen, 231

- Wigg, John, 234  
William, 219
- Wigginton [Wiginton], Abraham,  
150, 159, 224, 329  
Alice, 150, 159  
Ellen, 220  
Francis, 150  
Priscilla, 158  
Ralph, 158, 228  
Richard, 158
- Wikes, George, 292  
Paule, 292
- Wilcockes, Anne, 66  
Dorcas, 66  
Thomas, 66
- Wilde, Joane, 216
- Wilkins, Abraham, 136  
Agnes, 91, 141  
Anne, 98  
Deborah, 144  
Elizabeth, 106, 111, 119, 120,  
125, 128, 136, 137, 141, 144,  
152, 322, 326  
Henry, 120, 137, 141, 230,  
326  
Humphrey, 91, 98  
James, 106  
John, 119  
Katharine, 137  
Marie, 128  
Richard, 98, 106, 111, 119, 125,  
146, 214, 322  
Robert, 91  
Sarah, 146  
Susan, 215  
Thomas, 111  
William, 128, 136, 144, 152
- Wilkinson, Anne, 231  
John, 198  
Mary, 118  
Robert, 198  
Sara, 118  
William, 332  
Zacharie, 118  
Widow, 327
- Willes, Joan, 94  
John, 94  
Judith, 94
- Williams, Anne, 320  
Edward, 202, 218  
Elizabeth, 165  
Henry, 224, 322  
Marie, 165  
Michael, 165, 229  
Walter, 247
- Willis, John, 193
- Willoughby [Willowby], Elizabeth,  
96  
Katherine, 96  
Mary, 92, 96  
Mordant, 92, 96
- Wilmott [Wilmote], Charles, 168  
Henry, 168  
Laurence, 299
- Wilson, Agnes, 245  
Elyzabeth, 13, 247  
John, 13, 174, 245, 247, 257  
Margery, 282
- Wilton, Ann, 226
- Winch, Anne, 194  
Christofer, 99  
Elizabeth, 99  
Isbell, 179  
John, 99  
Katherine, 181
- Winchester, Agnes, 74, 112, 271,  
280  
Anne, 71, 81, 88, 97, 105, 288  
Christian, 29, 237, 259  
Emme, 41, 262  
Hester, 71  
Jeames, 17, 67, 308  
Joan, 41, 255, 255, 259, 262,  
294  
John, 4, 22, 71, 74, 81, 88, 97,  
105, 112, 175, 198, 237, 280,  
288, 303, 323  
Martha, 88, 112, 288  
Mary, 81  
Petronel, 65, 67, 308  
Richard, 17, 22, 26, 29, 41, 186,  
198, 252, 255, 255, 259, 262,  
294, 324  
Susan [Susanna], 65, 97, 216  
Thomas, 74, 255, 280  
William, 4, 26, 65, 67, 195, 202,  
252, 271, 308, 309
- Wingrave, Elizabeth, 140  
Thomas, 140
- Winter, Anne, 188  
Elyzabeth, 287  
Emme, 181  
Joane, 292  
John, 23, 199, 208, 248, 257,  
287, 292  
Thomas, 23, 248
- Wodall, John, 246  
Robert, 246
- Wood(e), Alice, 147  
Elizabeth, 99, 119, 227, 287  
Henry, 86, 88, 91, 99, 119, 206,  
286, 287, 330, 338

Wood(e)—*continued* :

- Isabell, 86, 88, 91, 99, 286  
 John, 154  
 Mary, 88, 161, 287  
 Miles, 110, 215  
 Rebecca, 91, 228  
 Richard, 1, 77, 119, 136, 147,  
 154, 161, 205, 211, 300, 334,  
 344  
 Sarah, 136, 147, 154, 161  
 Susan, 86, 110, 286
- Woodcock(e) [Woodcok(e)],  
 Daniell, 117  
 Debora, 139  
 Elyzabeth, 37, 44, 49, 256, 272  
 Embrey, 320  
 Emme, 27, 250  
 Joane, 315  
 John, 49, 95, 103, 109, 117,  
 120, 125, 139, 210, 228, 312,  
 315  
 Katharine, 95, 103, 109, 117,  
 120, 125, 139  
 Lawrence, 32  
 Mary, 109, 326  
 Phillis, 135  
 Richard, vi, xi, xiv, 120, 125,  
 135, 312, 318, 343, 344  
 Robert, 29, 135, 256  
 Stephin, 44, 272  
 Thomas, 37  
 William, 27, 29, 32, 37, 44, 49,  
 95, 250, 256, 272, 282  
 Mother, 306  
 Widow, 210
- Woodhouse [Woodhowse], Ann(e),  
 43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72, 80,  
 86, 167, 220, 285, 286, 288,  
 289  
 Daniel, 80  
 Elyzabeth, 180, 236  
 Henry, 43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,  
 72, 80, 86, 187, 212, 286, 288,  
 289, 332  
 Hester, 63, 216  
 Jaane, 3  
 Jeames, 5  
 Joan, 233, 271  
 John, 234, 236, 237  
 Mary, 167  
 Micah, 68, 167, 337  
 Priscilla, 58, 285  
 Rebecca, 53, 212  
 Richard, 48, 187, 266, 271, 285,  
 289  
 Susan, 337

Woodhouse [Woodhowse] — *con-  
 tinued* :

- Thomas, 43, 288  
 William, 3, 5, 233
- Woodliff, Eliza, 226
- Woodroffe, Margaret, 331
- Woodward, Agnes, 121  
 George, 232  
 Jane, 121  
 John, 328  
 Mary, 317  
 Richard, 121  
 Thomas, 298
- Wright [Write], x  
 Alice, 243  
 Christian, 278  
 Elizabeth, 97, 104, 109, 114,  
 120, 330  
 Godfrey, 243  
 Henry, 22, 177  
 James, 114  
 Jane, 123, 315  
 Joan, 16  
 John, 109, 123, 315, 321,  
 326  
 Martha, 120, 315  
 Mary, 22  
 Robert, 334  
 Rychard, 278  
 Samuell, 97, 104, 109, 114, 120,  
 303, 315, 323  
 Thomas, 215  
 Wylfride, 16  
 Zachary, 123, 232, 315  
 Widow, 326
- Wyat(t), Bennet, 245  
 Chrystian, 21  
 John, 21
- Wydmore, Nicholas, 235
- Wye, Joan, 177
- Wyer [Wire, Wyar], Anne, 63, 222  
 Daniel, 79, 140, 146, 158, 167,  
 223, 328, 329, 333  
 Hester, 167  
 James, 328  
 Joan, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 289  
 John, 221  
 Martha, 140, 146, 158, 167  
 Mary, 146  
 Rebecca, 71  
 Sara, 68  
 Susan, 86  
 Thomas, 158, 333  
 William, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 210,  
 289, 329
- Wyghins, John, 257

Wyllowe, Agnes, 179	Wythe, Jeffrey, 254
Wyman, Elizabeth, 83, 123, 222	Yates, Lydia, 308
James, 78, 298	Yearington, John, 309
John, 168	Younge [Yong(e)], Elyzabeth, 78
Jois, 64, 70, 78, 83	Fraunces, 6
Katherine, 123, 309	Gabriel, 200
Richard, 64, 70, 78, 83, 168,	John, 3, 6, 78
180, 286, 298	Margarite, 3
Susan, 168	Mary, 78, 334
Thomas, 64, 123, 309	

Pp. 3-170, Baptisms ; 171-232, Marriages ; 233-338, Burials.









<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GretagMacbeth™ ColorChecker Color Rendition Chart

